

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMPTROLLER  
OF  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS  
OF THE  
STATE OF TEXAS,

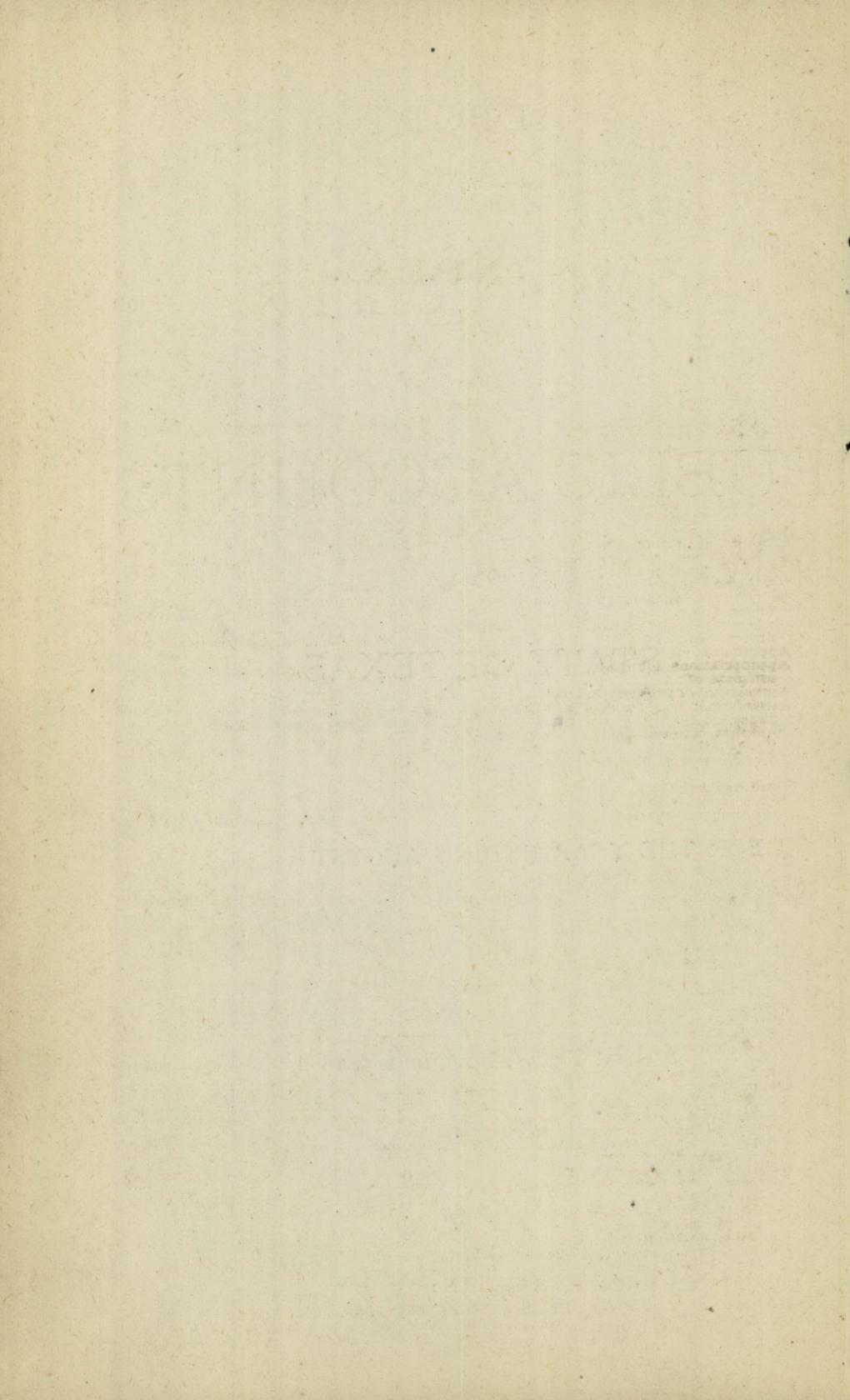
FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1888.

---

AUSTIN, TEXAS, NOVEMBER 5, 1888.

---

AUSTIN:  
SMITH, HICKS & JONES, PRINTERS.  
1888.



# INDEX.

PAGE	PAGE		
Available school fund account .....	3	Dallas city bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	25
Available University fund .....	5	Department of Education .....	102
Agricultural and Mechanical College fund .....	6	Deficiencies .....	102
Asylum, Blind .....	6	Disbursements, revenue .....	175
Asylum, Deaf and Dumb .....	7	Disbursements, special .....	174
Asylum, Lunatic .....	7		
Asylum, Orphan .....	8	Estates, escheated .....	14
Attorneys' fees .....	278	Estates, settlement of .....	14
Available Blind Asylum fund .....	8	Express companies .....	42
Available Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund .....	9	Erroneous sales to the State, collectors .....	58
Available Lunatic Asylum fund .....	9	Estimate of appropriations for State Government .....	94
Available Orphan Asylum fund .....	10	Educational Department .....	102
Advertising lands, cost of, in unorganized counties .....	13	Estimate of receipts and disbursements, August 31, 1889 .....	168
Anderson county bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	20	Estimate of receipts and disbursements, August 31, 1890 .....	170
Apportionment of school fund .....	91	Estimate of available school fund to August 31, 1889 .....	172
Appropriations for State government, estimate of .....	94		
Assessment of property for 1888 .....	103	Fees in felony cases .....	278
Assessments, supplemental 1888 for back taxes .....	131	Financial agent penitentiaries .....	36
Assessors, amount paid for taking statistics 1887 .....	141	Galveston county, interest and sinking fund .....	23
Available school fund, estimate .....	172	Harrison county bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	21
Blind Asylum land sales account .....	6	Harrison county compromise bonds .....	21
Blind Asylum fund, available .....	8	Interest and sinking fund, Anderson county bonds .....	20
Building fund account, capitol .....	18	Interest and sinking fund, Bexar county bonds .....	20
Bond sales account, four per cent .....	19	Interest and sinking fund, Harrison county bonds .....	21
Bond sales account, five per cent .....	19	Interest and sinking fund, Harrison county compromise bonds .....	21
Balance in State treasury .....	28	Interest and sinking fund, Smith county bonds .....	22
Bonded debt, State of Texas .....	30	Interest and sinking fund, Walker county bonds .....	22
Bonds, investment of special funds .....	31	Interest and sinking fund, Galveston county bonds .....	23
Bexar county bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	20	Interest and sinking fund, Dallas city bonds .....	23
Back taxes, assessments for .....	131	Interest and sinking fund, McKinney city bonds .....	24
County tax account .....	11	Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city T. & P. bonds .....	24
County tax account, unorganized .....	12	Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city H. & T. C. bonds .....	25
Cost of advertising lands in unorganized counties .....	13	Interest and sinking fund, Tyler city bonds .....	25
Certificate of public debt account .....	15	Interest and sinking fund, Waxahachie city bonds .....	26
Collectors' costs account .....	15	Investment special funds in State bonds .....	31
Capitol land sales account .....	17	Investments of the permanent school fund .....	34
Cost on redemptions in organized counties .....	18	Insurance companies .....	42
Capitol building fund account .....	18	Land sales, Blind Asylum .....	6
Clerks' fees .....	278	Land sales, Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	7
County bonds, redeemed .....	32	Lunatic Asylum .....	7
County bonds purchased .....	33	Land sales, Lunatic Asylum .....	7
Comptroller's account—Jno. D. McCall .....	37	Land sales, Organ Asylum .....	8
Comptroller as collector of taxes .....	38-54	Lunatic Asylum fund, available .....	9
Commercial travelers, list of .....	38	Land sales account, act July 14, 1879 .....	10
Commercial travelers, tax paid .....	42		
Collectors, redemption of property to August 31, 1888 .....	55		
Collectors, erroneous sales to the State .....	58		
Collectors' accounts for 1887 .....	143		
Collectors' accounts for subsidy taxes .....	167		
Clerks' salaries Comptroller's office .....	173		
Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales account .....	7		
Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund, available .....	9		
Debt bonded, State of Texas .....	30		
Drummers, list of .....	38		

*Report of the Comptroller.*

PAGE	PAGE		
Land sales account, act March 29, 1887..	11	State revenue account.....	2
Land redeemed in unorganized counties	13	School fund account, available .....	3
Land board, expense account .....	16	School fund account, permanent .....	4
Loan tax account, special... .....	17	School fund, Peabody .....	12
Land sales account, capitol .....	17	Settlement of estates.....	14
McKinney city, interest and sinking fund .....	24	State Land Board, expense account .....	16
McCall, Jno. D., Comptroller .....	27	Specia. loan tax account.....	17
Non-resident taxes, organized counties	47	Smith county bonds, interest and sink- ing fund .....	22
Non-resident taxes, unorganized coun- ties .....	50	Sherman city T. & P. bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	24
Net amount State tax collected .....	91	Sherman city H. & T. C. bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	25
Net amount school tax collected.....	91	Special funds, invested in State bonds .....	31
Orphan Asylum, land sales account .....	8	Special taxes received at Comptroller's office .....	42
Orphan Asylum fund, available .....	10	Summary of all taxes paid to Com- ptroller .....	54
Organized counties, cost of redemption .....	18	State tax collected, net amount .....	91
Organized counties, non-resident taxes .....	47	School tax collected, net amount .....	91
Occupation taxes, collected by collectors .....	60	School fund, apportionment of .....	91
Occupations, summary.....	88	State government, estimate of appropri- ations for .....	94
Occupations, summary by counties.....	89	Supplemental assessments for back taxes .....	131
Permanent school fund account.....	4	Statement of each collector's school tax account .....	133
Permanent University fund .....	5	School tax collected by each collector .....	133
Peabody school fund .....	12	Statement of each collector's account .....	143
Public debt account, certificate of .....	15	Subsidy taxes, collector's account .....	166
Purchase of county bonds for perma- nent school fund .....	33	Salaries, Comptroller's office .....	173
Permanent school fund, investment of .....	34	 	
Penitentiaries, G. W. Parish, financial agent .....	36	Tax titles account .....	16
Palace cars .....	42	Tyler city bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	25
Passenger, taxes on railroads .....	46	Texas bonded debt .....	36
Public sale land in unorganized coun- ties by Comptroler .....	51	Telegraph companies .....	42
Parish, W. G., financial agent peni- tiaries .....	52	Taxes paid to Comptroller, summary of .....	54
Revenue account .....	2	Tax sales, cancellation of .....	58
Redemption of lands in unorganized counties .....	13	Taxes, occupation, collected by collec- tors .....	66
Redemptions, cost of, in organized coun- ties .....	18	Tax collectors' accounts for 1887 .....	143
Recapitulation of balances in State treasury .....	28	University fund, available .....	5
Redemption of county bonds held by permanent school fund .....	32	University fund, permanent .....	5
Railway companies, passenger tax .....	44	Unorganized county tax account .....	12
Redemptions, unorganized counties .....	52	Unorganized counties, redemption of lands .....	13
Redemptions of property, by collectors, to August 31, 1888 .....	55	Unorganized counties, cost of advertis- ing in .....	13
Rolls for 1888, assessment of .....	103	Unorganized counties, non-resident taxes .....	50
Revenue receipts and disbursements, estimate of, to August 31, 1889 .....	168	Unorganized counties, public sale of land by Comptroller .....	51
Revenue receipts and disbursements, estimate of, to August 31, 1890 .....	170	Unorganized counties, redemptions .....	52
Railway companies, annual reports .....	193	Values assessed, 1888 rolls .....	103
Railway companies, apportionment of rolling stock .....	183	Walker county bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	22
Revenue, warrants drawn .....	175	Waxahachie city bonds, interest and sinking fund .....	26
Sheriffs' fees .....	278	Warrants drawn, special .....	174
		Warrants, revenue .....	175

## REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER.

---

OFFICE OF COMPTROLLER,  
AUSTIN, TEXAS, November 5, 1888. }

*His Excellency L. S. Ross, Governor of Texas:*

SIR—In obedience to the provisions of Article 2758, Revised Statutes, I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1888.

### TAXATION.

Taxation is the only permanent and reliable source of revenue. The only question to be determined is, whether the burden shall be borne equally and justly by all, or by those only who are patriotic and willing to contribute.

In order to equalize the burdens of taxation every person should be required to pay according to the value of his entire estate. The right to tax, or the duty to pay taxes, arises in consideration of protection given by the government in the enjoyment of life, liberty, and property. Since the lives and liberties of all are valued alike, the amount of property owned should determine the amount of taxes due. Capital, whether employed in agriculture or commerce, whether profitable or unprofitable, whether employed or not, receives the same amount of protection, and should contribute alike to the support of the government. Money and credit constitute a very large and important interest in this State, and they should bear their portion of the burden.

To tax certain occupations and pursuits more than others, or to tax in proportion to the profits of any business, is not only an unjust interference with the liberties of the people, but highly impolitic in crippling enterprise and discouraging the energy and industry of the people.

There are many cunning devices of capital to shield itself from taxation; it should be taxed in all its varied forms as other property. It is well to observe that it mostly assumes the forms of credits, and unless it is taxed in these forms it will not be reached through other channels.

To tax a promissory note taken for the sale of property is not double taxation, for the property remains subject to tax in the hands of the owner while the estate of the vendor is not diminished, since he has only acquired a new legal right in the form of a note, which is alike the subject of protection and taxation.

The fact that the government recognizes money obligations and enforces the same at a heavy expense in the administration of justice, forms an undoubted basis for the right of taxation.

The demands of the government for means of support should be met, and revenue officers should be clothed with ample power and compensation to enable them to discharge their duty promptly and efficiently. In other words, let the officer be well paid and fully armed with power to execute the law and the duty will be promptly performed.

#### RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES.

The following statement shows the balances in the State Treasury August 31, 1887, receipts, disbursements and balances of each account for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1888 :

*Statement showing balances on hand August 31, 1887; also receipts, disbursements and balances of each fund for the year ending August 31, 1888:*

	Balance on hand August 31, 1887— cash and bonds.	Receipts during year ending Aug- ust 31, 1888— cash and bonds.	Total of balance August 31, 1887, and receipts— cash and bonds.	Disbursements dur- ing year ending August 31, 1888— cash and bonds.	Leaving total bal- ance in treasury August 31, 1888— cash and bonds.
State revenue.....	\$888,970 44	\$3,138,486 57	\$4,027,457 01	\$2,768,330 30	\$1,259,126 71
Available school fund .....	8,779 63	2,630,259 14	2,639,038 77	2,555,088 98	83,949 79
Permanent school fund.....	6,195,018 85	898,544 41	7,093,563 26	750,678 35	6,342,884 91
Available University fund .....	15,903 64	170,342 13	186,245 77	58,627 63	132,618 14
Permanent University fund .....	541,951 42	27,171 03	569,122 45	17,108 50	552,013 95
Agricultural and Mechani- cal College .....	211,716 53	14,280 00	225,993 53	13,585 12	212,411 41
Blind Asylum land sales .....	85,261 89	3,376 20	88,638 09	.....	88,638 09
Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales .....	49,040 46	8,054 73	57,095 19	8,117 08	48,978 11
Lunatic Asylum land sales..	87,021 63	7,364 96	94,386 59	3,450 00	90,936 59
Orphan Asylum land sales..	16,458 18	1,401 32	17,859 50	12,311 48	5,548 02
Available Orphan Asylum .....	.....	15,074 03	15,074 03	2,374 78	12,699 25
Land sales, act July 14, 1879.	.....	2,831 88	2,831 88	2,431 89	399 99
Land sales, act Mar. 29, 1857.	265 52	26,408 12	26,673 64	13,337 79	13,335 85
County tax fund.....	23,034 50	66,528 18	89,562 68	63,367 20	26,195 48
Unorganized county tax .....	44,940 80	23,165 27	68,106 07	2,091 68	66,014 39
Peabody school fund.....	1,027 39	1,014 40	2,041 79	2,038 77	3 02
Redemption of lands, unor- ganized counties.....	884 99	296 54	1,181 53	484 77	696 76
Cost of advertising lands, unorganized counties .....	629 60	224 00	853 60	191 40	662 20
Escheated estates.....	4,190 39	1,651 95	5,842 34	1,156 23	4,686 11
Settlement of estates.....	1,891 45	.....	1,891 45	506 32	1,385 13
Certificate of public debt.....	416 43	.....	416 43	77 00	339 43
Collectors' cost.....	62 93	.....	62 93	.....	62 93
Tax titles.....	605 12	.....	605 12	.....	605 12
Special loan tax .....	79,409 50	.....	79,409 50	.....	79,409 50
Capitol land sales .....	150 55	.....	150 55	.....	150 55
State cost redemptions or- ganized counties .....	.....	2,411 34	2,411 34	.....	2,411 34
Capital building fund.....	.....	170 00	170 00	26 08	143 97
Four per cent bond sales .....	3 43	.....	3 43	.....	3 43
Five per cent bond sales .....	38 65	.....	38 65	.....	38 65
Interest and sinking fund Anderson county bonds.....	17,043 08	17,735 00	34,778 08	28,513 83	6,264 25
Interest and sinking fund Bexar county bonds.....	9,892 11	13,072 41	22,964 52	21,600 00	1,364 52
Interest and sinking fund Galveston county bonds .....	107 39	.....	107 39	107 39	.....
Interest and sinking fund Harrison county compro- mise bonds.....	798 09	28,207 73	29,005 82	28,001 20	1,004 62
Interest and sinking fund Harrison county bonds .....	31	.....	31	31	.....
Interest and sinking fund Smith county bonds.....	2,465 56	12,039 92	14,505 48	9,840 00	4,665 48
Interest and sinking fund Walker county bonds.....	4,331 26	3,374 35	7,705 61	2,626 80	5,078 81
Interest and sinking fund Dallas city bonds .....	.....	29,235 59	29,235 59	15,520 51	13,715 08
Interest and sinking fund McKinney city bonds.....	2,499 40	.....	2,499 40	.....	2,499 40
Interest and sinking fund Sherman city T. & P.....	1,476 43	7,306 59	8,783 02	8,762 16	20 86
Interest and sinking fund Sherman city H. & T. C.....	14,128 16	5,499 03	19,627 19	341 52	19,285 67
Interest and sinking fund Tyler city bonds.....	41	2,823 50	2,823 91	2,823 50	41
Interest and sinking fund Waxahachie city bonds.....	1,524 67	3,047 27	4,571 94	3,864 00	707 94
State land board expense account.....	896 12	.....	896 12	896 12	.....
Available Blind Asylum .....	.....	9,357 06	9,357 06	9,357 06	.....
Available Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	.....	6,924 47	6,924 47	6,924 47	.....
Available Lunatic Asylum .....	.....	9,367 77	9,367 77	9,367 77	.....
	\$8,312,836 91	\$7,187,046 89	\$15,499,883 80	\$6,418,927 94	\$9,080,955 86

## FINANCES.

A summary of the receipts and disbursements of State revenue during the year shows the following, viz:

Balance on hand August 31, 1887 .....	\$888,970 44
Receipts, ordinary sources of revenue.....	\$2,215,924 05
Receipts from United States Government, indemnity fund .....	922,541 52 3,138,486 57
	_____
Total receipts from all sources, with bal- ance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$4,027,457 01
Total disbursements.....	\$2,056,050 27
Transfers .....	712,280 03 2,768,330 30
	_____
Balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$1,259,126 71

Table No. 1 details the source of these receipts, shows the total disbursements, and separates the transfers from the revenue account to other funds.

An itemized statement of warrants drawn is exhibited in table No. 78.

It is very gratifying that this healthy condition of the State finances can be shown. Almost the entire 1887 taxes had been collected, and reached the State Treasury before the close of the fiscal year. This is an improvement over all previous years, in the dispatch with which taxes have been collected and transmitted to the State Treasury; in fact there is but little room for a better exhibit under the laws now in force regulating the collection of taxes, and there seems to be but little need of further legislation on this subject. Our revenue laws, as amended by the Twentieth Legislature, are now understood by the tax officers of the State, and the effects of their operation have been fruitful to the State and the people. With reference to the prompt settlement of accounts by tax collectors, the law as it now stands requires final settlements before the first day of May; but there is no efficient law by which promptness can be insured in accounting for that portion of the tax rolls uncollected at that date. Each tax collector is charged with the entire amount of the assessment rolls of his county, and he may be prompt in remitting all of his collections before this date, and yet fail to effect a final settlement with the State because of the fact of his being unable to file with this department proper vouchers for the uncollected taxes.

I respectfully suggest to your Excellency the expediency of a law being enacted fixing a date prior to the first day of May for the meeting of the commissioners' courts of the several counties in the State, for the purpose of passing upon credits, to be filed, of uncollected

taxes, such as insolvent lists, sales to the State, erroneous assessments, etc.

Table No. 71 shows the exact condition of each tax collector's account, date of final settlements, amount of taxes collected from all sources of taxation, cost of assessing and collecting, and losses of every character. Final settlements with the State could not have been effected in most of the instances at an earlier date than is shown, on account of the failure of the tax collectors to get the approval of their commissioners' courts to the credits of uncollected taxes above referred to. Referring to the matter of exchange to be paid by the State for transmitting moneys to the State Treasury by tax collectors, the law, as it now stands, allows the State to pay only on remittances made direct to the State Treasurer by express or postoffice orders. In many instances deposits have been made by collectors or through their agents here, upon which exchange was claimed, but not allowed by the State. There are several county sites in the State where there are no express or postoffice order offices. In such cases, under the present law, the collectors are necessarily forced to bear the expense of getting the money to the State Treasury. I think it should be the policy of the State to pay the current, or a reasonable rate of exchange on all moneys transmitted to the State Treasury by tax collectors. This seems to me to be but a fair business proposition on the part of the State with her agents or servants. I therefore respectfully recommend an amendment to the law, healing this trouble without changing the present system or character of remittances to the State Treasurer.

#### RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT.

Reference is made to tables Nos. 73 and 74 for a concise estimate of the annual receipts and expenses of the State government.

In arriving at the resources and liabilities of the State for the next two years, we consider the sources from which the revenues are to be derived, against the appropriations asked for by all the departments of the State government, in official replies to letters from this office, requesting estimates for the necessary appropriations for their respective departments. However, these estimates are not taken as an entirety, as it becomes necessary, in order to approximate as near as possible the result of the fiscal year's operations, to consider a part of two appropriation years, as the appropriations now in force differ somewhat from the estimates of appropriations to be considered by the next Legislature. Summing up the tables, we have the following, viz.

*Report of the Comptroller.*

Balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$1,259,126 71
Receipts during the year.....	1,205,030 27
Total receipts, with balance on hand.....	\$2,464,156 98
Disbursements during the year .....	2,394,676 30
Balance on hand August 31, 1889.....	\$69,480 68

Pursuing the same analysis for the next year at a 20 cent ad valorem tax we have the following, viz.:

Balance on hand August 31, 1889.....	\$69,480 68
Estimated receipts during the year.....	1,802,999 78
Total receipts, with balance on hand.....	\$1,872,480

Estimated appropriations, \$2,044,971.20; showing an excess in the estimated appropriations over the receipts for that year of \$172,490.74.

Receipts for both years are based on the 1888 assessed values, amounting to \$681,084,904, an increase over the assessed values for 1887 of \$30,672,503. (See p. 130 for table of assessed values.)

In the estimate of receipts and expenses of the State government presented in the last annual report from this department, the receipts from all sources were estimated for the year ending August 31, 1888, at \$2,084,902.79; expenses, \$1,786,203.20, with estimated balance on hand at that date, \$1,187,670.03, against which estimate the actual receipts and disbursements for the year compare as follows:

Revenue receipts from all sources.....	\$3,138,486 57
Disbursements during the year, including transfers	
from State revenue account.....	2,768,330 30
Showing an increase in the actual receipts over the	
estimate referred to of.....	1,053,583 78
And an excess in the disbursements of.....	982,127 10
With an actual balance of hand, August 31, 1888, of... 1,259,126 71	
A difference in the estimate and the actual balance of	71,456 68

The increase in the revenue receipts over the estimate is accounted for as follows: Receipts from United States Government indemnity fund, \$922,541.52 (your Excellency is to be congratulated that this amount reached the State Treasury during your administration), leaving an additional gain of \$131,042.26, which may be accounted for mainly from collections of back taxes, and the closer collection of the 1887 tax rolls over all previous years.

The large excess in the disbursements over the estimate is the result of the expenses and the extraordinary appropriations of the called session of the Twentieth Legislature, which was not contemplated at the time the last report from this department was compiled and submitted

to your Excellency, yet the above analysis will show how near that estimate has approximated the regular and ordinary fiscal operation of the State Government for the past year.

## AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND.

The embarrassment caused by the continued necessity of registering warrants drawn on the available school fund, could not in the past, and cannot in the future, be avoided under the present system of apportionment and operating the public schools. Conforming to the law, the Board of Education in July each year makes the apportionment for the next year beginning September 1. The schools open over the State in September. A period of about four months intervenes between that date and the time when the funds become in any measure available to meet the expenses. This question of school finance has become a serious one. The system of disbursing public funds on requisitions unattested by vouchers is inconsistent with the spirit and letter of our revenue laws, as this department should show the exact purpose for which public money is used. The loan made by the called session of the Twentieth Legislature of \$504,000 afforded temporary relief only. The constant every-day query from almost every section of the State "when will we get our school money," etc., places the Comptroller and the State Treasurer in a very unenviable position trying to explain the cause of the delay. There is no disguising the fact, that under the present regime, the system is unbusinesslike and pernicious, and is badly in need of the imprint of new and decided legislation.

During the year ending August 31, 1888, the receipts and disbursements foot up as follows, viz.:

Balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$8,779 63
Receipts from ordinary and regular sources.....	2,126,259 14
Loan from State revenue, act of May, 1888.....	504,000 00
Total,.....	\$2,639,038 77
Disbursements to payment warrants.....	\$2,541,488 32
Transfer adjusting deposits.....	13,600 66
	\$2,555,088 98
Balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$83,949 79

Table No. 75 gives estimate of receipts upon which the apportionment was made for the next year.

## INVESTMENT OF PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND.

The total amount of interest bearing securities held by the State for the benefit of public schools aggregate the following totals, viz.:

Texas State bonds .....	\$2,048,800 00
County bonds .....	2,532,840 00
Railroad bonds .....	1,753,317 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$6,334,957 00
Amount held August 31, 1887.....	5,918,757 00
<hr/>	
Increase in investments.....	\$416,200 00

An itemized statement of the above investments is shown in tables Nos. 52 and 53.

#### PENITENTIARIES.

Reference is made to page 36, table No. 54, showing the condition of the account of W. G. Parish, financial agent of the penitentiaries.

It will be seen the balance in hands of financial agent August 31, 1887, was \$31,269.23; receipts at Huntsville, \$453,405.19; receipts at Rusk, \$54,366.81; the amount drawn from the treasury, \$127,750.00; making a total of \$666,791.23. Of this amount, \$477,372.00 was expended at Huntsville, \$172,128.43 was expended at Rusk, leaving a balance in the hands of the financial agent August 31, 1888, of \$17,290.80.

Thus it will be seen that the expenses at the penitentiaries for the year was \$649,500.43.

#### COMPTRROLLER AS COLLECTOR OF SPECIAL TAXES.

Table No. 55, page 37, shows the amount of receipts issued by the Comptroller to be \$294,556.04, as follows:

Table No. 56, giving the names of drummers who have paid occupation tax, which amounts to \$17,885.00, as against \$42,385.00 for the year previous, being a decrease of \$24,500.00. This is attributable to the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of *Asher v. The State of Texas*.

Table No. 57 shows the amount paid by the Pullman Car Company to be \$83.00; express companies \$1500.00; telegraph companies \$3967.60; insurance companies \$19,474.98; railway companies, one-fourth of one per cent on gross passenger earnings, \$22,915.38.

Table No. 58. Taxes paid by non-residents of organized counties, \$117,422.76.

Table No. 59. Taxes paid by non-residents of unorganized counties, \$108,317.77.

Table No. 60. Taxes received from sale of lands in unorganized counties, \$1,713.45.

Table No. 61. Amounts received in redemption of lands in unorganized counties, \$612.26.

Total, \$294,536.88.

## REDEMPTION OF LANDS IN ORGANIZED COUNTIES.

Table No. 63 shows the amount received by the collectors in the redemption of property sold to the State in organized counties, to be \$19,838.41, being a gain of \$4,482.87 over last year.

## ASSESSORS' FEES FOR GATHERING STATISTICS.

There appears to be a glaring inequality in the amounts paid assessors for taking statistics.

For instance: The amount allowed the assessor of Galveston county by the Commissioners' Court for taking statistics, \$3,206.50. Galveston county has a population of 26,379, and the number engaged in agricultural pursuits is limited. Fannin county has a population of 33,872, and is considered an agricultural county. The Commissioners' court allowed the assessor \$1,000 for this work in that county. Hood county paid 5 cents for each assessment taken, Galveston 50, and Cameron county \$1.

There is a general want of uniformity in the amounts paid assessors. Counties having about the same population and valuation differ in amounts paid assessors hundreds of dollars. Table No. 70 gives the amount paid by the State to each assessor.

## APPROPRIATIONS.

The Constitution provides that no appropriation shall be made for a longer period than two years, and that no money shall be drawn from the treasury except in pursuance of specific appropriations made by law; indeed, the essential feature of an appropriation is to fix a limit and the special purpose for which it is to be used; hence, a general law, including an appropriation to carry out its provisions, should be strictly drawn, stating what should be a voucher against the appropriation.

Table No. 67 shows the estimate of appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government from March 1, 1889, to February 28, 1891. These estimates were furnished by the heads of the various departments.

## OCCUPATION TAXES.

The receipts from occupation taxes, collected by tax collectors from July 1, 1887, to May 1, 1888 (ten months), were from the following occupations:

1074 retail liquor dealer, at \$300 each.....	\$322,200 00
34 wholesale liquor dealers, at \$300 each.....	10,200 00
315 quart liquor dealers, at \$200 each.....	63,000 00
652 beer dealers, at \$50 each.....	32,600 00
444 billiard tables, \$20 each.....	8,880 00
All other occupations.....	<u>116,433 55</u>
Total.....	\$553,313 55

To make the year complete, estimate the collection for May and June at.....	50,000 00
Making the total collection.....	603,313 25
Special occupation tax collected by this department.....	65,825 96
Grand total.....	\$669,139 51

I respectfully suggest that the occupation laws be amended so that each person, or firm of persons pursuing an occupation that is taxed under our statutes, be required to register their occupation license with the county treasurer in the county where the receipt is issued, and that county treasurers be required to keep a suitable book for the registration of such licenses as are presented to them for registration. And to perfect uniformity in these records, I further suggest that the quarterly reports required of tax collectors under Art. 4742, Revised Statutes, should be made to run from the first of May to the thirtieth of April, conforming to the time in which tax collectors are given to collect the taxes and settle their accounts with the State, and that the registration of the occupation licenses by the various county treasurers be kept separate for each year (from May 1, to April 30). The keeping of these records in this manner would often furnish information to counties that is frequently sought and difficult to obtain. Table No. 65 gives the occupation tax in detail collected in all the counties.

#### THE DRUMMER OCCUPATION TAX.

By virtue of a recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of *Asher v. The State of Texas*, on appeal from this State, the law of this State imposing an occupation tax on drummers, can not be enforced as to drummers representing houses doing business in other States, while the same is still in full force and effect, as to drummers who represent houses doing business within this State. The effect of which is an unjust discrimination against the commercial interests of the State. No doubt this injustice will be healed by speedy legislation.

#### TAXATION OF PRIVATE BANKS.

I desire to direct your Excellency's attention to the fact that this department is in receipt of many communications from assessors throughout the State, complaining that under the laws now in force they are unable to secure a full and complete rendition from private banks of their capital, etc.

The subject matter of these complaints being of such magnitude and of such material interest to the State and her citizens, that I deem

it my duty to acquaint your Excellency with the facts, trusting that the matter will be presented to the Legislature, and that such action will be had thereon as will remove the possibility, at least so far as can be done by legislation, of escape from just and proper taxation of capital invested in private banks.

The law now in force providing the manner in which private banks, bankers, brokers or dealers in exchange shall make their renditions, is in my judgment just and fair to all concerned. I quote it in full:

"All other banks, bankers, brokers or dealers in exchange, or stock jobbers, shall render their list in the manner following: First, the amount of money on hand or in transit, or in the hands of other banks, bankers, brokers or others, subject to draft, whether the same be in or out of the State (except United States Treasury notes). Second, the amount of bills receivable, discounted or purchased, and other credits due or to become due, including accounts receivable, interest accrued but not due, and interest due and unpaid. Third, from the aggregate amount of the items named in the first and second of the last two subdivisions shall be deducted the amount of money on deposit. Fourth, the amount of bonds and stocks of every kind (except United States bonds), and all shares of capital stocks or joint stocks of other companies or corporations held as an investment, or in any way representing assets. Fifth, all other property belonging or appertaining to said bank or business, including both personal property and real estate, shall be listed as other personal property and real estate." (Sub. 4th, Chapter 108, Laws of 1883, p. 111.)

No unusual requirement is made by the law, nor is any hardship worked. Under this law private bankers are simply required to render their property—that which they own—for taxation, just as is required of any tax payer. But, notwithstanding the manifest justness of this law, its express terms and plain meaning, an examination of the tax rolls of this State discloses the fact that the complaints of assessors above referred to are well founded.

By what system of calculation, or by what contrivance, the remarkable results shown by the tax rolls are reached, I am unable to understand, unless it be that the oath required to be made by persons rendering property is regarded as a mere mechanical procedure, a matter of form, and that it is not a crime to violate it, with a mental reservation, where the government's revenue only is involved, and there is no individual sufferer.

It is shown by the tax rolls—made up from *sworn* renditions—that there are private bankers in this State who boast of a large capital of many thousands of dollars, and some who so advertise in the public press, who render for taxation but a few hundred dollars, or only their office furniture and fixtures.

With these glaring violations of our tax laws, assessors and boards of equalization seem unable to cope, claiming that the trouble lies with the law providing the mode of rendering, in that it permits in

some unguarded manner detrimental to the pecuniary interests of the State and counties, the deductions from "assets" to be so made as that the latter are entirely swallowed up, and very little, if anything, remains to be taxed; or it may be that the "assets" or "resources" are not correctly stated as required by the law. Thus the State, as well as the counties, is deprived of a legitimate revenue, and from these most prosperous enterprises to which is guaranteed equal protection by her laws, and to which encouragement should be given, but in some other form than that which seems to be permitted by the present law.

The result is—a discrimination against the *smaller* and *poorer* classes of taxpayers, whose property is mainly tangible and is reached by a *lien* for unpaid taxes, as well as against other moneyed capital, for the taxation of which more specific provision is made by our tax laws.

If the law complained of is defective, and it certainly is, else it could not be so grossly misapplied, some new plan should be devised by which capital invested in private banking enterprises in this State can be reached and compelled to bear its legal and just share of the burdens of taxation.

I submit to your Excellency the following form for renditions of private banks, bankers, and dealers in exchange, etc., which will, I think, remedy the evils complained of, or at least improve the present situation, viz. :

#### *Assets.*

Cash on hand (legal tender notes excepted).

Loans and discounts.

Overdrafts.

Stocks and bonds.

Real estate.

Fixtures and furniture.

Amounts due from other banks.

Legal tender notes.

And all other property owned by the bank.

#### *Liabilities.*

Capital (including surplus and profits).

Individual deposits.

Certificates of deposit.

Amounts due to other banks.

Notes, drafts and discounts.

These renditions to be made under the oath required by law.

I desire to add for your Excellency's information, and in order that the observations herein made may be properly applied, that so far as

the renditions of national banks and of banks incorporated under State laws are concerned, I have no complaints, but as to this class of banks the law is more specific and more stringent, and therefore it is more closely followed. (See Sec. 2a, Chap. 111, Laws of 1885.)

## LANDS SOLD FOR TAXES AND BOUGHT IN BY THE STATE.

The act to provide for the sale of all real estate bid off to the State by collectors of taxes, at tax sales, the owners of which have not redeemed the same, approved April 7, 1879, as amended by act of February 5, 1884, requires the Comptroller, on or before the first day of January of each year, to make out and forward to the tax collector of each county a full and complete list of all real estate that has been sold to the State for taxes since December 31, 1876, the owners of which have failed to redeem the same within two years from date of said sales.

I have encountered the same difficulties in endeavoring to comply with this law as did my predecessors; lists were prepared and sent to the collectors of many counties. It soon became apparent that the sales of these lands would cast clouds upon titles, which would require years of litigation to remove. This being the case, I instructed the collectors to make no sales of lands embraced in said lists, but where parties came in to redeem, and the sale found correct, to permit the parties to redeem, as contemplated in Section 3, as amended by act of February 5, 1884; and where sales were found to be erroneous to cancel all such and notify this office, stating reasons why cancellation was made.

Lands which have been reported as sold to the State for taxes have been shown to have been paid on for the years for which sales were made, by presentation to this office of the collector's receipt, showing payment of taxes for said year, in which case the sale was canceled and the collector charged with the amount.

The greater bulk of these sales are erroneous, owing to the fact that the owners, from a want of knowledge, rendered their lands in the name of the wrong grantee, and paid their taxes in good faith. The lands owned by them were placed upon the unrendered rolls with proper description, as shown by the abstract of land titles, and sold for taxes, and the owner holding the receipt describing the land as rendered by him slept on in peaceful ignorance of the cloud upon his title, until rudely awakened to the fact that he had rendered and paid upon a grant that did not exist.

The tax laws of late years being so full and explicit, and now so clearly understood by land owners and their agents, with the help of the assessors, who are provided with the abstract of patented lands, but little trouble in this direction is, in the future, anticipated. The requirements of the present tax laws are now understood and are be-

ing strictly complied with, lands are being properly rendered and the irregularities that have occurred in former tax sales will probably occur no more, while the eagerness with which individual purchasers seek to obtain claim to lands by virtue of tax titles, and the meagreness of the more recent sales to the State, are evidences of future improvement in realizing more promptly the taxes on realty.

The attention of your excellency is especially directed to this matter. This is a work, that to be understood, both as to its difficulties and magnitude, must be examined in detail, as shown by the records on file in this office. If the Legislature should see proper to appoint a committee for this purpose, I feel sure they could devise some remedy that would be just to the State and at the same time relieve the citizen, who had tried in good faith to pay his taxes, of the great injury that would be inflicted if the State should sell these lands.

#### DEFICIENCIES IN APPROPRIATIONS.

I call the attention of your Excellency to the amount of registered deficiency claims against the State, to be provided for by the Twenty-first Legislature. A proper regard for the honor and good faith of the State, will no doubt insure an early appropriation to cover this character of claims, now due the officers of the State. Insufficiency in appropriations of this character is false economy. No more can be drawn from the treasury than is required to pay for services authorized by law, however large an appropriation may be. On the contrary, if the appropriation is insufficient, the officers of the State who hold claims for services performed are greatly inconvenienced, and in many instances forced to sell their claims at a hurtful discount, to enable them to conduct the business of their offices. In making estimates for these appropriations for the next two years I have used as a basis the amount of claims filed and paid since the first of March, 1887, amount of deficiency certificates issued to this date, and the probable amount of claims that will be filed for payment before February 28, the close of the present appropriation year. (See table, p. 102.)

#### CLERKS' SALARIES.

In presenting estimate of appropriation necessary for the clerical force for this department for the next two years, I have done so with an eye single to the best interests of the State and the public service, and ask such salaries only as are deemed necessary to secure the *best* service. It may be considered an axiom in governmental economy that the cheapest service is that which is best performed.

## BONDED DEBT OF THE STATE.

Referring to table No. 48, the bonded indebtedness of the State is shown to be \$4,237,730.00. Table No. 49 gives the amount and character of these bonds held by the School, University, Agricultural and Mechanical College, and Asylum funds, and the amounts owned by individuals, aggregating \$3,017,100.00 held by special funds, and \$1,220,630.00 held by individuals.

The called session of the Twentieth Legislature, under act of May 9th, 1888, created a sinking fund of \$250,000 to pay off such of the State bonds as fall due in 1890 and 1891, as are held by individuals. The issue of \$200,000 revenue 6 per cent deficiency bonds under act of February 13th, 1885, which fall due on the 1st of January, 1890, are all held in trust by the State for the School, University and Asylum funds. No other State bonds mature until 1892. Of the issue of May the 2d, 1871, 6 per cent funding bonds, \$65,200 are outstanding and fall due on the 1st of March, 1892, \$41,700 of which are owned by individuals. Under act of December 2, 1871, \$500,000 revenue 7 per cent deficiency bonds were issued and sold; \$467,000 of this issue are outstanding and fall due April 1st, 1892; \$207,000 are in the hands of individuals, the balance, \$260,000, being held by the special funds, making a total of State bonds held by individuals which fall due in 1892, \$248,700.

I therefore call the attention of your Excellency to the necessity of an amendment to the act above referred to, so as to make the sinking fund available at the maturity of such bonds as the Legislature may in its wisdom deem expedient to provide for. There are outstanding \$498,000 7 per cent frontier defense bonds issued under act of August 5th, 1870, and run 40 years, but are redeemable at the pleasure of the State on 1st of September, 1890. It would seem to be a wise policy to make provision for the calling in of these bonds by authorizing an issue bearing a smaller rate of interest—say 5 per cent; this would be a saving to the State of \$9980 a year, a total of \$199,600 at the maturity of the 7 per cent bonds.

## FISCAL AND APPROPRIATION YEARS.

This subject has been referred to from time to time in the annual reports from this department. I quote from last report:

"The attention of your Excellency is called to the complications in adjusting the State's accounts, arising from the fact that the fiscal, appropriation and occupation years end at different dates, the fiscal year ending August 31, appropriation year February 28, and the occupation year June 30."

If the fiscal and appropriation years were made to close on the same date, much more satisfactory estimates could be made of the probable

receipts and disbursements of the State Goverment. As it now stands, in making these estimates it becomes necessary to consider either a part of two appropriation years, or a part of two fiscal years. The taxes for the previous year are collected and have been deposited in the State Treasury before August 31. The accounts of the State are all closed at that date. The first of September approximates the time when the taxes for the current year begin to reach the depository of the State, so that, it can be readily seen, if these years closed at the same time, the receipts and expenses for the year would run side by side, and thus enable the Comptroller to present more concisely and intelligently, to the general public, the probable receipts and disbursements of the State Governement for a given year. The occupation year should be made to close on the thirtieth of April, the time the tax collectors are required to make final settlements with the State. The importance of this last change has been previously referred to.

CONCLUSION.

In closing this, my second annual report of the operations of this department, I desire to express my thanks for the courtesies invariably received from your Excellency and the heads of the other departments; and I take sincere pleasure in saying that whatever success has attended the administration of the affairs of this office is largely attributable to the efficiency and faithful service of those associated with me.

I have the honor to be, with much respect,

Your obedient servant,

JNO. D. McCALL,

*Comptroller of Public Accounts.*

# TABULAR STATEMENTS.

TABLE NO. I.

*State Revenue Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$888,970 44	By disbursements in payment of warrants .....	\$2,056,050 27
receipts from taxes of 1885 and prior years .....	- 5,606 57	transfer to redemption 6 per cent State bond account .....	5,200 00
receipts from taxes of 1886 .....	65,145 97	transfer to interest and sinking fund, Anderson county bonds .....	1,040 00
receipts from taxes of 1887 .....	1,836,317 18	transfer to available school fund, adjusting deposit 1887 taxes, transfer, act May 9, 1888 .....	75,000 00
receipts from taxes of 1888 .....	68,186 59	transfer, act May 11, 1888 .....	250,000 00
receipts from appropriation, United States government indemnity fund .....	922,541 52	transfer to available University fund, act May 17, 1888 .....	254,000 00
receipts from sale of old property .....	491 79	transfer to State cost, redemptions, organized counties .....	125,000 00
receipts from office fees, State Department .....	28,407 45	By balance .....	2,040 03
receipts from office fees, Insurance, Statistics and History .....	6,527 81		1,259,126 71
receipts from office fees, General Land Office .....	7,117 64		
receipts from patent fees, General Land Office .....	25,602 75		
receipts from government dues, General Land Office .....	155 64		
receipts from pre-emption dues, General Land Office .....	7,017 02		
receipts from office fees, Comptroller's Office .....	408 20		
receipts from sale of Abstracts, Comptroller's Office .....	169 48		
receipts from non-resident payments, organized counties, Comptroller's Office .....	34,042 36		
receipts from unorganized county tax, Comptroller's Office .....	46,354 21		
receipts from special occupations, Comptroller's Office .....	41,078 71		
receipts from amounts refunded to appropriations .....	1,869 17		
receipts from non-indigent fees, Lunatic Asylum .....	3,779 31		
receipts from railway companies, act Feb. 23, 1883 .....	11,381 14		
receipts from asylum investment—part payment for appropriations for asylums .....	25,583 12		
receipts from transfers, adjusting accounts .....	702 84		
	\$4,027,457 01		
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$1,259,126 71		
			\$4,027,457 01

TABLE NO. 2.

*Available School Fund Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements,	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$5,779 63		
receipts from 1886 taxes .....	11,233 71		\$2,541,488 32
receipts from 1887 taxes .....	932,927 28	By disbursements in payment of warrants .....	8,535 86
receipts from 1888 taxes .....	14,681 25	transfer to State revenue under act of February 23, 1883 .....	3,240 00
receipts from interest on county bonds .....	138,388 09	transfer to interest and sinking fund Smith county bonds .....	1,824 80
receipts from interest on State bonds .....	124,925 00	transfer adjusting deposits .....	83,949 79
receipts from interest on land sales .....	455,463 08	By balance. ....	
receipts from interest from railroad companies .....	92,536 73		
receipts from lease of school lands .....	224,544 31		
receipts from school tax collected by Comptroller .....	41,116 53		
receipts from one-fourth special occupations collected by Comptroller .....	15,060 70		
receipts from transfer from State revenue, adjusting depos- its 1887 taxes .....	75,000 00		
receipts from transfer, act May 9, 1888 .....	250,000 00		
receipts from transfer, act May 11, 1888 .....	254,000 00		
receipts from transfer adjusting accounts of University fund,.....	382 51		
	\$2,639,038 77		
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$83,949 79		
			\$2,639,038 77

TABLE No. 3.

*Permanent School Fund.*

Receipts.	State Bonds.	County Bonds.	Railroad Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	County Bonds.	Railroad Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$2,048,800 00	\$2,126,640 00	\$1,753,317 00	\$266,261 85	By payment of warrants, transfer, act February 23, 1888.....	.....	.....	.....	\$601,733 07
purchase of county bonds.....		552,300 00	.....	.....	redemption of bonds.....	.....	\$146,100 00	.....	2,845 28
redemption of county bonds.....		.....	.....	136,100 00	By balance.....	\$2,048,800 00	2,532,840 00	\$1,753,317 00	7,927 91
receipts from land sales.....		.....	.....	165,066 89					
sinking fund, railroad companies.....		.....	.....	30,845 56					
transfers.....		.....	.....	14,231 96					
	\$2,048,800 00	\$2,678,940 00	\$1,753,317 00	\$612,506 26		\$2,048,800 00	\$2,678,940 00	\$1,753,317 00	\$612,506 26
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$2,048,800 00	\$2,532,840 00	\$1,753,317 00	\$7,927 91					

NOTE.—County bonds amounting to \$10,000 were redeemed before this fiscal year, which were not drawn out of the Treasury until after Aug. 31, 1887.

TABLE No. 4.  
*Available University Fund.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$15,908 64	By disbursements in payment of warrants.....	\$53,245 12
receipts from interest on land sales.....	5,945 57	transfer adjusting accounts .....	382 51
receipts from lease of lands.....	3,016 56	By balance.....	132,618 14
receipts from interest on State bonds.....	33,112 00		
receipts from matriculation fees, etc.....	3,268 00		
transfer from revenue, act May 17, 1888.....	125,000 00		
	<hr/> \$186,245 77		
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	<hr/> \$182,618 14		<hr/> \$186,245 77

NOTE.—Of the transfer from revenue \$50,000 is designated in the act to be used in the establishment of the Medical Branch of the University at Galveston.

TABLE No. 5.  
*Permanent University Fund.*

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$534,100 00	\$7,851 42	By disbursements in payment of warrants.....		\$17,108 50
purchase of bonds.....	15,200 00		By balance .....	\$549,300 00	2,713 95
receipts from land sales.....		11,971 03			
	<hr/> \$549,300 00	<hr/> \$19,822 45		<hr/> \$549,300 00	<hr/> \$19,822 45
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$549,300 00	\$2,713 95			

TABLE NO. 6.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College Fund.*

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$209,000 00	\$2,716 53	By disbursements in payment of warrants .....		\$13,585 12
receipts from interest on State bonds.....		14,280 00	By balance .....	\$209,000 00	3,411 41
	\$209,000 00	\$16,996 53		\$209,000 00	\$16,996 53
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$209,000 00	\$3,411 41			

TABLE NO. 7.

*Blind Asylum Land Sales Account.*

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887.....	\$80,400 00	\$4,861 89	By balance .....	\$80,400 00	\$8,238 09
receipts from land sales.....		3,376 20		\$80,400 00	\$8,238 09
	\$80,400 00	\$8,238 09			
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$80,400 00	\$8,238 09			

TABLE No. 8.

*Deaf and Dumb Asylum Land Sales Account.*

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887 .....	\$37,500 00	\$11,540 46	By disbursements .....		
receipts from investments.....	7,000 00	.....	By balance .....	\$44,500 00	\$8,117 08 4,478 11
receipts from land sales .....	.....	1,054 73			
	\$44,500 00	\$12,595 19		\$44,500 00	\$12,595 19
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$44,500 00	\$4,478 11			

TABLE No. 9.

*Lunatic Asylum Land Sales Account.*

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887 .....	\$82,100 00	\$4,921 63	By disbursements .....		
receipts from investments.....	3,000 00	.....	By balance .....	\$85,100 00	\$3,450 00 5,836 59
receipts from land sales .....	.....	4,364 96			
	\$85,100 00	\$9,286 59		\$85,100 00	\$9,286 59
To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$85,100 00	\$5,836 59			

TABLE NO. IO.

*Orphan Asylum Land Sales Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887..... receipts from land sales. ....	\$16,458 18 1,401 32  <hr/> \$17,859 50	By transfer of interest payments to available Orphan Asylum fund..... By balance.....	\$12,311 48 5,548 02  <hr/> \$17,859 50
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$5,548 02		

TABLE NO. II.

*Available Blind Asylum Fund.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from interest on land sales and State bonds .....	\$9,357 06  <hr/> \$9,357 06	By transfer to State revenue, act April 5, 1887.....	\$9,357 06  <hr/> \$9,357 06

TABLE NO. 12.

*Available Deaf and Dumb Asylum Fund.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from interest on land sales and State bonds .....	\$6,924 47	By transfer to State revenue under act of April 5, 1887. . . . .	\$6,924 47
	\$6,924 47		\$6,924 47

TABLE NO. 13.

*Available Lunatic Asylum Fund.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from interest on land sales and State bonds .....	\$9,367 77	By transfer to State revenue under act of April 5, 1887 . . . . .	\$9,301 59
	\$9,367 77	interest paid on bonds purchased. . . . .	66 18
	\$9,367 77		\$9,367 77

TABLE No. 14.

*Available Orphan Asylum Fund.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To transfer from Orphan Asylum land sales account.....	\$12,311 48	By disbursements .....	\$2,374 78
receipts from interest on land sales .....	2,762 55	By balance.....	12,699 25
	<hr/> \$15,074 03		<hr/> \$15,074 03
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$12,699 25		

TABLE No. 15.

*Land Sales Account, Act July 14, 1879.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from sales .....	\$2,829 93	By disbursements.....	\$8 00
transfer land sales, Act of March, 1887 .....	1 95	transfer land sales, act of March, 1887.....	2,423 89
	<hr/> \$2,831 88	By balance .....	399 99
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$399 99		<hr/> \$2,831 88

TABLE NO. 16.

*Land Sales Account, Act March 29, 1887.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance, August 31, 1887.....	\$265 52	By transfer land sales, act 1879 .....	\$1 95
receipts from sales.....	23,984 23	transfer permanent school fund, one-half of receipts .....	13,335 84
transfer land sales, act 1879.....	2,423 89	By balance .....	13,335 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,673 64		\$26,673 64
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$13,335 85		

TABLE NO. 17.

*County Tax Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance, August 31, 1887.....	\$23,034 50	By disbursements to counties .....	\$62,839 03
receipts from taxes.....	66,528 18	transfer adjusting accounts .....	528 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$89,562 68	By balance .....	26,195 48
To balance August 31, 1888 .....	\$26,195 48		\$89,562 68

TABLE No. 18

*Unorganized County Tax Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 receipts from taxes .....	\$44,940 80 23,165 27 <hr/> \$68,106 07	By disbursements balance.....	\$2,091 68 66,014 39 <hr/> \$68,106 07
To balance August 31, 1888 .....	\$66,014 39		

TABLE No. 19.

*Peabody School Fund.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 receipts from Peabody fund .....	\$1,027 39 1,014 40 <hr/> \$2,041 79	By disbursements balance.....	\$2,038 77 3 02 <hr/> \$2,041 79
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$3 02		

TABLE NO. 20.

*Redemptions of Lands in Unorganized Counties.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 receipts from collections .....	\$384 99 296 54 <hr/> \$1,181 53	By disbursements balance .....	\$184 77 696 76 <hr/> \$1,181 53
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$696 76		

TABLE NO. 21.

*Cost of Advertising Lands in Unorganized Counties.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 receipts from collections .....	\$629 60 224 00 <hr/> \$853 60	By disbursements balance .....	\$191 40 662 20 <hr/> \$853 60
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$662 20		

TABLE NO. 22.

*Escheated Estates.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Promissory Notes.	Disbursements.	Currency.	Promissory Notes.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887 . . . . .	\$3,815 39 receipts from estates .....	\$375 00 1,651 95 .....	By disbursements . . . . . balance .....	\$1,156 23 4,311 11 .....	\$375 00
	\$5,467 34	\$375 00		\$5,467 34	\$375 00
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 . . . . .	\$4,311 11	\$375 00			

TABLE NO. 23.

*Settlement of Estates.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 . . . . .	\$1,891 45	By disbursements . . . . . balance .....	\$506 32 \$1,385 13 .....
	\$1,891 45		\$1,891 45
To balance August 31, 1888 . . . . .	\$1,385 13		

TABLE NO. 24.

*Certificate of Public Debt Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$416 43	By disbursements..... balance.....	\$77 00 339 43
	\$416 43		
To balance August 31, 1888 .....	\$339 43		\$416 43

TABLE NO. 25.

*Collectors' Costs Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$62 93	By balance.....	\$62 93
	\$62 93		
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$62 93		\$62 93

TABLE No. 26.

*State Land Board Expense Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887 .....	\$896 12	By transfer to permanent school fund.....	\$896 12
	\$896 12		\$896 12

TABLE No. 27.

*Tax Titles Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$605 12	By balance.....	\$605 12
	\$605 12		\$605 12

To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....

	\$605 12
--	----------

TABLE No. 28.

*Special Loan Tax Account..*

Receipts.	Comptroller's Certificate of Public Debt.	Disbursements.	Comptroller's Certificate of Public Debt.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$79,409 50	By balance.....	\$79,409 50
	\$79,409 50		\$79,409 50

TABLE No. 29.

*Capitol Land Sales Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$150 55	By balance.....	\$150 55
	\$150 55		\$150 55

TABLE No. 30.

*State Cost on Redemptions in Organized Counties.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from redemptions.....	\$371 31	By balance .....	\$2,411 34
transfer adjusting deposits .....	2,040 03		
	\$2,411 34		
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$2,411 34		

TABLE No. 31.

*Capitol Building Fund Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from sale of Capitol Commissioners' office in Capito- tol yard .....	\$170 00	By disbursements .....	\$26 03
	\$170 00	balance .....	143 97
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$143 97		\$170 00

TABLE No. 32.  
*Four Per Cent Bond Sales Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$3 43	By balance.....	\$3 43
	\$3 43		\$3 43
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$3 43		

TABLE No. 33.  
*Five Per Cent Bond Sales Account.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance <del>A</del> August 31, 1887 .....	\$38 65	By balance.....	\$38 65
	\$38 65		\$38 65
To balance <del>O</del> on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$38 65		

TABLE No. 34.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Anderson County Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance, August 31, 1887.	\$17,043 08	By disbursements	\$28,249 59
receipts from subsidy taxes	16,450 60	transfer adjusting deposits	264 24
transfer adjusting deposit	1,284 40	By balance	6,264 25
	\$34,778 08		
To balance August 31, 1888	\$6,264 25		
			\$34,778 08

TABLE No. 35.

*Interest Sinking Fund Bexar County Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance, August 31, 1887.	\$9,892 11	By disbursements	\$21,600 00
receipts from 1887 taxes	13,048 27	By balance	1,364 52
transfer adjusting deposits	24 14		
	\$22,964 52		
To balance August 31, 1888	\$1,364 52		\$22,964 52

TABLE No. 36.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Harrison County Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887 .....	\$0 31	By transfer to interest and sinking fund Harrison county compromise bonds .....	\$0 31
	\$0 31		\$0 31

TABLE No. 37.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Harrison County Compromise Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887 .....	\$798 09	By disbursements .....	\$27,889 40
receipts from subsidy taxes .....	28,060 50	transfer adjusting accounts .....	111 80
transfer adjusting deposits .....	147 23	By balance .....	1,004 62
	\$29,005 82		\$29,005 82
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$1,004 62		

TABLE No. 38.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Smith County Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1887..... receipts from subsidy taxes..... transfer adjusting accounts .....	\$2,465 56 8,724 17 3,315 75  \$14,505 48	By disbursements..... By balance .....	\$9,840 00 4,865 48  \$14,505 48
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$4,665 48		

TABLE No. 39.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Walker County Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887..... receipts from subsidy taxes .....	\$4,331 26 3,337 39 36 96  \$7,705 61	By disbursements..... transfer adjusting deposits .....	\$2,500 00 126 80 5,078 81  \$7,705 61
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$5,078 81		

TABLE No. 40.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Galveston County Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$107 39	By disbursements .....	\$107 39
	\$107 39		\$107 39

TABLE No. 41.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Dallas City Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from taxes .....	\$29,235 59	By balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$5 51
		disbursements .....	15,515 00
		By balance .....	13,715 08
To balance August 31, 1888 .....	\$29,235 59		\$29,235 59
	\$13,715 08		

TABLE NO. 42.

*Interest and Sinking Fund McKinney City Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$2,499 40	By balance August 31, 1888 .....	\$2,499 40
	\$2,499 40		\$2,499 40

To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....

	\$2,499 40
--	------------

TABLE NO. 43.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Sherman City T. & P. Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 .....	\$1,476 43	By disbursements .....	\$8,762 16
receipts from subsidy taxes .....	6,965 07	balance.....	20 86
transfer adjusting deposits .....	341 52		
	\$8,788 02		
To balance August 31, 1888 .....	\$20 86		
			\$8,788 02

TABLE No. 44.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Sherman City H. & T. C. Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 receipts .....	\$14,128 16 5,499 03	By transfer adjusting deposits .....	\$341 52 \$19,285 67
	\$19,627 19	By balance .....	
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$19,285 67		\$19,627 19

TABLE No. 45.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Tyler City Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887 receipts .....	\$) 41 2,823 50	By disbursements .....	\$2,823 50 41
	\$2,823 91	By balance .....	\$2,823 91
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$0 41		

TABLE No. 46.

*Interest and Sinking Fund Waxahachie City Bonds.*

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance August 31, 1887..... receipts.....	\$1,524 67 3,047 27	By disbursements..... By balance.....	\$3,864 00 707 94
	\$4,571 94		
To balance on hand August 31, 1888 .....	\$707 94		\$4,571 94

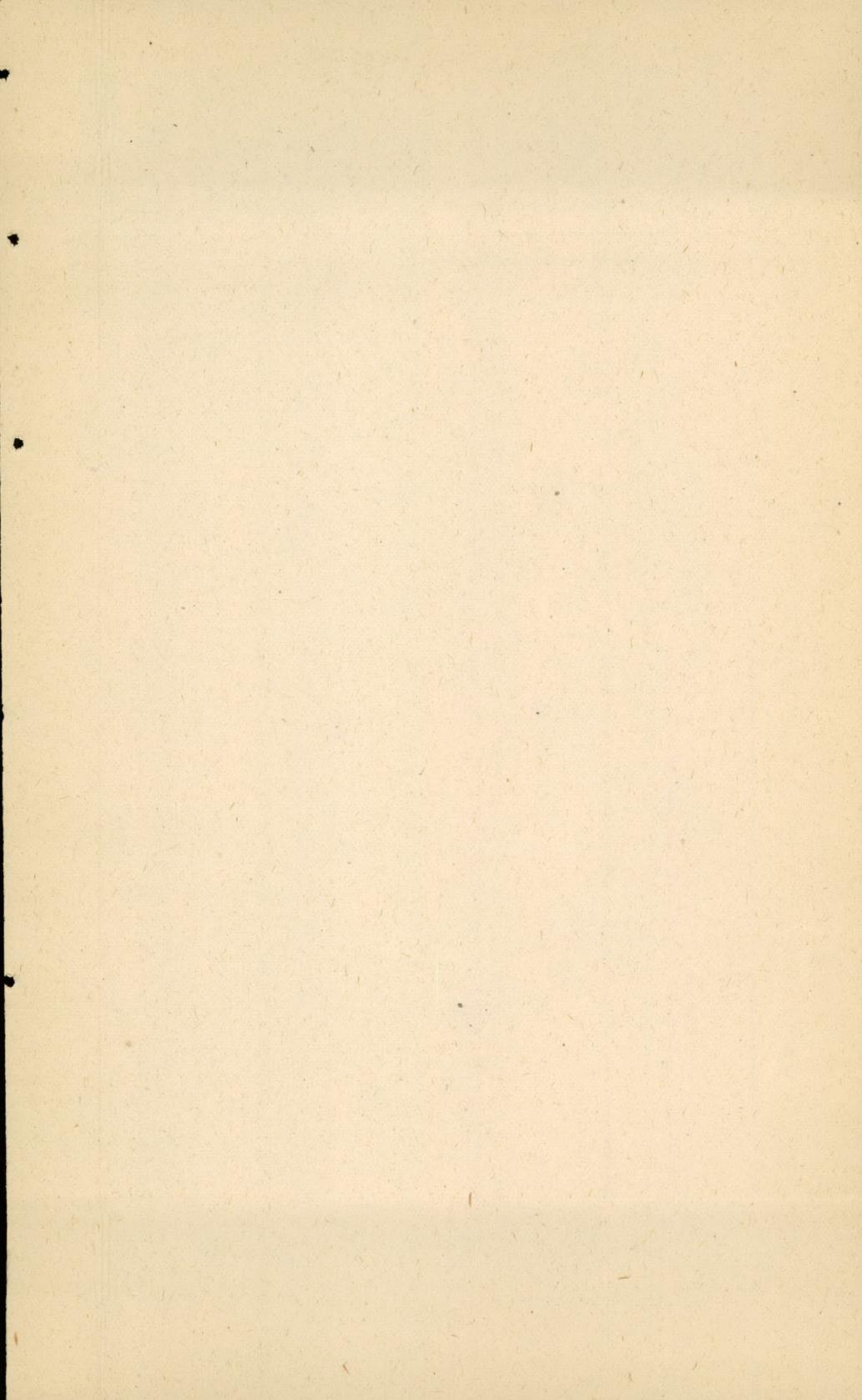


TABLE NO. 47.  
*Recapitulation of Balances in the State Treasury*

No. Table	Accounts.	Currency.	4 per cent State bonds.	5 per cent State bonds.	6 per cent State bonds.
1	State revenue.....	\$1,259,126 71			
2	Available school fund.....	83,949 79			
3	Permanent school fund.....	7,927 91		\$137,300 00	\$1,574,500 00
4	Available University fund.....	132,618 14			
5	Permanent University fund.....	2,713 95	\$800 00	168,500 00	179,000 00
6	Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	3,411 41			
7	Blind Asylum land sales.....	8,238 09		14,400 00	51,000 00
8	Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales.....	4,478 11		16,500 00	15,000 00
9	Lunatic Asylum land sales.....	5,836 59		36,100 00	16,000 00
10	Orphan Asylum land sales.....	5,548 02			
14	Available Orphan Asylum fund.....	12,699 25			
15	Land sales, Act July 14, 1879.....	399 99			
16	Land sales, Act March 29, 1887.....	13,335 85			
17	County tax fund.....	26,195 48			
18	Unorganized county tax.....	66,014 39			
19	Peabody school fund.....	3 02			
20	Redemption of lands in unorganized counties.....	696 76			
21	Cost of advertising lands in unorganized counties.....	662 20			
22	Escheated estates.....	4,311 11			
23	Settlement of estates.....	1,385 13			
24	Certificate of public debt.....	339 43			
25	Collectors' cost.....	62 93			
27	Tax titles.....	605 12			
28	Special loan tax.....				
29	Capitol land sales.....	150 55			
30	State cost on redemptions in organized counties.....	2,411 34			
31	Capitol building fund.....	143 97			
32	Four per cent bond sales.....	3 43			
33	Five per cent bond sales.....	38 65			
34	Interest and sinking fund, Anderson county bonds.....	6,264 25			
35	Interest and sinking fund, Bexar county bonds.....	1,364 52			
37	Interest and sinking fund, Harrison county bonds.....	1,004 62			
38	Interest and sinking fund, Smith county bonds.....	4,665 48			
39	Interest and sinking fund, Walker county bonds.....	5,078 81			
41	Interest and sinking fund, Dallas city bonds.....	13,715 08			
42	Interest and sinking fund, McKinney city bonds.....	2,499 40			
43	Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city T. and P. bonds.....	20 86			
44	Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city H. and T. C. bonds.....	19,285 67			
45	Interest and sinking fund, Tyler city bonds.....	41			
46	Interest and sinking fund, Waxahachie city bonds.....	707 94			
		\$1,697,914 36	\$800 00	\$372,800 00	\$1,870,500 00

TABLE NO. 47.

to the Several Accounts August 31, 1888.

7 per cent State bonds.	County bonds.	Railroad bonds.	Certificate of public debt.	Promissory notes.	TOTALS.	
					Currency.	Bonds.
					\$1,259,126 71	
					83,949 79	
					7,927 91	\$6,334,957 00
					132,618 14	
					2,713 95	549,300 00
\$387,000 00	\$2,532,840 00	\$1,753,817 00				
201,000 00						
174,000 00					3,411 41	209,000 00
15,000 00					8,238 09	80,400 00
13,000 00					4,478 11	44,500 00
33,000 00					5,836 59	85,100 00
					5,548 02	
					12,699 25	
					399 99	
					13,335 85	
					26,195 48	
					66,014 39	
					3 02	
					696 76	
					662 20	
				\$375 00	4,311 11	
					1,385 13	
					339 43	
					62 93	
					605 12	
			\$79,409 50		150 55	
					2,411 34	
					143 97	
					3 43	
					38 65	
					6,264 25	
					1,364 52	
					1,004 62	
					4,665 48	
					5,078 81	
					13,715 08	
					2,499 40	
					20 86	
					19,285 67	
					41	
					707 94	
\$773,000 00	\$2,532,840 00	\$1,753,817 00	\$79,409 50	\$375 00	\$1,697,914 36	\$7,303,257 00

TABLE No. 48.

*Bonded Debt of the State of Texas, August 31, 1888.*

Nature of Issue.	Bonds Issued.	Bonds Sold.	When Due.	Rate of Interest.	Interest—When Payable.	Bonds Redeemed.	Bonds Outstand'g.
Funding bonds, May 2, 1871.....	\$100,000 00	\$79,000 00	20 years..	6 per cent.	Semi-annually .....	\$13,800 00	\$65,200 00
*Frontier defense bonds, August 5, 1870.....	750,000 00	750,000 00	40 years	7 per cent.	March and Sept. ....	251,000 00	499,000 00
Revenue deficiency bonds, December 2, 1871.....	500,000 00	500,000 00	20 years	7 per cent.	January and July. ....	33,000 00	467,000 00
Floating debt bonds, March 4, 1874.....	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	30 years..	7 per cent.	January and July. ....	712,000 00	288,000 00
For redemption of State debt, July 6, 1870.....	1,675,000 00	1,648,000 00	30 years..	6 per cent.	January and July. ....	1,000 00	1,647,000 00
For retiring outstanding bonds and for deficiency in revenue, April 21, 1879.....	2,573,000 00	1,117,200 00	30 years..	5 per cent.	January and July. ....	48,100 00	1,068,900 00
For retiring outstanding bonds and for deficiency in revenue, April 21, 1879.....	1,000,000 00	4,620 00	20 years..	4 per cent.	January annually .....	1,890 00	2,630 00
Bonds of act February 13, 1885.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	5 years..	6 per cent.	July annually .....	.....	200,000 00
							\$4,237,730 00

Of the above bonds \$200,000.00 of six per cent series, act of February 13, 1885, fall due January 1, 1890, of which the

Blind Asylum holds.....	\$51,000 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum holds.....	15,000 00
Lunatic Asylum holds.....	15,000 00
Permanent University holds.....	2,000 00
Permanent school holds.....	117,000 00
	\$200,000 00

\$65,200.00 of six per cent series, act of May 2, 1871, fall due March 1, 1892, of which the

Lunatic Asylum holds.....	\$1,000 00
Permanent University holds.....	12,600 00
Permanent school holds.....	10,500 00
Leaving in hands of individuals.....	41,700 00

\$65,200 00

\$467,000.00 of 7 per cent series, act of December 2, 1871, fall due April 1, 1892, of which the

Blind Asylum holds.....	\$6,000 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum holds.....	3,000 00
Lunatic Asylum holds.....	14,000 00
Permanent University holds.....	138,000 00
Permanent school holds.....	99,000 00
Leaving in hands of individuals.....	207,000 00

\$467,000 00

\*Seven per cent Frontier Defense bonds, amounting to \$499,000, issued under act of August 5, 1870, run forty years, but are redeemable at option of the State after August 5, 1890.

NOTE.—Permanent school fund holds.....	\$2,048,800 00
Permanent University fund holds.....	549,300 00
Agricultural and Mechanical College fund holds.....	209,000 00
Blind Asylum fund holds.....	80,400 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund holds.....	44,500 00
Lunatic Asylum fund holds.....	85,100 00
Leaving bonds in the hands of individuals.....	1,220,630 00
	\$4,237,730 00

TABLE No. 49.  
*Investment of Special Funds in State Bonds.*

	4 per cent State bonds.	5 per cent State bonds.	6 per cent State bonds.	7 per cent State bonds.	Total amount held.
Permanent school fund.....		\$137,300 00	\$1,574,500 00	\$327,000 00	\$2,048,800 00
Permanent University fund.....	\$800 00	163,500 00	179,000 00	201,000 00	549,300 00
Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			35,000 00	174,000 00	209,000 00
Blind Asylum fund.....		14,400 00	51,000 00	15,000 00	80,400 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund.....		16,500 00	15,000 00	13,000 00	44,500 00
Lunatic Asylum fund.....		36,100 00	16,000 00	33,000 00	85,100 00
Total amounts held by the special funds.....	\$800 00	\$372,800 00	\$1,870,500 00	\$773,000 00	\$3,017,100 00
Leaving amounts held by individuals.....	1,830 00	696,100 00	41,700 00	481,000 00	1,220,630 00
Total amount bonds outstanding.....	\$2,630 00	\$1,068,900 00	\$1,912,200 00	\$1,254,000 00	\$4,237,730 00
Four per cents.....		\$2,630 00			
Five per cents.....			\$1,068,900 00		
Six per cents.....				\$1,912,200 00	
Seven per cents.....					\$1,254,000 00
Total amount bonds.....					\$4,237,730 00

TABLE NO. 50.

*Redemptions of County Bonds held by the Permanent School Fund, from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Date Redeemed.	County.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
1888—May 10	Anderson	8 per cent.	\$7,500 00
Feb. 23	Atascosa	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Feb. 21	Bell	6 per cent.	10,000 00
Apr. 3	Callahan	6 per cent.	2,000 00
Aug. 31	Cameron	8 per cent.	7,000 00
Apr. 2	Coleman	6 per cent.	3,000 00
Apr. 3	Comal	6 per cent.	1,000 00
July 2	Clay	6 per cent.	4,000 00
Feb. 20	Eastland	6 per cent.	2,000 00
Mar. 28	Edwards	8 per cent.	300 00
1887 Oct. 17	El Paso	8 per cent.	13,500 00
1888 Apr. 11	Frio	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Mar. 31	Gonzales	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Mar. 22	Guadalupe (part of bond No. 1)	6 per cent.	4,000 00
1887 Sept. 23	Hamilton	6 per cent.	500 00
1888 Apr. 10	Hamilton	6 per cent.	1,000 00
June 18	Hamilton	6 per cent.	500 00
June 8	Harrison	6 per cent.	15,000 00
Apr. 13	Hemphill	6 per cent.	1,000 00
1887 Oct. 5	Hood	8 per cent.	1,800 00
Dec. 15	Hopkins	8 per cent.	1,000 00
1888 Mar. 22	Kaufman	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Mar. 22	Kaufman	6 per cent.	5,000 00
June 5	Kaufman	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Aug. 25	Kaufman	6 per cent.	1,000 00
May 21	Lampasas	6 per cent.	3,000 00
1887 Nov. 5	Llano	8 per cent.	1,000 00
1888 Jan. 12	Llano	8 per cent.	1,000 00
Feb. 8	Llano	8 per cent.	1,000 00
1887 Dec. 8	Madison	6 per cent.	1,500 00
1888 Jan. 11	Madison	6 per cent.	500 00
Jan. 30	Madison	6 per cent.	500 00
Feb. 20	Madison	6 per cent.	500 00
Feb. 25	McCulloch	8 per cent.	1,500 00
Aug. 22	McCulloch	8 per cent.	500 00
May 21	Mills	6 per cent.	1,000 00
May 29	Palo Pinto	8 per cent.	1,000 00
Apr. 9	Polk	6 per cent.	3,000 00
Mar. 31	San Saba	6 per cent.	2,000 00
Jan. 30	Starr	8 per cent.	500 00
Feb. 6	Starr	8 per cent.	500 00
1887 Nov. 9	Stephens	6 per cent.	2,000 00
1888 Mar. 1	Travis	6 per cent.	2,000 00
June 4	Trinity	6 per cent.	3,000 00
Jan. 19	Washington	6 per cent.	9,000 00
June 5	Webb	6 per cent.	7,000 00
Jan. 23	Wharton	8 per cent.	1,000 00
July 16	Wheeler	8 per cent.	1,000 00
Mar. 29	Wilson	6 per cent.	1,000 00
1887 Nov. 21	Wise	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Dec. 10	Wise	6 per cent.	1,500 00
1888 Jan. 3	Wise	6 per cent.	1,500 00
Mar. 21	Wise	6 per cent.	500 00
Aug. 18	Wise	6 per cent.	500 00
Total amount redeemed			\$136,100 00

## TABLE NO. 51.

*Purchase of County Bonds for the Permanent School Fund,  
from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Date Purchased.	County.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
1888—Feb. 27	Bastrop	6 per cent.	\$16,000 00
June 4	Bowie	6 per cent.	12,000 00
July 16	Clay	6 per cent.	2,000 00
1887 Sept. 1	Comal	6 per cent.	7,000 00
Sept. 17	Comal	6 per cent.	7,000 00
1888 Aug. 23	Eastland	6 per cent.	5,000 00
Aug. 28	Falls	6 per cent.	30,000 00
1887 Dec. 7	Fannin	6 per cent.	15,000 00
1888 Apr. 23	Fannin	6 per cent.	20,000 00
July 30	Fannin	6 per cent.	15,000 00
1887 Dec. 3	Goliad	6 per cent.	15,000 00
1888 Feb. 17	Grayson	6 per cent.	58,000 00
1887 Nov. 28	Hardin	6 per cent.	3,000 00
Nov. 5	Harris	6 per cent.	34,000 00
Nov. 23	Hemphill	6 per cent.	5,000 00
1888 Mar. 1	Hill	6 per cent.	4,500 00
1887 Sept. 12	Kendall	6 per cent.	9,000 00
Oct. 12	Kendall	6 per cent.	1,000 00
1888 Jan. 10	Knox	6 per cent.	2,000 00
1887 Dec. 6	Lipscomb	8 per cent.	4,000 00
1888 Jan. 4	Live Oak	6 per cent.	2,000 00
Mar. 3	Live Oak	6 per cent.	1,000 00
June 1	Live Oak	6 per cent.	3,000 00
1887 Dec. 19	Mills	6 per cent.	10,000 00
1888 Aug. 20	Palo Pinto	6 per cent.	5,000 00
Aug. 22	Potter	6 per cent.	23,000 00
Aug. 25	Rains	6 per cent.	6,000 00
July 6	Red River	6 per cent.	1,500 00
Aug. 18	Red River	6 per cent.	13,500 00
May 29	Smith	6 per cent.	5,300 00
June 6	Tom Green	6 per cent.	10,000 00
1887 Sept. 30	Travis	6 per cent.	25,000 00
Oct. 4	Travis	6 per cent.	13,000 00
Dec. 23	Travis	6 per cent.	1,000 00
1888 Jan. 11	Travis	6 per cent.	1,000 00
May 22	Tyler	6 per cent.	2,500 00
June 15	Tyler	6 per cent.	2,000 00
1887 Nov. 26	Val Verde	6 per cent.	23,000 00
1888 Mar. 19	Val Verde	6 per cent.	6,000 00
Apr. 24	Val Verde	6 per cent.	5,000 00
June 6	Val Verde	6 per cent.	3,500 00
Aug. 10	Walker	6 per cent.	25,000 00
June 7	Wharton	6 per cent.	8,000 00
June 7	Wharton	6 per cent.	25,000 00
Apr. 10	Wichita funding bond (50-year series)	6 per cent.	29,500 00
Apr. 13	Wichita funding bond (50-year series)	6 per cent.	8,000 00
Apr. 30	Wichita funding bond (50-year series)	6 per cent.	3,000 00
June 28	Williamson	6 per cent.	22,000 00
1887 Sept. 2	Wilson	6 per cent.	3,000 00
Sept. 3	Wilson	6 per cent.	3,000 00
Sept. 27	Wilson	6 per cent.	2,000 00
Nov. 26	Wilson	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Nov. 26	Wilson	6 per cent.	1,000 00
Dec. 23	Wilson	6 per cent.	4,000 00
Total amount purchased			\$552,300 00

TABLE NO. 52.

*Investments of the Permanent School Fund in County Bonds.*

County.	Rate of Interest.	Amt. held on Sept. 1, 1887.	Amount Redeemed since Sept. 1, 1887.	Amount Purchased since Sept. 1, 1887.	Amt. now held, Aug. 31, 1888.	Amount of Annual Interest.
Anderson	8 per cent.	\$48,500	\$7,500	.....	\$41,000	\$3,280 00
Atascosa	6 per cent.	13,000	1,000	.....	12,000	720 00
Bastrop	6 per cent.	.....	.....	\$16,000	16,000	960 00
Bell	6 per cent.	95,000	10,000	.....	85,000	5,100 00
Bexar	8 per cent.	175,000	.....	.....	175,000	14,000 00
Bexar	6 per cent.	21,000	.....	.....	21,000	1,260 00
Blanco	8 per cent.	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	80 00
Bosque	6 per cent.	53,000	.....	.....	53,000	3,180 00
Brown	8 per cent.	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	160 00
Bowie	6 per cent.	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	720 00
Callahan	6 per cent.	14,000	2,000	.....	12,000	720 00
Cameron	8 per cent.	16,750	7,000	.....	9,750	780 00
Cameron	8 per cent.	37,000	.....	.....	37,000	2,960 00
Clay	6 per cent.	40,000	4,000	2,000	38,000	2,280 00
Coleman	6 per cent.	26,000	3,000	.....	23,000	1,380 00
Comal	6 per cent.	7,000	1,000	14,000	20,000	1,200 00
Dimmit	6 per cent.	24,000	.....	.....	24,000	1,440 00
Eastland	6 per cent.	32,000	2,000	5,000	35,000	2,100 00
Edwards	6 per cent.	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	240 00
Edwards	8 per cent.	300	300	.....	500	40 00
El Paso	8 per cent.	14,000	13,500	.....	116,000	6,960 00
Falls	6 per cent.	50,000	.....	30,000	80,000	4,800 00
Fannin	6 per cent.	.....	.....	50,000	50,000	3,000 00
Fort Bend	8 per cent.	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	400 00
Frio	6 per cent.	18,000	1,000	.....	17,000	1,020 00
Goliad	6 per cent.	5,000	.....	15,000	20,000	1,200 00
Gonzales	6 per cent.	16,000	1,000	.....	15,000	900 00
Grayson	6 per cent.	.....	.....	58,000	58,000	3,480 00
Guadalupe	6 per cent.	28,000	4,000	.....	24,000	1,440 00
Hamilton	6 per cent.	31,000	2,000	.....	29,000	1,740 00
Hardin	6 per cent.	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	180 00
Harris	6 per cent.	65,000	.....	24,000	99,000	5,940 00
Harrison	6 per cent.	14,500	15,000	.....	125,500	7,530 00
Haskell	6 per cent.	8,000	.....	.....	8,000	480 00
Haskell	8 per cent.	15,000	.....	.....	15,000	1,200 00
Hays	6 per cent.	37,750	.....	.....	37,750	2,285 00
Hemphill	6 per cent.	.....	1,000	5,000	4,000	240 00
Hidalgo	8 per cent.	20,000	.....	.....	20,000	1,600 00
Hill	6 per cent.	.....	.....	4,500	4,500	270 00
Hood	8 per cent.	5,600	1,800	.....	3,800	304 00
Hopkins	8 per cent.	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Hunt	7 per cent.	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	700 00
Johnson	6 per cent.	26,000	.....	.....	26,000	1,560 00
Kaufman	6 per cent.	55,000	8,000	.....	47,000	2,820 00
Kendall	6 per cent.	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	600 00
Kerr	6 per cent.	23,500	.....	.....	23,500	1,410 00
Kimble	6 per cent.	7,975	.....	.....	7,975	478 50
Knox	6 per cent.	10,000	.....	2,000	12,000	720 00
Lampasas	6 per cent.	30,000	3,000	.....	27,000	1,620 00
LaSalle	6 per cent.	33,000	.....	.....	33,000	1,980 00
Lipscomb	8 per cent.	.....	.....	4,000	4,000	320 00
Live Oak	6 per cent.	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	360 00
Llano	8 per cent.	14,000	3,000	.....	11,000	880 00
Madison	6 per cent.	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....
McCulloch	6 per cent.	13,000	.....	.....	13,000	780 00
McCulloch	8 per cent.	3,000	2,000	.....	1,000	80 00
Menard	8 per cent.	21,000	.....	.....	21,000	1,680 00
Mills	6 per cent.	.....	1,000	10,000	9,000	540 00
Mitchell	7 per cent.	7,000	.....	.....	7,000	490 00
Nolan	8 per cent.	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	960 00
Oldham	8 per cent.	14,000	.....	.....	14,000	1,120 00
Palo Pinto	8 per cent.	5,000	1,000	.....	4,000	320 00
Palo Pinto	6 per cent.	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	300 00
Pecos	8 per cent.	13,000	.....	.....	13,000	1,040 00
Polk	6 per cent.	15,000	3,000	.....	12,000	720 00
Potter	6 per cent.	.....	.....	23,000	23,000	1,380 00
Presidio	8 per cent.	29,000	.....	.....	29,000	2,320 00
Rains	8 per cent.	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	800 00
Rains	6 per cent.	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	360 00
Red River	6 per cent.	37,000	.....	15,000	52,000	3,120 00
San Jacinto	6 per cent.	9,000	.....	.....	9,000	540 00
San Saba	6 per cent.	12,000	2,000	.....	10,000	600 00

TABLE No. 52—continued.

*Investment of the Permanent School Fund in County Bonds.*

County.	Rate of Interest.	Amt. held on Sept. 1, 1887.	Amount Redeemed since Sept. 1, 1887.	Amount Purchased since Sept. 1, 1887.	Amt. now held, Aug. 31 1888.	Amount of Annual Interest.
Shackelford .....	6 per cent.	\$42,000	.....	.....	\$42,000	\$2,520 00
Smith.....	8 per cent.	21,000	.....	.....	21,000	1,680 00
Smith.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	.....	5,300	318 00
Starr.....	8 per cent.	16,000	\$1,000	.....	15,000	1,200 00
Stephens.....	6 per cent.	35,000	2,000	.....	33,000	1,980 00
Tarrant.....	6 per cent.	100,000	.....	.....	100,000	6,000 00
Taylor.....	7 per cent.	35,000	.....	.....	35,000	2,450 00
Tom Green.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	600 00
Travis.....	6 per cent.	22,000	2,000	40,000	60,000	3,600 00
Trinity.....	6 per cent.	18,000	3,000	.....	15,000	900 00
Tyler.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	4,500	4,500	270 00
Val Verde.....	6 per cent.	10,765	.....	37,500	48,265	2,895 90
Walker.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	1,500 00
Washington.....	6 per cent.	35,000	9,000	.....	26,000	1,560 00
Webb.....	6 per cent.	47,000	7,000	.....	40,000	2,400 00
Wharton.....	8 per cent.	4,500	1,000	.....	3,500	250 00
Wharton.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	33,000	33,000	1,980 00
Wheeler.....	8 per cent.	17,000	1,000	.....	16,000	1,280 00
Wichita.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	31,500	31,500	1,890 00
Williamson.....	6 per cent.	.....	.....	22,000	22,000	1,320 00
Wilson.....	6 per cent.	36,000	1,000	14,000	49,000	2,940 00
Wise.....	6 per cent.	79,500	5,000	.....	74,500	4,470 00
Totals .....	.....	\$2,116,640	\$136,100	\$552,300	\$2,532,840	\$162,181 40

*Summary.*

Total amount of county bonds on hand September 1, 1887 .....	\$2,116,640
Total amount of county bonds redeemed since September 1, 1887 .....	136,100
Total amount of bonds purchased since September 1, 1887 .....	\$1,980,540
Leaving total amount held August 31, 1888.....	552,300
	\$2,532,840

TABLE NO. 53.

*Total Investment of Permanent School Fund.*

Six per cent county bonds .....	\$1,996,290
Seven per cent county bonds.....	52,000
Eight per cent county bonds.....	484,550
Total amount county bonds.....	\$2,532,840
Five per cent State bonds .....	\$137,300
Six per cent State bonds.....	1,574,500
Seven per cent State bonds.....	337,000
Total amount State bonds .....	2,048,800
Total amount railroad bonds .....	1,753,317
Showing total amount invested in county, State and railroad bonds for the permanent school fund .....	\$6,334,957

TABLE No. 54.

*W. G. Parish, Financial Agent Texas Penitentiaries, in Account with the State of Texas.*

To balance on hand August 31, 1888.....	\$31,269 23	By disbursements from August 31, 1887, to August 31, 1888, per accounts and vouchers approved by the Penitentiary Board:	\$477,372 00
receipts from Huntsville penitentiary from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.....	453,405 19	At Huntsville.....	172,128 43
receipts from Rusk penitentiary from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.....	54,366 81	At Rush.....	17,290 80
amount drawn on appropriations.....	127,750 00	By balance.....	
	<hr/> \$666,791 23		<hr/> \$666,791 23
To balance in hands of Financial Agent August 31, 1888.....	\$17,290 80		

TABLE No. 55.

*Jno. D. McCall, Comptroller, in Account with the State of Texas, from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888, for Taxes made payable by Law to Comptroller.*

To receipt from State tax, unorganized counties .....	\$54,161 42	Oct. 11, 1887	By deposit warrant No. 122 .....	\$530 05
receipt from school taxes, unorganized counties.....	27,840 41		deposit warrant No. 38 .....	18 00
receipt from county taxes, unorganized counties .....	27,821 39		deposit warrant No. 39 .....	9 67
receipt from State tax, organized counties .....	33,988 89		deposit warrants Nos. 40, 41 and 42 .....	1,284 23
receipt from school tax, organized counties .....	16,995 09		deposit warrant No. 133 .....	1,213 60
receipt from county tax, organized counties .....	66,451 40	Nov. 10, 1887	deposit warrants Nos. 519 and 207 .....	9,902 22
receipt from special occupation taxes .....	65,825 96		deposit warrants Nos. 64 and 67 .....	9,100 09
receipt from redemption in unorganized counties .....	612 26		deposit warrant No. 633 .....	11,813 07
receipt from cost of advertising lands, unorganized counties .....	205 00	Dec. 23, 1887	deposit warrant No. 925 .....	4,383 75
receipt from office fees .....	435 80	Dec. 29, 1887	deposit warrant No. 317 .....	7,065 09
receipt from sale of abstracts .....	208 88	Jan. 10, 1888	deposit warrant No. 1125 .....	38 35
To balance .....	6 54	Jan. 11, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 107, 108 and 109 .....	381 04
		Jan. 21, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 501 and 1314 .....	18,603 59
		Feb. 2-4, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 1417, 1448, 538 and 138 .....	73,132 27
		Mar. 13, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 1900, 1901, 687, 689, 173, 174, 175, 176 and 177 .....	36,662 25
		Mar. 14, 1888	deposit warrant No. 178 .....	2,872 29
		Mar. 15, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 179, 180, 696, 698 and 1912 .....	18,432 68
		Mar. 16, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 181 and 1924 .....	4,874 58
		Mar. 26, 1888	deposit warrant No. 1905 .....	2,191 86
		April 17, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 915, 2171, 208 and 209 .....	8,671 44
			deposit warrants Nos. 2280, 2287, 1009, 236, 237 and 238 .....	16,768 99
		June 22, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 2598, 2600, 1159, 1160, 1161, 262, 263 and 264 .....	31,538 53
		Sept. 26, 1888	deposit warrants Nos. 8, 9, 10, 19 and 90 .....	35,055 78
			Part of cancellation receipts No. 282 .....	6 22
			Return of special deposit .....	6 40
	\$294,556 04			\$294,556 04
			By balance over-deposited .....	\$6 54

I hereby certify that the amounts as shown in the above were deposited as set forth.

F. R. LUBBOCK, State Treasurer.

TABLE NO. 56.

*Names of Parties to whom Drummers' Licenses have issued from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Name.	№	Transferred.	Name.	№	Transferred.
Allen, D. E.	6666		Crowley, M. M.	6647	
Armstrong, A. B.	6688	To E. J. Pietzcke.	Cahill, J. D.	6663	From J. J. Belger.
Allen, M.	6691		Carter, J. Q. A.	6668	
Atkinson, J. D.	6696		Carey, J. H.	6679	
Archenthal, M.	6747		Colasia, F. B.	6682	
Amich, A.	6756		Cooke, H. S.	6685	
Andrews, C. S.	6778	From F. J. Wallace.	Corsant, C. K.	6692	
Anderson, G. T.	6828		Chapman, Thos.	6711	
Ames, W. H.	6882	To P. H. Martin.	Countryman, D. L.	6713	
Ashner, L.	6903	From C. B. Matthews	Crane, C. D., Jr.	6718	
Allen, H. Y.	6926		Carson, P.	6731	From E. W. Sewall.
Ashbury, Louis G.	6944		Comstock, J. S.	6734	
Appelbaum, A.	7011		Culbage, Calvin.	6771	From Geo. Y. Gibbs.
Asher, Ben.	7028		Cleveland, J. T.	6788	From J. M. Kyle.
Adair, W. F.	7035		Culkin, A. F.	6797	
Anderson, M. H. K.	7089		Clark, E. H.	6801	From F. C. Schafus.
Aden, Jno. D.	7108		Cox, H. H.	6805	
Alschin, F.	7119		Carr, H. C.	6823	
Allison, J. E.	7143		Cozzo, Jas. B.	6824	
Bennie, W. O.	6655		Cain, O. M.	6833	To W. B. Selden.
Brausand, A. C.	6658	From Geo. S. Heyer.	Corneli, Adolph.	6846	
Belger, J. J.	6663	To J. D. Cahill.	Conden, Jas. H.	6863	
Bedell, H. S.	6665		Chapman, W. J.	6865	
Block, B.	6669	To W. H. Lacy.	Coe, Sage.	6867	
Baker, Horace.	6676	To J. J. Simmons.	Chimski, A. A.	6883	
Brown, W. H.	6688		Chapman, C. E.	6889	From W. D. Phillips.
Barry, Nick D.	6695		Callaway, W. H.	6890	
Buchanan, R. F.	6709		Chapman, R. G.	6915	
Brendel, H.	6710		Combs, P. T.	6920	
Burns, Jeff D.	6717		Cohn, J. H.	6929	
Bullock, E. D.	6741		Cartleton, H. H.	6949	
Ballaglia, A.	6743	From Wade M.	Cannon, J. T.	6952	
Brummett, F. S.	6750	Hampton.	Coburn, A. J.	6958	
Brasher, S. C.	6763		Clampitt, F. J.	6969	
Bathe, E. A.	6770		Cox, G. W.	6991	
Balfe, Harry.	6777		Crissley, Wm. E.	7005	
Brush, G. W.	6781		Crooley, Geo. S.	7013	
Beck, U. E.	6791		Cosby, C. A.	7018	
Burda, Ignatz.	6812	From F. Gahlsdorf.	Chapman, R. D.	7048	
Brown, A. D.	6-15	To Henry Ladd.	Crooks, J. A.	7052	
Bryant, W. C.	6827		Clark, Edward.	7060	To E. R. Hall.
Blackburn, J. M.	6829		Caldwell, W. H.	7070	
Benedict, Jno. T.	6843		Crawford, Lytle.	7092	
Becker, Chas.	6858		Curley, A. G.	7193	To C. M. Kennedy.
Beaumont, H. F.	6860		Cahn, Julius.	7103	
Backus, M. W.	6870		Crate, J. W.	7107	
Blair, Wiley, Jr.	6890		Copleston, Henry.	7111	
Buford, Thos.	6892		Croket, W. H. B.	7112	
Blake, E. E.	6910		Carr, A. B. Jr.	7118	
Benson, H. L.	6922		Cohn, A. H.	7130	
Busby, A. S.	6937		Donnelly, James.	6653	From W. N. Graham.
Brown, J. S.	6950		Davis, B.	6654	
Beaumont, R. W.	6977		Duncan, J. H.	6687	From H. E. Streator.
Buster, M. W.	6981	From P. H. Dean.	Degge, E. John.	6690	
Burkenroad, H.	6982	From A. Lincoln Pal-	Dalton, W. R.	6726	To J. H. Kimberlin.
Bensadon, J. H.	6984	Bensadon, J. H.	DeWolf, M. H.	6782	
Boyd, E. M.	6989	To Fant LeRoy. [mer	Doran, John H.	6810	
Burger, Nathan.	6995		Dean, M. J.	6831	
Brown, J. W.	7000		Duncan, Edward.	6856	
Brasher, J. A.	7003		Davis, F. M.	6861	
Boyd, Jno. R.	7004		Disborough, W. A.	6881	
Bynon, J. F.	7029		Dick, Leon F.	6916	
Billitz, Solomon.	7041		Drane, T. S.	6928	From Jno. W. Moore.
Brown, H. K.	7053	From F. H. Fort.	Dean, P. H.	6981	To M. W. Buster.
Barnesline, Jno. R.	7055		Dismuke, E. E.	6993	
Bathe, E. A.	7058		Duncan, D. C.	7017	
Bear, Ben.	7059		Dahlmán, David.	7022	
Briggs, Geo.	7069	To R. L. Young.	Dennis, W. S.	7031	
Bray, H. C.	7083		Deveraux, R. M.	7034	
Bodenman, Emil	7100		Dorsey, Geo. E.	7078	
Biesenbeck, Ed. C.	7110		Dreiss, A.	7084	
Brickham, W. L.	7116		Eichlitz, Geo. C.	6649	
Block, H. A.	7128		Edhoff, G. G.	6742	
Blount, F. R.	7134		Elwell, F. S.	6768	
Barnett, J. W.	7135		Edel, Dan.	6799	
Brondier, G. C.	7147		Eddy, O.	6921	

## TABLE No. 56—continued.

Names of Parties to whom Drummers' Licenses have issued, etc.

Name.	N.	Transferred.	Name.	N.	Transferred.
Eastman, Ralph...	6973		Hirschberg, A. ....	6790	
Eldridge, Phil....	6986		Hughes, H. S. ....	6792	
Edloff, A. W. ....	7037	To H. Hilbrowner.	Helge, W. J. ....	6800	From J. Ronse.
Everett, T. F. ....	7039		Hart, Gus. ....	6807	
Ellis, H. G. ....	7074		Hazard, Hugh H. ....	6826	
Elmendorf, E. ....	7114		Harrison, Lewis X. ....	6834	
Engelking, L. ....	7133		Hirschfeld, B. ....	6889	From D. T. Kirkpatrick.
Friend, A. M. ....	6660	From Smith Preston	Henry, L. F. ....	6854	
Finch, H. M. ....	6661		Hodge, W. G. ....	6859	
Frank, Henry....	6673		Horton, Thos. T. ....	6870	
Frazier, W. O. ....	6701		Hegeaman, Jno. M. ....	6886	
Fredrick, Wm. B. ....	6702	From Fr'k H. Vance.	Hodges, Ben. ....	6891	
Falk, Sam. ....	6775	To B. Ten Broeck.	Hendrick, S. C. ....	6895	
Fitzhugh, P. A. ....	6887		Hass, Isaac. ....	6901	
Felton, Chas. ....	6876		Hendricks, R. F. ....	6904	From F. LeJordan.
Fulton, A. M. ....	6914	To Claude Tuttle.	Hamilton, Tom. ....	6919	
Farris, W. D. ....	6934		Hillsman, L. J. ....	6927	
Field, Franklin, Jr.	6947		Hull, J. H. L. ....	6938	
Farline, D. A. ....	6970		Harvey, C. F. ....	6954	
Faulkner, W. F. ....	7015		Holmes, Geo. ....	6957	
Frazier, Edward....	7019		Hudson, Flewelyn. ....	6974	
Fort, F. H. ....	7058	To H. K. Brown.	Harris, W. T. ....	6988	
Friend, Jas. R. ....	7091		Heye, Gust. ....	7007	To Henry Yeager.
Firebaugh, W. H. ....	7115		Harlan, Wm. C. ....	7032	
Flanders, John W. ....	7149		Hilbroner, H. ....	7037	From A. W. Edloff.
Green, Geo. H. ....	6645		Huber, H. ....	7046	
Griswold, John M. ....	6648		Howard, B. S. Y. ....	7049	
Graham, W. N. ....	6653	To James Donnelly.	Hall, E. R. ....	7060	From Edward Clark.
Goodman, J. L. ....	6671	To Max Hirsch.	Haralson, W. K. ....	7061	
Graham, Wm. M. ....	6693		Haring, Jno. G. ....	7099	
Garretson, Wm. H. ....	6697		Hughes, N. T. ....	7102	
Generes, Geo. A. ....	6712		Houston, John M. ....	7113	
Gibson, C. C. ....	6767		Harris, M. ....	7123	
Gibbs, Geo. Y. ....	6771	To Calvin Culbage.	Hobart, A., Jr. ....	7140	
Goodman, Forest. ....	6776		Hardin, E. H. ....	7142	
Gross, H. ....	6785		Inslee, Chas. P. ....	6887	
Granger, Chas. M. ....	6786		Illig, M. P. ....	6946	
Gahlsdorf, F. ....	6812	To Ignatz Burda.	Isaacs, Lyon. ....	6978	
Gunnell, W. M. ....	6813		Johnson, W. L. ....	6723	From A. T. Spaulding, Jr.
Grider, W. H. ....	6820		Johnson, S. J. ....	6727	
Groppell, P. H. ....	6821		Jones, E. L. ....	6729	
Goodman, C. F. ....	6840		Jones, F. A. ....	6730	From J. M. Lingsfield.
Graham, S. Donald. ....	6849		Jantzen, Carl. ....	6732	
Grubb, J. I. ....	6851		Jackson, Thos. ....	6737	
Garrett, J. M. ....	6871		Johnson, A. B. ....	6818	
Gooch, T. C. ....	6894		Johnston, Jno. A. ....	6841	
Griffin, H. W. ....	6897	To T. W. Ormond.	Jones, V. W. ....	6884	From G.W.Randolph
Greenwall, P. W. ....	6900		Jordan, F. Le. ....	6904	To R. F. Hendricks.
Grinnan, R. L. ....	6918		Jacobs, Ben. ....	6955	
Garrett, Geo. O. ....	6924		Junck, Adolph. ....	6959	From O. L. Schuetze.
Griffin, J. J. ....	6933	To A. M. Rhodes.	Jacobs, H. C. ....	7008	From S. F. Stinson.
Greer, G. M. ....	6938		Jacobs, S. ....	7025	To H. Sass.
Garratt, S. B. ....	6963		James, Jas. J. ....	7057	
Graham, A. C. ....	6967		Jacobs, Victor. ....	7101	
Gosling, Chas. W. ....	6992		Johnson, M. O. ....	7105	
Griffiths, Thos. M. ....	7012		Kemendo, V. ....	6657	
Griffiths, W. N. ....	7024		Kenan, T. J. ....	6714	To D. A. Walker.
Graebuer, Chas. ....	7075		Kimbulin, J. H. ....	6726	From W. R. Dalton.
Greene, E. ....	7082		Kahn, Joe. ....	6772	
Goldbeck, Robt. ....	7084	From J. E. Pancoast.	Kyle, J. M. ....	6788	To J. F. Cleaveland.
Garth, R. ....	7095		Kimberlin, J. T. ....	6817	
Goldstein, S. ....	7117		Koenig, G. W. ....	6822	
Grace, Robert Lee. ....	7129		Koger, W. H. ....	6832	To Joe Lyons.
Gant, N. L. ....	7132		Kirkpatrick, D. T. ....	6839	To B. Hirschfeld.
Gibbons, Geo. A. ....	7150		Ketch, Geo. W. ....	6908	
Harell, W. C. ....	6650		Kray, Jas. ....	6932	
Heyer, Geo. W. ....	6658	To A. C. Brousand.	Kilgore, L. ....	6979	
Hendricks, R. F. ....	6677		Kellum, J. R. ....	7030	
Herzberg, Max. ....	6720		Kyper, Wm. A. ....	7047	
Harris, James T. ....	6728		Kelly, R. S. ....	7064	
Heigle, F. F. ....	6738		Kennedy, C. M. ....	7093	From A. G. Curley.
Hampton, Wade M. ....	6743	To A. Baltaglia.	Levy, Ben. ....	6646	
Holmes, Jno. P. ....	6753		Lacy, W. H. ....	6669	From B. Bloch.
Hunter, Will C. ....	6754		Labatt, Henry J. Jr. ....	6755	
Henry, Ben C. ....	6762		Leflere, A. J. ....	6678	To C. E. Swindells.
Henderson, W. B. ....	6779		Lucas, E. E. ....	6681	

TABLE No. 56—continued.

*Names of Parties to whom Drummers' Licenses have issued, etc.*

Name.	Transferred.	Name.	Transferred.
N.		N.	
Lumm, S. F. ....	6686	McAllister, J. W. ....	7023
Locke, L. R. ....	6699	McDuffie, E. B. ....	7040
Lyons, P. ....	6700	McClung, E. L. ....	7136
Ludington, C. C. ....	6705	Neicam, Henry ....	6842
Lingsfield, J. M. ....	6730	Nasits, J. M. ....	6931
Leincke, A. J. ....	6733	Nivison, Thos. J. ....	6961
Leonard, J. K. ....	6744	Owens, C. H. ....	6855
Lusch, Chas. F. ....	6773	Ormond, T. W. ....	6897
Law, Z. C. ....	6774	Outerside, Geo. W. ....	6987
Leidig, J. B. ....	6798	Olenbush, R. H. ....	7141 $\frac{1}{2}$
Loeb, L. C. ....	6803	Owens, Jno. D. ....	7148
Levi, Moses ....	6804	Preston, Smith ....	6660
Levy, Jake ....	6806	Pietzcke, E. J. ....	6684
Ladd, Henry ....	6815	Pfoutz, P. H. ....	6725
Lyons, Joe. ....	6832	Pittman, Ed. F. ....	6751
Ladd, E. M. ....	6836	Porterfield, J. C. ....	6780
Luck, W. L. ....	6857	Phillips, T. A. ....	6794
Lehman, L. ....	6862	Plumer, C. F. ....	6814
Leonard, Frank W. ....	6896	Peterson, Chas. ....	6816
Labray, J. J. ....	6915	Peabody, E. J. ....	6830
Lewis, I. D. ....	6923	Pierce, Geo. L. ....	6848
Lawson, J. S. ....	6940	Phillips, W. D. ....	6889
Lyell, Bascom ....	6975	Porter, W. J. ....	6893
LeRoy, Fant. ....	6984	Palmer, A. Lincoln ....	6982
Lehman, J. B. ....	7044	Patillo, J. F. ....	6994
Lasker, Dan M. ....	7062	Porter, C. H. ....	7016
Leechel, Ike. ....	7071	Phillips, James. ....	7033
Lewin, Sam ....	7090	Pearce, W. J. ....	7043
Lovett, I. A. ....	7104	Pandres, L. ....	7045
Lee, Ben D. ....	7144	Pace, J. E. ....	7063
Lewine, Chas. ....	7145	Plonsky, H. ....	7080
Millaway, J. M. ....	6643	Pancoast, J. E. ....	7084
Moore, A. P. ....	6664	Pheilan, Chas. ....	7088
Matthews, W. A. ....	6704	Palm, Carl G. ....	7137
Martin, D. V. ....	6706	Quarles, Geo. R. ....	6998
Montgomery, J. G. ....	6736	Reade, N. T. ....	6689
Matter, Jesse. ....	6748	Riteche, C. L. ....	6703
Murphy, S. F. ....	6784	Riffle, A. D. ....	6735
Miller, Seth ....	6809	Reynolds, F. M. ....	6751
Macatee, Geo. P. ....	6825	Ritter, Adolph. ....	6759
Martin, J. B. ....	6830	Roussew, Thos. G. ....	6764
Meyer, Fred P. ....	6835	Robinson, C. W. ....	6765
Macdonald, T. B. ....	6853	Ross, W. H. ....	6766
Martin, P. H. ....	6882	Rutherford, D. F. ....	6795
Matthews, C. B. ....	6903	Ronse, J. ....	6800
Matthews, F. D. ....	6906	Rundell, F. M. ....	6802
Mabin, A. Dal. ....	6917	Ramsey, B. B. ....	6852
Moore, Jno. W. ....	6928	Rochelles, J. R. ....	6873
Martin, L. O. ....	6951	Ray, T. F. ....	6875
Maertins, H. J. ....	6960	Reynolds, J. H., Jr. ....	6875
Meade, D. R. ....	6961	Randolph, G. W. ....	6884
Merchant, G. W. ....	6972	Rader, Geo. W. ....	6885
Morris, Jno. E. ....	6996	Ryan, W. A. ....	6902
Matthews, C. F. ....	7009	Rouff, Marks. ....	6925
Mayer, Jas. ....	7033	Rose, W. L. ....	6941
Maginnis, L. L. ....	7050	Redmskie, M. A. ....	6962
Miller, T. ....	7051	Roode, F. L. ....	7002
Mathews, H. P. ....	7068	Randle, John H. ....	7027
Murphy, J. B. ....	7073	Reymershoffer Gus. ....	7065
Mayer, H. ....	7081	Rasberry, L. L. ....	7072
Maynard, Chas. E. ....	7085	Redman, Jas. C. ....	7120
Moses, M. ....	7097	Rasman, Nathan. ....	7122
Mahood, C. P. ....	7098	Rice, T. A. ....	7126
Moran, W. H. ....	7109	Riccard, M. ....	7139
Miller, L. B. ....	7124	Stafford, Thos. C. ....	6644
Moczygemba, Ed. ....	713	Scott, Ray W. ....	6652
Mays, Jas. E. ....	7141	Scharff, Emil. ....	6662
McElree, R. L. ....	6670	Spencer, A. J. ....	6667
McLane, H. L. ....	6715	Shaw, Geo. W. ....	6672
McEwen, W. P. ....	6739	Simmons, J. J. ....	6676
McNair, Malcolm. ....	6745	Swindell, C. E. ....	6678
McFadden, F. J. ....	6769	Sargent, J. G. ....	6670
McClelland, G. A. ....	6783	Sneider, Wm. ....	6684
McClintock, J. S. ....	6945	Streator, H. E. ....	6687
McCausland, H. P. ....	6948	Stewart, A. J. ....	6694
McGuire, Jas. M. ....	6964	Shorb, J. C. ....	6708

## TABLE No. 56—continued.

Names of Parties to whom Drummers' Licenses have issued, etc.

Name.	Transferred.	Name.	Transferred.
Z		Z	
Swank, C. W. ....	6716	Tripis, G. ....	6656
Simon, Harry D. ....	6719	Tobin, L. D. ....	6674
Sister, John ....	6721	Terry, C. C. ....	6725 To P. S. Pfouts.
Schmerbeck, Robt. ....	6722	Tray, W. B. ....	6760
Spaulding, A.T., Jr. ....	6723 To W. L. Johnson.	Thomas, R. N. ....	6781
Sewell, E. W. ....	6731 To P. Carson.	TenBrock, B. ....	6775 From Sam Faulk.
Seymour, W. S. ....	6746	Tooke, S. F. ....	6793
Sandidge, J. M. ....	6749	Thurmond, W. J. ....	6795 To D. F. Rutherford.
Steele, W. A. ....	6755	Tichenor, N. B. ....	6869
Smith, W. G. ....	6758	Turner, C. W. ....	6877
Seifigson, Walter M. ....	6764 To Thos. G. Rousseau.	Tobey, W. S. ....	6949
Smith, B. F. ....	6789	Tuttle, Claud. ....	6914 From A. M. Fulton.
Swain, Carl B. ....	6796	State, C. C. ....	6968
Schafus, F. C. ....	6801 To E. H. Clark.	Tynasch, Philip. ....	6990
Schmidhopps, Lou. ....	6808	Taylor, E. L. ....	7038
Stanard, E. E. ....	6811	Tenney, O. L. ....	7067
Silver, A. D. H. ....	6819	Thompson, A. A. ....	709
Selden, W. B. ....	6833 From O. M. Cain.	Uffy, A. S. ....	693*
Schiege, C. H., Jr. ....	6836	Vest, Jno. G. ....	6659 To F. White.
Smith, F. F. ....	6838	Vance, Frank H. ....	6702 To Wm. B. Fredrick.
Shotwell, J. C. ....	6844	Varnadore, L. C. ....	6707
Schisler, H. M. ....	6845	Vanshyke, J. S. ....	6905
Smith, W. W. ....	6847	Vanarsdel, J. B. ....	6985
Spurlock, E. L. ....	6848 To Geo. L. Pierce.	Whie, F. ....	6659 From Jno. G. Vest.
Schmitt, Wm. A. ....	6850	Weifing, C. H. ....	6698
Sears, J. H. ....	6864	Walker, D. A. ....	6714 From T. J. Kennan.
Sanders, J. T. ....	6868	Wolf, Chas. D. ....	6724
Smith, Alfred. ....	6907 To W. W. Wilcox.	Warren, I. H. ....	6739 To W. P. McEwen.
Sutton, E. C. ....	6912	Wilson, L. A. ....	6740
Schiff, M. B. ....	6936	Whitworth, W. B. ....	6752
Simmons, J. W. ....	6942	Wright, James A. ....	6757
Shaffer, R. C. ....	6943	Wallace, Frank J. ....	6778 To C. S. Andrews.
Smith, J. Moulton	6956	Worrall, I. D. ....	6866
Schutze, O. L. ....	6959 To Adolph Junck.	Woodbridge, J.H.D. ....	6874
Smith, J. W. ....	6965	Wilson, E. H. ....	6878
Stockwell, L. ....	6971	Wagner, J. R. ....	6879
Swarts, Isaac T. ....	6997	Wortham, E. F. ....	6888
Simpson, Geo. W. ....	6999	Wood, J. E. ....	6898
Slaughter, J. A. ....	7001	Wilcox, W. W. ....	6907 From Alfred Smith.
Steisel, Max. ....	7006	Wortham, Thos. M. ....	6953
Stinson, S. F. ....	7008 To H. C. Jacobs.	Wheeler, J. H. ....	6976
Schirellier, C. F. ....	7010	Wefring, R. ....	6980 To O. H. Wefring.
Sanderson, W. R. ....	7014	Wefring, O. H. ....	6980 From R. Wefring.
Scullett, S. F. ....	7020	Willaner, S. G. ....	6983
Sass, H. ....	702 From S. Jacobs.	Watson, W. A. ....	7021
Sanza, J. L. ....	7026	Weed, Thurlow A. ....	7042
Sears, J. J. ....	7036	Wise, J. ....	7077
Sink, Jas. A. ....	7054	Webber, S. B. ....	7087
Starr, J. Lewis. ....	7056	West, Henry. ....	7094
Spann, W. R. ....	7066	White, J. H. C. ....	7106
Straus, J. D. ....	7071 To Ike Lechel.	Waltman, F. ....	7125
Smith, Wm. G. M. D. ....	7076	Wild, F. ....	7146
Schatzkey, Louis. ....	7079	Young, T. M. ....	6642
Skiff, J. C. ....	7086	Yeager, Henry. ....	7007 From Gust. Heye.
Seeligson, W. M. ....	7121	Young, R. L. ....	7069 From Geo. Briggs.
Stesh, Jno. P. ....	7127	Zadick, C. ....	6872
Sachs, Ed. ....	7138	Zemansky, S. N. ....	6913
Theriat, A. F. ....	6651	Zander, Max. ....	6930

511 Licenses at \$35, \$17,885. Transferred, 62. Total, 573.

TABLE NO. 57.

*Statement of Special Taxes collected by the Comptroller from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

## COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

511 commercial travelers at \$5.00 per annum.....	\$17,885 00
---	-------------

## PALACE CAR COMPANIES.

Pullman Palace Car Company, 1 car from Austin to Houston.....	\$88 00
---	---------

## EXPRESS COMPANIES.

Texas Express Company, per annum .....	\$500 00
Wells Fargo Express Company, per annum .....	500 00
Pacific Express Company, per annum .....	500 00
Total .....	\$1,500 00

## TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Name of Company.	When paid.	Amount.	Total.
Fort Worth and Denver City Telegraph Company	1887—December 10.	\$53 43	
Fort Worth and Denver City Telegraph Company	1888—February 7..	56 17	
Fort Worth and Denver City Telegraph Company	1888—March 31. .	44 74	\$154 34
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	1887—September 3	1,606 86	
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	1888—March 5.....	987 35	
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	1888—July 2.....	1,219 05	3,813 26
Total.....			\$3,967 60

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Amount.
Factors' and Traders'	October 4, 1887..	\$200 00
Union .....	do .....	200 00
Sea Marine .....	do .....	200 00
Union Marine .....	do .....	200 00
Phoenix Assurance.....	do .....	200 00
British America .....	do .....	200 00
Union National Life .....	do .....	300 00
Manhattan Life .....	do .....	300 00
Equitable Life .....	do .....	300 00
Standard Life and Accident .....	do .....	150 00
Union Central Life .....	do .....	100 00
State Investment and Insurance Company .....	do .....	83 33
American Surety .....	do .....	66 66
Northern Assurance .....	do .....	2 00
Silver Lake .....	do .....	50 00
Liberty .....	January 18, 1888.	50 00
Washington Life .....	do .....	75 00
Oakland Home .....	do .....	200 00
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation .....	do .....	300 00
Orient .....	do .....	200 00
Monheim Versicherungsgesellschaft .....	do .....	83 33
Union Central Life .....	April 4, 1888	300 00
Niagara Fire .....	do .....	200 00
Travelers' Life .....	do .....	300 00
Teutonic .....	do .....	200 00
East Texas Fire .....	do .....	200 00
Phoenix .....	do .....	200 00
Hartford Fire .....	do .....	200 00
Connecticut Fire .....	do .....	200 00

TABLE No. 57—continued.

## Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller, etc.

## INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Amount.
Thames and Mersey Marine.....	April 4, 1888	\$200 00
Home .....	do	200 00
American Central.....	do	200 00
North British and Mercantile.....	do	200 00
British and Foreign Marine.....	do	200 00
Sun.....	do	200 00
Williamsburgh.....	do	200 00
American Surety.....	do	200 00
National Fire.....	do	200 00
Hamburg-Bremen.....	do	200 00
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	do	200 00
Lancashire.....	do	200 00
Fire Insurance Association.....	do	200 00
Hibernia.....	do	200 00
Norwich Union Fire Society.....	do	200 00
City of London Fire.....	do	200 00
Southern.....	do	200 00
Mutual Life.....	do	300 00
Fire Association.....	do	200 00
Germania Fire.....	do	200 00
Planters and Merchants.....	do	200 00
Citizens.....	do	200 00
Queen.....	do	200 00
Hanover Fire.....	do	200 00
Insurance Company of Dakota.....	do	200 00
Royal.....	do	200 00
Sun Fire Office.....	do	200 00
Western Assurance Insurance Company.....	do	200 00
Union.....	do	200 00
Insurance Company of North America.....	do	200 00
New Orleans Insurance Company.....	do	200 00
Fireman's Fund.....	do	200 00
California Insurance Company.....	do	200 00
Commercial.....	do	200 00
Liberty.....	do	200 00
Commercial Union Assurance.....	do	200 00
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	do	200 00
London and Lancashire.....	do	200 00
Washington Fire and Marine.....	do	200 00
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	do	200 00
Pennsylvania Fire.....	do	200 00
Imperial Fire.....	do	200 00
Sun Mutual.....	do	200 00
Sea Marine.....	do	200 00
Union Mutual Life.....	do	300 00
Western Fire and Marine.....	do	200 00
Phoenix.....	do	200 00
Mobile.....	do	133 33
Southern California.....	do	150 00
Universal Marine.....	do	200 00
Phoenix Assurance.....	do	200 00
Western Home.....	do	133 33
New York Life.....	do	200 00
Scottish Union National.....	do	200 00
Manhattan Life.....	do	300 00
Etna Fire.....	do	200 00
Trans-Atlantic Fire.....	do	200 00
State Investment and Insurance Co.....	do	200 00
Orient.....	do	200 00
American Fire.....	do	200 00
Washington Life.....	do	300 00
Lion Fire.....	do	200 00
German-American.....	do	200 00
Mannheim.....	do	200 00
Union.....	do	200 00
British-American Assurance.....	do	200 00
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	do	200 00
Oakland Home.....	do	200 00
		\$19,474 93

TABLE No. 57—continued.

*Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller, etc.*

## RAILWAY COMPANIES.

Name of Railroad.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	When Paid.	Amount Taxes paid	Total.
Austin and Northwestern.....	\$4,764 4,050 3,014 4,406	1887—October 11... 1888—January 19... April 19..... July 14. ....	\$23 82 20 25 15 07 22 33	\$81 47
Central Texas and Northwestern.....	3,718 4,042 2,896 3,018	1887—November 4. 1888—February 3... April 30 ... August 14 ...	18 74 20 21 14 48 15 09	68 52
Dallas and Greenville.....	14,466 6,928	February 14. May 24. ....	72 33 34 64	106 97
Dallas and Wichita .....	9,504 5,226	February 14. May 24. ....	47 52 26 13	73 65
East Line and Red River.....	14,318 11,004	February 14.. May 24. ....	71 59 55 02	126 61
Fort Worth and Denver City .....	31,962 33,968 36,686	1887—December 10. 1888—February 7... May 31. ....	159 81 179 84 188 43	523 08
Fort Worth and New Orleans....	6,922 6,126 4,544 4,778	1887—November 1.. 1888—February 3... April 30..... August 14...	34 61 30 63 22 72 23 89	111 85
Fort Worth and Rio Grande .....	2,990 2,604	May 7 .....	14 95 13 02	27 97
Galveston, Houston and Henderson..	21,136 20,874 17,278	1887—November 17 1888—February 14. May 24. ....	105 68 104 37 86 39	296 44
Galveston, Sabine and St. Louis.....	974 996 1,130	March 7..... March 7..... May 18. ....	4 87 4 98 5 65	15 50
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio	132,460 166,448 194,010 138,638	1887—November 4. 1888—February 4... May 3..... August 6. ....	662 30 832 24 970 05 693 19	3,157 78
Georgetown .....	1,240 1,352	February 14. March 24. ....	6 20 6 76	12 96
Gonzales Branch.....	834 880	May 3 .....	4 17 4 40	8 57
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe.....	177,538 183,396 127,302	March 1..... March 1..... May 9. ....	887 69 916 98 636 51	2,441 18
Gulf, West Texas and Pacific.....	3,512 2,848 2,360 2,800	1887—November 4. 1888—February 4... May 31 .....	17 56 14 24 11 85 14 00	57 65
Henderson and Overton.....	1,946 1,212	February 14. May 24 .....	6 23 6 06	12 29
Houston East and West Texas.....	10,090 11,406 11,550	March 20..... March 20..... March 20. ....	50 45 57 03 57 75	165 23
Houston and Great Northern.....	32,774 33,728 26,856	1887—November 17 1888—February 14. May 24 .....	163 87 168 64 184 28	466 79
Houston and Texas Central.....	182,736 211,930 142,388 170,016	1887—November 1. 1888—February 3... April 30..... August 14....	913 68 1,059 65 711 94 850 08	3,535 35

## TABLE No. 57—continued.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller, etc.  
RAILWAY COMPANIES—continued.

Name of Railroad.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	When Paid.	Amount Taxes paid	Total.
Louisiana Western.....	\$2,310 1,794	1888—July 12..... August 6.....	\$11 55 8 97	20 52
Marshall, Paris and Northwestern...	110	May 10.....	55	55
Missouri, Kansas and Texas .....	116,808 77,256 57,618	1887—November 17 1888—February 14.. May 24.....	584 04 386 28 288 49	1,258 81
New York, Texas and Mexican.....	7,382 8,176 6,188 6,688	1887—November 4. 1888—February 4.. May 7..... August 6....	36 91 40 88 30 94 33 44	142 17
Paris and Great Northern.....	8,058 1,440	June 4..... August 14....	40 29 7 20	47 49
Rio Grande.....	1,458 524 464 958	1887—October 20... 1888—January 14.. April 9.... July 13.....	7 29 2 62 2 32 4 79	17 02
Rio Grande and Eagle Pass.....	560 538 848 802	1887—November 9. 1888—February 16.. April 14.... July 18.....	2 80 2 69 4 24 4 01	13 74
Rio Grande and El Paso.....	746	July 18.....	3 73	3 73
San Antonio and Aransas Pass. ....	99,184 50,480	May 9..... June 7....	495 92 252 40	748 32
Sabine and East Texas .....	6,646 6,760 7,288 8,102	1887—November 4. 1888—February 4.. May 3..... August 6....	33 23 33 80 36 44 40 51	143 98
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas .....	44,912 63,126 77,264 54,290	1887—September 3. 1888—March 19.... March 19.... July 9 .....	224 56 315 63 386 32 271 45	1,197 96
Texas Central .....	11,076 13,344 10,392 10,578	1887—November 1. 1888—February 3.. April 30..... August 14....	55 38 66 72 51 96 52 89	226 95
Taylor, Bastrop and Houston. ....	8,432 5,940	February 14. May 24.....	42 16 29 70	71 80
Texas Mexican.....	8,072 6,378 6,854 8,482	1887—October 31... 1888—February 10.. June 19..... August 6....	40 36 31 89 34 27 42 31	148 83
Texas and Pacific .....	331,886 430,519 301,196 285,218	1887—November 4. 1888—March 3..... May 18..... August 27....	1,659 43 2,152 55 1,505 98 1,426 09	6,744 05
Texas and New Orleans.....	22,518 37,100 45,246 33,706	1887—November 4. 1888—February 4.. May 3 .....	162 59 185 75 226 23 168 58	743 10
Texas Transportation Company.....	410 380	March 14..... July 1.....	2 05 1 90	3 95
Texas Trunk.....	5,713	July 2.....	28 56	28 56
Trinity and Sabine.....	7,116 5,670	February 14. May 24.....	35 58 28 35	63 93
	\$4,583,066			\$22,915 38

TABLE No. 57—continued.

*Summary of Passenger Tax Paid by Railway Companies.*

By what Railway Company Paid.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	Tax Paid.
Austin and Northwestern .....	\$16,294	\$81 47
Central Texas and Northwestern .....	13,704	68 52
Dallas and Greenville .....	21,394	106 97
Dallas and Wichita .....	14,730	73 65
East Line and Red River .....	25,322	126 61
Fort Worth and Denver City .....	104,616	523 08
Fort Worth and New Orleans .....	22,370	111 85
Fort Worth and Rio Grande .....	5,594	27 97
Galveston, Houston and Henderson .....	59,288	296 44
Galveston, Sabine and St. Louis .....	3,100	15 50
Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio .....	631,556	3,157 78
Georgetown .....	2,592	12 96
Gonzales Branch .....	1,714	8 57
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe .....	488,236	2,441 18
Gulf, West Texas and Pacific .....	11,520	57 65
Henderson and Overton .....	2,458	12 29
Houston, East and West Texas .....	33,046	165 23
Houston and Great Northern .....	93,358	466 79
Houston and Texas Central .....	707,070	3,535 35
Louisiana Western .....	4,104	20 2
Marshall, Paris and Northwestern .....	110	55
Missouri, Kansas and Texas .....	251,762	1,258 81
New York, Texas and Mexican .....	28,484	142 17
Paris and Great Northern .....	9,498	47 49
Rio Grande .....	3,404	17 02
Rio Grande and Eagle Pass .....	2,748	13 74
Rio Grande and El Paso .....	746	3 73
San Antonio and Aransas Pass .....	149,664	748 32
Sabine and East Texas .....	28,796	143 98
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas .....	239,592	1,197 96
Texas Central .....	45,390	226 95
Taylor, Bastrop and Houston .....	14,372	71 86
Texas Mexican .....	29,766	148 83
Texas and Pacific .....	1,348,810	6,744 05
Texas and New Orleans .....	148,620	743 10
Texas Transportation Company .....	790	3 95
Texas Trunk .....	5,712	28 56
Trinity and Sabine .....	12,786	63 93
	\$4,533,066	\$22,915 38

## TABLE No. 58.

*Statement showing the Taxes Paid by Non-Residents to the Comptroller from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888, on Lands and other Property in Organized Counties.*

Counties.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
Anderson .....	\$122 19	\$ 1 10	\$439 93	.....	\$623 22
Angeina .....	385 72	192 79	656 61	.....	1,235 12
Aransas .....	8 01	4 01	4 81	.....	16 83
Archer .....	108 23	54 07	173 23	\$21 38	356 91
Atascosa .....	232 40	116 14	464 80	.....	813 34
Austin .....	60 91	30 47	134 02	.....	225 40
Bandera .....	83 82	41 89	192 80	20 80	339 31
Bastrop .....	131 51	65 84	2 0 38	.....	407 73
Baylor .....	836 36	418 19	1,672 73	381 10	3,308 38
Bee .....	21 62	10 79	12 98	.....	45 39
Bell .....	313 21	156 60	438 50	61 57	969 88
Bexar .....	86 16	43 07	132 71	.....	261 94
Blanco .....	142 47	71 21	313 44	.....	527 12
Bosque .....	129 13	64 59	232 42	.....	425 14
Bowie .....	28 53	14 26	45 63	.....	85 42
Brazoria .....	439 61	219 80	1,143 04	.....	1,802 45
Brazcs .....	69 74	34 75	125 14	.....	2-9 43
Brewster .....	28 80	14 40	57 60	.....	100 80
Brown .....	259 58	129 78	509 35	.....	898 71
Burleson .....	175 21	87 60	245 26	.....	508 07
Burnet .....	262 66	131 33	315 20	.....	509 19
Caldwell .....	163 51	81 75	224 67	.....	469 93
Calhoun .....	12 81	6 40	17 92	.....	37 13
Callahan .....	285 32	142 65	570 63	.....	998 60
Cameron .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp .....	20 11	10 06	62 59	.....	92 76
Cass .....	33 79	16 91	67 52	.....	118 22
Chambers .....	15 92	7 66	54 27	.....	78 15
Cherokee .....	120 23	6 14	192 34	2 43	375 14
Clay .....	187 19	93 63	486 79	4 60	772 21
Childress .....	348 74	174 38	344 01	.....	867 13
Coleman .....	736 53	368 37	1,472 86	83 30	2,661 06
Collin .....	44 98	22 50	71 97	.....	139 45
Colorado .....	22 56	11 28	24 81	.....	58 65
Comal .....	72 17	36 11	115 48	.....	223 76
Comanche .....	200 10	100 30	180 23	1 40	582 03
Concho .....	430 09	215 08	860 16	.....	1,505 33
Cooke .....	57 76	28 88	115 54	.....	202 18
Coryell .....	251 52	125 76	426 63	.....	803 91
Crosby .....	632 97	316 41	625 31	.....	1,574 69
Dallas .....	46 69	23 35	93 40	.....	163 44
Delta .....	14 28	7 13	48 54	.....	69 95
Denton .....	289 32	144 67	578 73	.....	1,012 72
DeWitt .....	28 97	14 49	34 75	.....	78 21
Dimmitt .....	193 47	96 74	502 11	.....	792 32
Donley .....	16 40	8 20	16 40	.....	41 00
Duval .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastland .....	266 26	133 18	532 57	113 95	1,045 96
Edwards .....	136 37	68 19	327 29	92 03	623 88
Ellis .....	33 30	167 62	402 38	42 90	948 20
El Paso .....	181 15	90 57	107 22	.....	778 94
Erath .....	242 20	121 05	387 51	.....	750 76
Falls .....	263 03	131 51	499 74	.....	894 28
Fannin .....	24 34	12 18	29 22	.....	65 74
Fayette .....	60 72	30 36	80 96	.....	172 04
Fisher .....	321 57	160 81	643 14	160 63	1,286 15
Fort Bend .....	330 34	165 23	791 26	.....	1,226 83
Franklin .....	22 68	11 33	27 17	.....	61 18
Freestone .....	52 01	16 04	44 87	.....	92 96
Frio .....	152 89	76 45	259 88	.....	489 22
Galveston .....	33 57	16 80	60 43	.....	110 80
Gillespie .....	132 88	66 53	212 63	.....	412 04
Goliad .....	15 67	7 73	18 92	.....	42 32
Gonzales .....	27 04	13 50	37 82	.....	78 36
Grimes .....	27 20	13 60	54 40	.....	95 20
Guadalupe .....	28 45	14 23	88 23	.....	130 91
Hamilton .....	116 55	58 19	186 18	.....	360 72
.....	29 67	11 82	62 31	.....	106 80
.....	199 42	99 60	498 38	5 49	8-2 89

TABLE No. 58—continued.

*Statement showing the Taxes Paid by Non-Residents, etc.*

Counties.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
Hardeman .....	\$1,813 68	\$656 82	\$2,758 54	\$173 21	\$4,902 25
Hardin .....	160 17	80 08	445 45	.....	685 70
Harris .....	348 36	174 22	696 72	.....	1,219 30
Harrison .....	40 82	20 42	187 73	.....	248 97
Haskell .....	1,122 63	561 29	2,806 46	.....	4,490 38
Hays .....	123 33	61 69	246 50	.....	431 61
Henderson .....	308 59	154 26	864 14	.....	1,326 99
Hidalgo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hill .....	279 54	189 79	335 43	22 30	777 06
Hood .....	70 11	35 04	140 17	.....	245 32
Hopkins .....	163 82	81 65	274 39	.....	519 36
Howard .....	43 20	21 60	112 32	.....	177 12
Houston .....	92 40	46 22	146 81	.....	285 46
Hunt .....	79 24	39 62	198 11	.....	316 97
Hemphill .....	67 02	33 53	227 77	.....	328 32
Jack .....	202 32	101 19	505 65	.....	809 19
Jackson .....	39 45	19 72	82 80	.....	142 00
Jasper .....	99 87	49 91	239 64	.....	389 42
Jefferson .....	96 14	48 07	163 47	.....	307 68
Jeff Davis .....	313 37	156 68	814 76	228 78	1,513 59
Johnson .....	51 12	25 55	102 23	.....	178 90
Jones .....	235 08	117 52	488 98	.....	841 58
Karnes .....	62 76	31 39	94 12	.....	188 27
Kaufman .....	371 50	185 73	817 35	.....	1,374 58
Kendall .....	29 99	14 99	62 92	.....	107 90
Kerr .....	88 98	44 49	204 67	7 88	346 02
Kimble .....	253 89	126 96	457 21	44 10	882 16
Kinney .....	74 48	37 24	134 07	23 33	269 12
Knox .....	627 33	313 67	1,317 02	108 94	2,66 96
Lamar .....	13 88	6 93	24 97	.....	45 78
Lampasas .....	178 33	89 14	214 03	.....	481 50
LaSalle .....	67 12	33 74	147 70	.....	248 56
Lavaca .....	73 60	36 82	117 82	.....	228 24
Lee .....	110 99	55 54	133 20	.....	299 73
Leon .....	135 08	67 55	270 10	.....	472 73
Liberty .....	202 60	101 30	487 32	.....	794 22
Limestone .....	332 90	166 51	399 39	.....	898 80
Lipscomb .....	65 60	32 80	157 44	.....	215 84
Live Oak .....	35 78	17 84	28 63	.....	82 29
Llano .....	263 19	13 60	526 31	25 60	946 70
Madison .....	69 72	34 86	174 50	.....	279 08
Marion .....	16 19	8 10	58 30	.....	82 59
Martin .....	264 26	132 15	317 08	.....	713 49
Mason .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matagorda .....	48 40	24 22	67 75	.....	140 37
Maverick .....	66 27	33 13	172 29	.....	271 69
McCulloch .....	412 58	206 30	742 69	29 13	1,390 70
McLennan .....	294 32	147 25	353 14	.....	794 71
McMullen .....	229 17	114 61	275 01	.....	618 79
Medina .....	170 37	85 21	335 56	.....	494 14
Menard .....	374 35	187 17	494 13	.....	1,055 64
Midland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milam .....	232 50	116 21	325 45	.....	674 16
Mills .....	174 43	87 14	312 90	.....	574 47
Mitchell .....	309 03	154 52	803 36	.....	1,266 91
Montague .....	154 17	77 12	385 02	.....	616 31
Montgomery .....	234 88	117 42	339 31	.....	751 61
Morris .....	10 90	5 44	30 23	.....	55 57
Nacogdoches .....	86 32	43 19	214 45	.....	343 96
Navarro .....	210 52	105 25	168 42	.....	484 19
Newton .....	134 57	62 30	292 08	.....	478 90
Nolan .....	19 16	9 58	61 31	.....	90 05
Nueces .....	60 77	30 38	72 93	.....	164 08
Oldham .....	42 66	21 34	85 34	.....	149 34
Orange .....	42 99	21 47	111 77	.....	176 23
Palo Pinto .....	191 71	95 80	383 55	.....	671 06
Panola .....	68 80	34 30	151 40	.....	254 50
Parker .....	53 13	26 57	95 64	.....	175 34
Pecos .....	1,639 32	819 67	985 36	.....	3,444 35
Polk .....	104 98	52 51	209 90	.....	367 39
Presidio .....	1,589 90	794 95	3,176 60	.....	5,561 45
Rains .....	62 25	31 16	217 79	.....	311 20
Red River .....	46 95	23 50	103 30	.....	173 75

TABLE No. 58—continued.

Statement showing the Taxes Paid to the Comptroller, etc.

County.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
Reeves.....	\$22 61	\$11 31	\$58 79	.....	\$92 71
Refugio.....					
Robertson.....	191 18	95 62	382 31	.....	669 11
Rockwall.....	7 09	3 54	10 63	.....	21 26
Runnels.....	583 01	291 40	1,049 43	\$140 01	2,063 85
Pusk.....	75 17	37 64	120 31	.....	233 12
Sabine.....	63 08	31 53	227 03	.....	321 64
San Augustine.....	42 10	21 05	109 49	.....	172 64
San Jacinto.....	184 50	92 22	405 80	73 73	756 25
San Patricio.....	38	19	11	.....	68
San Saba.....	262 54	131 31	498 81	46 22	938 88
Scurry.....	33 60	16 80	67 20	13 44	131 04
Snackelford.....	176 81	88 41	530 45	.....	795 67
Shelby.....	58 83	29 42	176 48	.....	264 73
Smith.....	76 02	37 93	186 35	.....	300 30
Somervell.....	21 10	10 56	48 43	.....	80 09
Starr.....	66 73	33 37	126 79	.....	236 89
Stephens.....	264 39	132 17	528 73	.....	925 29
Tarrant.....	48 25	24 14	115 80	4 00	192 19
Taylor.....	278 48	139 24	724 03	47 21	1,188 96
Throckmorton.....	239 95	119 97	359 92	71 36	791 20
Titus.....	4 30	2 15	8 25	.....	14 70
Tom Green.....	899 30	449 64	2,248 31	64 28	3,661 53
Travis.....	95 52	47 77	152 84	.....	296 13
Trinity.....	119 86	59 98	287 64	.....	467 48
Tyler.....	94 60	47 34	237 11	.....	369 05
Upshur.....	108 68	54 34	260 82	.....	423 84
Uvalde.....	96 82	48 48	96 88	.....	242 18
Val Verde.....	448 25	224 13	762 02	.....	1,434 40
van Zandt.....	302 87	151 46	604 60	.....	1,058 93
Victoria.....	11 65	5 84	16 31	.....	33 80
Walker.....	46 17	23 11	101 64	.....	170 92
Waller.....	93 93	47 00	187 86	.....	328 79
Washington.....	66 34	33 18	152 62	.....	252 14
Webb.....	5 22	2 61	15 67	.....	23 50
Wharton.....	305 14	152 55	488 18	.....	945 87
Wheeler.....	8 40	4 20	20 16	.....	32 76
Wichita.....	180 51	90 22	541 63	36 20	848 56
Willbarger.....	104 99	52 48	273 06	33 27	463 80
Williamson.....	607 24	303 64	607 19	.....	1,518 07
Wilson.....	54 08	27 05	140 60	.....	221 73
Wise.....	70 96	35 49	170 28	.....	276 73
Wood.....	255 14	127 57	561 27	.....	943 98
Young.....	237 26	118 62	403 24	.....	759 12
Zapata.....	3 47	1 74	7 30	.....	12 51
Zavala.....	296 98	148 47	712 77	.....	1,158 22
Totals.....	\$53,987 11	\$16,994 20	\$64,256 88	.....	\$117,422 76

## SUMMARY.

	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
September, 1887.....	\$472 03	\$236 21	\$944 69	\$9 67	\$1,662 60
October, 1887.....	3,979 56	1,999 00	7,406 89	369 17	13,745 62
November, 1887.....	5,349 12	2,674 75	10,660 78	506 56	19,191 21
December, 1887.....	23,996 12	11,998 04	44,872 24	1,274 07	82,140 47
January 1, 1888.....	190 28	95 20	372 28	25 10	682 86
Totals.....	\$33,987 11	\$16,994 20	\$64,256 88	\$2,184 57	\$117,422 76

TABLE NO. 59.

*Statement of showing Amount of Taxes received by the Comptroller on Lands situated in Unorganized Counties, from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Counties.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Total Tax.
Andrews .....	\$448 97	\$224 49	\$224 49	\$897 95
Armstrong.....	422 48	221 80	221 80	866 08
Bailey .....	433 24	216 63	216 62	866 49
Borden .....	968 76	485 04	485 04	1,938 84
Briscoe .....	305 99	168 83	168 84	643 66
Buchel.....	2,839 17	1,419 57	1,419 59	5,678 33
*Carson.....	463 36	333 05	333 05	1,129 46
Castro.....	566 55	289 39	289 41	1,139 35
Cochran .....	84 08	42 04	42 04	168 16
Collingsworth .....	1,224 00	724 80	724 80	2,673 60
Cottle .....	1,121 41	570 30	570 33	2,262 04
Crane .....	349 21	174 60	174 60	698 41
Crockett.....	4,852 70	2,436 68	2,436 11	9,725 49
Dallam .....	3,140 88	1,570 73	1,571 11	6,282 72
Dawson .....	639 75	321 30	322 31	1,282 34
Deaf Smith .....	779 11	294 83	294 84	1,168 78
Dickens .....	1,311 67	660 97	661 00	2,633 64
Ector .....	2,138 69	1,069 32	1,069 34	4,277 35
Encinal .....	242 38	123 22	123 23	488 83
Floyd.....	603 78	310 54	310 54	1,224 86
Foley .....	1,643 52	822 71	822 71	3,288 94
Gaines .....	497 60	248 80	248 80	995 20
Garza .....	1,494 36	781 96	781 97	3,058 29
Glasscock .....	1,268 46	636 63	636 65	2,541 74
Gray .....	995 15	654 55	654 56	2,304 26
*Hale.....	656 52	385 49	385 51	1,327 52
Hall .....	575 27	314 99	315 00	1,205 26
Hansford .....	1,113 77	558 31	558 31	2,230 39
Hartley .....	1,775 62	879 91	889 90	3,555 43
Hockley .....	440 02	220 01	220 00	880 03
Hutchinson .....	732 83	370 72	370 74	1,474 29
Kent .....	1,808 51	935 93	935 94	3,680 38
King .....	1,778 31	897 66	897 70	3,573 67
Lamb .....	678 91	339 45	339 45	1,337 81
Loving .....	952 07	476 03	476 04	1,904 14
Lubbock .....	777 09	392 82	392 56	1,562 47
Lynn .....	999 86	510 20	509 49	2,019 46
Moore .....	1,195 81	598 83	598 88	2,393 52
Motley .....	859 22	437 27	437 30	1,733 79
Ochiltree .....	1,214 76	607 86	607 86	2,430 48
+Potter .....	194 53	97 27	97 27	389 07
Randall .....	660 37	362 69	362 70	1,385 76
Roberts .....	923 15	575 13	575 10	2,073 38
Schleicher .....	297 21	148 60	148 61	594 42
Sherman .....	954 17	478 52	478 53	1,911 22
Stonewall .....	1,724 99	862 47	862 49	3,449 95
Sutton .....	201 44	101 20	101 20	403 84
Swisher .....	703 84	362 22	362 16	1,428 22
Terry .....	294 93	148 91	148 91	592 75
Upton .....	789 12	395 83	395 84	1,580 79
Ward .....	1,962 93	981 46	981 47	3,925 86
Winkler .....	506 52	254 77	254 77	1,019 06
+Yoakum .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	\$53,404 02	\$27,457 33	\$27,456 42	\$108,317 77

\*Organized September, 1888.

†Organized October, 1887.

‡No taxes paid.

TABLE No. 60.

*Statement showing the number of Acres Sold by the Comptroller, at Public Sale in the City of Austin, December, 1887, in the following Unorganized Counties, for the Tax and Cost of Advertising the same, for the Year 1885.*

Counties.	Acres Adv'd.	Acres Sold.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Costs.	Total.
Andrews.....	640	320	80	40	40	25	\$1 85
Armstrong.....	2,957	261	50	25	25	25	1 25
Bailey.....	160	160	40	20	20	25	1 05
Briscoe.....	630	150	\$1 57	79	79	25	3 40
Carson.....	720	85	1 36	80	40	50	3 06
Castro.....	73,975	60,541	178 97	\$89 92	\$88 46	\$28 25	385 60
Cottle.....	26,866	18,076	51 70	26 29	24 69	9 00	111 68
Crockett.....	273,497	62,712	158 65	80 80	75 66	20 25	335 36
Dallam.....	10,308	5,258	18 38	9 19	9 19	2 75	39 51
Dawson.....	5,107	4,467	7 96	3 98	3 98	1 25	17 17
Deaf Smith.....	1,280	1,139	3 20	1 60	1 60	50	6 90
Dickens.....	8,566	7,410	7 73	3 87	3 87	1 25	16 72
Encinal.....	75,943	17,897	18 46	9 23	9 24	2 75	39 68
Floyd.....	13,391	7,076	24 65	12 31	12 32	4 50	53 78
Garza.....	14,474	8,182	12 13	6 06	6 06	2 00	26 25
Gray.....	43,348	9,016	23 96	12 98	12 98	4 50	56 42
Hale.....	6,895	3,756	8 10	4 27	3 53	1 50	17 40
Hall.....	2,881	961	2 39	1 20	1 20	75	5 54
Hansford.....	31,875	2,985	12 48	6 24	6 24	2 00	26 96
Hartley.....	6,308	2,624	10 58	5 29	5 29	3 00	24 16
Hutchinson.....	14,888	10,033	31 98	16 18	15 45	4 50	68 11
Kent.....	10,646	8,921	16 00	8 00	8 00	2 50	34 50
King.....	15,958	8,633	25 38	13 72	10 24	5 00	54 84
Lamb.....	4,173	3,533	7 47	3 74	3 73	1 50	16 44
Lubbock.....	12,749	4,514	14 42	7 20	7 20	2 25	31 07
Lynn.....	17,471	6,256	12 52	6 25	6 25	3 00	28 02
Motley.....	10,199	7,617	22 37	11 42	10 63	4 00	48 42
Moore.....	3,342	319	1 60	80	80	25	3 45
Ochiltree.....	3,852	2,655	8 02	4 02	4 02	1 00	17 06
Randall.....	1,88	743	4 71	2 36	2 36	1 25	10 68
Roberts.....	67,761	3,508	21 02	10 53	10 53	3 00	45 08
Sherman.....	8,296	4,562	13 99	6 99	6 99	2 25	30 22
Stonewall.....	6,172	5,611	14 97	7 48	7 49	3 00	32 94
Swisher.....	11,731	4,633	12 98	6 72	5 93	2 25	27 88
Terry.....	7,146	1,600	4 00	2 00	2 00	75	8 75
Amt. of cost paid prior to sale.....		35,979				82 75	82 75
Totals.....	796,093	322,183	\$757 40	\$383 08	\$367 97	\$205 00	\$1,713 45

TABLE NO. 61.

*Statement showing Number of Acres of Land redeemed in the Unorganized Counties and the Amount Received in Redemption, from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Counties.	Number of Acres re-deemed.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Costs.	Deposit to Tax Purchasers.	Total.
Armstrong.....	1,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8 56	\$8 56
Borden.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 34	4 34
Carson.....	40	\$0 14	\$0 10	.....	\$0 50	.....	74
Childress.....	1,906	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 92	11 92
Cottle.....	4,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 50	39 50
Crockett.....	8,743	13 32	6 78	\$6 40	3 00	47 90	77 40
Crosby.....	1,066	.....	.....	.....	50	7 38	7 38
Dallam.....	6,900	46	32	.....	.....	89 90	91 18
Dawson.....	1,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 08	11 08
Dickens.....	1,636	1 78	88	88	50	11 24	15 28
Encinal.....	3,372	6 04	3 02	3 02	72	15 96	28 76
Floyd.....	2,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 18	16 18
Garza.....	1,664	3 20	1 60	1 60	50	11 24	18 14
Gray.....	1,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 60	27 60
Hale.....	638	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	4 80
Hall.....	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 56	2 56
Hansford.....	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 80	13 80
Hartley.....	4,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 72	42 72
Hemphill.....	1,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 58	11 58
Hutchinson.....	5,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 42	37 42
King.....	2,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 76	29 76
Lubbock.....	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 08	3 08
Lynn.....	872	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 92	8 92
Motley.....	1,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 14	18 14
Randall.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	2 10
Roberts.....	662	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 18	11 18
Sherman.....	3,840	4	.....	.....	.....	41 40	41 40
Stonewall.....	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 76	4 76
Swisher.....	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 24	11 24
Terry.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 24	11 24
Total .....	62,213	-\$24 94	\$12 70	\$11 90	\$5 72	\$557 00	\$612 26

## Summary Tables No. 59, 60 and 61, Unorganized Counties.

		State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Deposit to Cr. of Tax Pur- chasers.	Costs.	Totals.
<hr/>							
1887.							
September..	{ Payments.....	\$587 19	\$293 84	\$293 04	\$18 00	\$46 50	\$1,238 57
	Redemptions.....						
October.....	{ Payments.....	3,379 88	1,689 68	1,689 72	4 30	7 50	6,770 58
	Redemptions.....						
November..	{ Payments.....	3,875 54	1,938 07	1,937 02	29 24	18 00	7,797 87
	Redemptions.....						
December ..	{ Payments.....	10,249 77	5,124 93	5,124 94		10 75	
	Redemptions.....				183 64		22,274 73
	{ Tax Sale.....	757 40	383 08	367 97		122 25	
<hr/>							
1888.							
January.....	{ Payments.....	5,744 51	2,872 25	2,872 29	21 80	50	11,511 77
	Redemptions.....	24	18				
February ...	{ Payments.....	6,468 72	3,234 26	3,234 41	19 34	50	12,963 63
	Redemptions.....	3 20	1 60	1 60			
March .....	{ Payments.....	5,767 68	2,883 42	2,883 85	35 86	1 00	11,581 75
	Redemptions.....	4 98	2 48	2 48			
April.....	{ Payments.....	8,946 37	4,473 18	4,473 22	17 96	1 00	17,924 53
	Redemptions.....	6 40	3 20	3 20			
May.....	{ Payments.....	1,806 89	912 19	912 21	40 72	50	3,673 29
	Redemptions.....	46	32				
June .....	{ Payments.....	939 25	494 07	494 07	6 90		1,934 29
	Redemptions.....						
July .....	{ Payments.....	2,690 30	1,753 43	1,753 67	17 88	72	6,228 08
	Redemptions.....	6 04	3 02	3 02			
August.....	{ Payments.....	2,948 42	1,788 01	1,787 98	211 36	1 50	6,744 39
	Redemptions.....	3 62	1 90	1 60			
	Totals.....	\$54,186 36	\$27,853 11	\$27,836 29	\$557 00	\$210 72	\$110,643 48

*Summary of all Taxes paid to the Comptroller as shown by Tables Nos. 56 to 61 inclusive, from September 1, 1887 to August 31, 1888.*

Source.		Account.	Amount.
Organized counties	Payments	State tax.....	\$33,987 11
Do	do	State school tax.....	16,994 20
Do	do	County tax.....	64,256 88
Do	do	County district school tax.....	2,184 57
Unorganized counties	do	State tax.....	53,404 02
Do	do	State school tax.....	27,457 33
Do	do	County tax.....	27,456 42
Do	Tax sale	State tax.....	757 40
Do	do	State school tax.....	383 08
Do	do	County tax.....	367 97
Do	do	Cost of advertising.....	205 00
Do	Payments	Redemption.....	612 26
Railroads	do	Gross passenger earnings.....	22,915 38
Pullman Palace Car Company	do	Occupations.....	88 00
Telegraph and telephone	do	do.....	3,967 60
Express	do	do.....	1,500 00
Insurance	do	do.....	19,474 98
Commercial travelers	do	do.....	17,885 00
Office fees	do	do.....	435 80
Abstracts, sale of	do	do.....	208 88
Total			\$294,536 88

NOTE.—The difference between this summary and Table No. 55 is explained by the three items

Cancellation receipt.....	\$6 22
Return of special deposit.....	6 40
Over-deposit in cancelling receipt.....	6 54— \$19 16
	294,536 88
Total	\$294,556 04

TABLE No. 62.

*Redemption Six Per Cent Funding Bonds.*

To transfer from revenue account under act of January 31, 1885..	\$5,200 00	By warrants drawn for redemption of bonds.....	\$5,200 00
	\$5,200 00		\$5,200 00

TABLE No. 63.

*Statement showing Redemption of Property from sales to the State by Collectors for Taxes, upon which Redemption Certificates have been issued by the Comptroller, from September 1, 1887 to August 31, 1888.*

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	Improvements.	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total Tax.	State Cost.
Anderson .....	2,775	7	½	\$110 52	\$33 90	\$144 42	\$34 37	
Angelina .....	4,056			41 08	21 05	62 13	33 00	
Aransas .....		2			54	26	80	5 00
Archer .....	642				4 80	2 40	7 20	
Atascosa .....	4,114	1		127 34	50 28	177 62	27 00	
Austin .....	1961½				7 31	3 61	10 92	9 37
Bandera .....	497				5 10	2 31	7 41	2 50
Bastrop .....	1,655½	1			28 69	14 26	42 95	28 50
Baylor .....	1,600		3		29 70	15 10	44 80	20 75
Bell .....	3,618	20	1		201 24	89 72	290 96	51 04
Bexar .....	4,514½	169			1212 36	509 74	1722 10	193 70
Blanco .....	320				11 20	5 60	16 80	3 25
Bosque .....	629	1			15 50	6 28	21 78	2 12
Brazoria .....	905				26 97	13 49	40 46	
Brazos .....	2,206½	6			64 93	30 14	95 07	34 00
Brown .....	3,511½				77 72	39 29	117 01	22 67
Burleson .....	3,602				53 46	26 73	80 19	19 50
Burnet .....	2,821½	1			64 47	31 94	96 41	20 25
Caldwell .....	1,702	6			65 93	27 61	93 54	17 60
Callahan .....	6,619½	26	2		114 40	57 14	171 54	79 75
Cass .....	1,645				17 92	8 89	26 81	22 75
Chambers .....	710½				6 74	3 37	10 11	3 25
Cherokee .....	504½				4 50	2 26	6 76	2 33
Clay .....	2,124	13			50 74	21 82	72 56	38 05
Coleman .....	960				11 00	5 50	16 50	4 25
Collin .....	2,798	3			115 58	57 83	173 41	28 88
Colorado .....	1,213				53 66	17 33	71 04	12 50
Comanche .....	1,710				74 02	32 90	106 92	23 83
Concho .....	2,666½				53 37	20 57	73 94	5 00
Cooke .....	2,200	3½			87 90	24 27	112 17	29 25
Coryell .....	3,979	4			113 09	44 24	157 33	29 27
Dallas .....	2,054	32½	1		565 92	249 83	815 78	66 22
Delta .....	175				2 57	1 31	3 88	7 00
Denton .....	2,580½	2			115 67	54 22	169 89	10 90
DeWitt .....	1,890				64 53	32 25	96 78	17 70
Dimmitt .....	2,080				40 93	6 24	47 17	6 75
Eastland .....	5,421½	3			103 84	50 75	154 59	41 08
Edwards .....	21,507				306 90	155 84	462 44	35 00
Ellis .....	2,165	39	2		243 88	120 62	384 50	86 17
El Paso .....	108	2			14 74	5 81	20 55	16 75
Encinal .....	1,440				13 26	6 70	19 96	9 00
Erath .....	3,286				85 27	42 19	127 46	22 17
Falls .....	205				4 11	2 05	6 16	4 50
Fannin .....	553½		½		15 27	7 61	28 88	6 04
Fayette .....	325				10 00	5 00	15 00	2 50
Fisher .....	427				6 00	3 26	9 26	
Fort Bend .....	2,374	11			59 14	26 11	85 25	9 00
Franklin .....	621				3 03	1 51	4 54	
Freesone .....	740				15 44	7 02	22 46	9 75
Frio .....	5,428	1			80 78	37 56	118 34	22 50
Galveston .....	1,812	41	19		501 01	146 42	647 43	
Goliad .....	2,296	12			101 41	51 19	152 60	20 00
Gonzales .....	767	2			34 12	13 44	47 56	10 60
Grayson .....	4,888	188½			635 27	204 34	839 61	182 76
Gregg .....	1,350				24 88	12 16	37 04	27 50
Grimes .....	309				9 88	4 91	14 74	10 00
Guadalupe .....	928				40 04	20 50	60 54	1 30
Hamilton .....	6,284	4½			115 55	51 88	167 49	28 50
Hardeman .....	2,560				38 40	19 20	57 60	5 25
Hardin .....	4,431				106 39	53 21	159 60	2 50
Harris .....	9,097	191½	17		789 95	297 77	1087 72	145 85
Harrison .....	8,781	7			192 53	86 95	279 48	65 00

## TABLE No. 63—continued.

*Statement showing Redemption of Property from Sales to the State by Collectors for Taxes, etc.*

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	Improvements.	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total Tax.	State Cost.
Haskell .....	2,560	.....	.....	\$20 27	\$9 43	\$39 70	\$12 99	
Hays .....	2,875	.....	.....	60 34	29 30	89 64	22 50	
Henderson .....	5,420	1	.....	58 43	30 14	88 57	34 37	
Hidalgo .....	32,060	.....	.....	63 90	32 00	95 90	16 25	
Hill .....	2,135	1	.....	80 39	28 76	109 15	27 51	
Hood .....	634	.....	.....	18 76	8 53	27 29	6 50	
Hopkins .....	270	.....	.....	7 37	3 68	11 05	1 75	
Howard .....	640	.....	.....	4 80	2 40	7 20	2 50	
Houston .....	4,982	.....	193 31	19 88	213 19	2 50		
Hunt .....	3,841	1/8	136 20	48 46	184 66	43 21		
Jack .....	2,486	4	54 04	27 59	81 63	28 25		
Jackson .....	450	.....	.....	11 50	1 40	12 90	5 00	
Jasper .....	903	.....	.....	16 65	4 85	21 50	3 50	
Jefferson .....	2	.....	.....	1 10	52	1 62	5 00	
Jeff Davis .....	640	.....	2 40	1 20	3 60	2 50		
Johnson .....	1,397	2	.....	68 60	29 95	98 61	17 50	
Jones .....	966	2	.....	10 73	3 41	14 14	2 50	
Karnes .....	714	.....	.....	11 60	5 80	17 40	9 00	
Kaufman .....	8,664	11	459 53	228 97	688 50	22 00		
Kendall .....	105	.....	5 91	2 95	8 86	1 85		
Kimble .....	960	.....	21 83	10 94	32 77			
Kinney .....	1,920	37	27 26	13 60	40 86	25 50		
Lamar .....	1,669	.....	22 06	11 06	33 12	12 00		
Lampasas .....	6,395	20 1/2	174 34	69 40	243 74	79 22		
LaSalle .....	1,280	.....	12 00	6 72	18 72	5 00		
Lavaca .....	2,259	.....	51 65	18 61	70 26	7 00		
Lee .....	1,184	.....	27 62	13 91	41 53	11 00		
Leon .....	640	.....	3 20	1 60	4 80			
Liberty .....	1,283	3	15 70	7 86	23 56	10 00		
Limestone .....	2,226	1	.....	48 73	23 83	72 63		
Llano .....	4,144	.....	141 04	68 26	209 30	28 75		
Madison .....	2,582	.....	31 48	15 75	47 23			
Marion .....	1,893 1/2	1	13 61	5 39	19 00	4 50		
Martin .....	3,520	.....	32 60	16 30	48 90	15 00		
Mason .....	1,665	1	40 69	20 34	61 03			
Maverick .....	1,280	.....	14 04	6 92	20 96	5 00		
McCulloch .....	4,626	1	121 44	52 08	173 52	17 50		
McLennan .....	3,264 1/2	10	2 346 93	138 38	485 31	87 00		
Medina .....	2,624	.....	91 22	24 16	115 38	12 50		
Menard .....	441	.....	3 21	1 60	4 81	2 50		
Midland .....	1,280	1	15 57	7 78	23 35	8 83		
Milam .....	6,625	6	223 48	107 54	331 02			
Montague .....	6,882	12 1/2	293 36	148 58	441 94	126 75		
Montgomery .....	2,255	.....	24 44	9 42	33 86	31 88		
Morris .....	25	.....	2 31	1 15	3 46			
Nacogdoches .....	2,152	.....	23 96	13 21	37 17	27 50		
Navarro .....	2,539	7	1 11 15	54 61	165 76	19 17		
Newton .....	7,981	.....	77 27	32 40	109 67	7 50		
Nolan .....	4,647	.....	42 40	23 24	65 64	10 25		
Orange .....	100	.....	49	25	74			
Palo Pinto .....	1,419	3	43 46	22 16	65 62	13 50		
Panola .....	2,021	.....	19 36	7 39	26 75	4 00		
Parker .....	3,011	2 1/2	125 95	63 36	189 31	37 49		
Pecos .....	10,419	.....	41 48	20 74	62 22	42 50		
Polk .....	6,472	6	1 136 13	33 88	160 01	23 28		
Rains .....	535	1	10 73	4 84	15 57	7 50		
Red River .....	5,425	.....	185 61	36 31	221 92	24 75		
Reeves .....	1,280	.....	34 00	17 00	51 00	2 00		
Robertson .....	5,249	16 1/2	183 69	72 87	2 6 56	28 25		
Rockwall .....	260	.....	21 71	8 76	30 47	2 50		
Rusk .....	820	.....	7 99	2 36	10 35	8 75		
Sabine .....	12,447	1	149 30	55 05	204 35	30 00		
San Jacinto .....	160	.....	3 04	1 52	4 56	2 50		
San Saba .....	12,434	1	183 39	80 41	263 80	51 75		
Shackelford .....	991	.....	17 89	4 55	22 44	7 75		
Shelby .....	1,976	.....	14 13	6 93	21 06	11 25		

TABLE No. 63—continued.

*Statement showing Redemption of Property from Sales to the State by Collectors for Taxes, etc.*

	Counties.		No. of Lots,	No. of Blocks,	Improvements,	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total Tax.	State Cost.
	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.							
Smith .....	2,826	1			\$81 87	\$37 76	\$119 63	\$10 68	
Somervell .....	932				10 32	5 16	15 48	6 36	
Stephens .....	2,722	4			39 69	19 06	58 75	40 15	
Tarrant .....	3,212	42 $\frac{3}{4}$	5		233 22	92 49	325 71	168 64	
Taylor .....	3,928	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	1		203 50	102 62	306 12	123 09	
Throckmorton .....	640				8 00	4 00	12 00	5 00	
Titus .....	422				4 45	2 21	6 66	5 25	
Tom Green .....	4,071	7			36 61	18 30	54 91	18 75	
Travis .....	1,511	41	$\frac{1}{2}$		74 84	34 86	109 70	29 25	
Trinity .....	320				15 00	2 06	17 06		
Tyler .....	4,556	1			48 25	24 13	72 38	20 49	
Upshur .....	4,476				58 18	28 83	87 01	12 62	
Uvalde .....	640				21 86	4 64	26 50	1 90	
Van Zandt .....	3,521				107 90	50 12	158 02	22 50	
Victoria .....	106				10 45	5 22	15 67		
Walker .....	527	2			23 28	5 92	29 20	2 50	
Waller .....	1,294	1			56 28	28 14	84 42	11 00	
Washington .....	1,964	12	$\frac{1}{4}$		261 70	135 40	397 10	73 50	
Webb .....	5,563	88			92 56	44 12	136 68	54 50	
Wharton .....	95				50	22	72	1 63	
Wichita .....	3,176	2			44 33	23 33	67 66	9 75	
Wilbarger .....	3,808	3			62 69	31 32	94 01	25 25	
Williamson .....	3,250	10 $\frac{1}{2}$			180 17	82 46	262 63	36 50	
Wilson .....	7,374	3	1		195 57	92 00	287 57	46 05	
Wise .....	5,642	23 $\frac{1}{4}$			297 35	59 33	356 73	63 47	
Wood .....	275		$\frac{1}{4}$		8 10	4 02	12 12	9 75	
Young .....	2,445				65 15	27 20	98 35	41 50	
Zapata .....	1,920				8 40	4 20	12 60	1 50	
Zavalla .....	2,663				25 18	12 50	37 98	10 00	

## SUMMARY.

Total number of acres .....	453,666
Total number of lots .....	1,242 $\frac{3}{4}$
Total number of blocks .....	33 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total number of improvements .....	23
Total State ad valorem tax .....	\$13,976 75
Total State school tax .....	5,861 66
Total State ad valorem and school tax .....	\$19,838 41
Total State cost .....	3,635 74

TABLE No. 64.

*Statement of Erroneous Sales to the State by Collectors upon which cancellation certificates have been issued by the Comptroller, from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total State Tax.
Anderson	1,439	...	...	\$8 55	\$1 73	\$10 28
Archer	856	...	...	3 26	1 20	4 46
Atascosa	976	...	...	7 20	2 02	9 22
Austin	251	...	...	4 34	2 17	6 51
Bastrop	320	...	...	1 19	...	1 19
Baylor	1,710	1	...	8 43	4 91	13 34
Bell	381	2	...	6 60	3 31	9 91
Bexar	687	11½	...	39 82	10 74	50 56
Blanco	80	...	...	20	10	30
Brazos	16	...	...	4 80	2 40	7 20
Brewster	165,760	...	...	727 20	363 60	1,090 80
Brown	1,660	...	...	7 80	1 00	8 80
Burnet	776	1	...	4 03	84	4 87
Chambers	559	...	...	2 60	...	2 60
Coleman	640	...	...	2 00	88	2 88
Colorado	640	...	...	12 11	6 00	18 11
Concho	320	...	...	80	40	1 20
Cooke	789	...	...	11 25	1 69	12 94
Coryell	548	4	...	11 00	5 30	16 30
Denton	576	...	...	7 62	4 58	12 20
Dimmit	1,600	...	...	6 80	40	7 20
Eastland	1,006	...	...	4 42	2 07	6 49
Edwards	9,516	...	...	21 82	12 00	33 82
Ellis	604	1	2	15 84	5 37	21 21
El Paso	320	5	...	3 59	1 87	5 46
Erath	1,116	...	...	6 30	3 15	9 45
Fannin	1,164½	...	...	6 11	3 06	9 17
Fort Bend	922	...	...	1 89	...	1 89
Freestone	320	...	...	1 60	...	1 60
Grayson	146	16½	...	6 88	2 10	8 98
Hamilton	1,160	...	...	5 40	2 70	8 10
Hardeman	2,560	...	...	9 60	4 80	14 40
Hardin	4,428	...	...	2 77	1 39	4 16
Harris	75	2	...	30	...	30
Harrison	...	...	...	83	41	1 24
Haskell	1,280	...	...	4 80	2 40	7 20
Henderson	1,299	...	...	12 22	78	13 00
Houston	3,522	...	...	21 70	7 36	29 06
Hunt	5,479	...	...	36 51	3 65	40 16
Johnson	6,348	1	...	89 88	2 45	92 33
Jasper	1,118	...	...	1 20	60	1 80
Kaufman	1,923	1	...	14 14	4 08	18 22
Kimble	1,280	...	...	2 00	1 52	3 52
Lampasas	6,401	...	...	28 14	85	26 99
LaSalle	1,920	...	...	4 80	2 40	7 20
Lavaca	320	...	...	1 60	80	2 40
Lee	80	...	...	37	...	37
Leon	100	...	...	25	13	38
Liberty	1,214	...	...	3 90	...	3 90
Lipscomb	640	...	...	3 20	1 60	4 80
Llano	1,474	...	...	15 49	6 65	22 14
Madison	699	...	...	2 64	30	2 94
Marion	160	...	...	35	18	53
Mason	2,242	...	...	5 30	...	5 30
Matagorda	357	...	...	1 79	...	1 79
Maverick	2,560	...	...	8 60	4 52	13 12
McCulloch	1,814	...	...	5 52	40	5 92
McLennan	951	2	...	7 60	2 75	10 35
Midland	640	...	1	9 50	4 83	14 33
Mills	118	...	...	2 77	1 38	4 15
Montague	222	...	...	3 55	1 78	5 33
Montgomery	100	...	...	40	20	60
Nacogdoches	207	...	...	2 00	49	2 49
Navarro	1,510	...	...	17 35	5 54	22 89

TABLE No. 64—continued.

*Statement of Erroneous Sales to the State by Collectors, etc.*

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total State Tax.
Newton.....	600	.....	.....	\$1 35	.....	\$1 35
Nolan.....	640	.....	.....	1 12	.80	1 92
Palo Pinto.....	.....	.....	2/3	1 60	1 22	2 82
Panola.....	414	.....	.....	1 09	.60	1 69
Parker.....	2,277	10	.....	40 77	18 82	59 59
Polk.....	2,565	2	.....	6 05	.9	7 00
Red River.....	.....	4	.....	13 40	7 23	20 63
Robertson.....	1,950	3	.....	17 00	2 79	19 79
Sabine.....	8,666	.....	.....	12 02	1 52	13 54
San Saba.....	2,080	.....	.....	7 36	.80	8 16
Shackelford.....	397 1/2	.....	.....	2 07	1 04	3 11
Smith.....	498 1/2	.....	.....	3 43	.86	4 29
Stephens.....	6,495	.....	.....	25 50	12 75	38 25
Tarrant.....	1,477	48	1/4	350 20	171 80	522 00
Taylor.....	1,136	.....	.....	4 10	2 71	6 81
Tom Green.....	640	.....	.....	1 60	.....	1 60
Travis.....	160	2	.....	5 50	2 53	8 03
Trinity.....	320	.....	.....	1 60	.....	1 60
Tyler.....	480	.....	.....	3 00	1 05	4 05
Upshur.....	2,074	.....	.....	9 50	2 76	12 26
Val Verde.....	92,160	.....	.....	229 80	115 80	345 60
Van Zandt.....	480	.....	.....	2 88	.....	2 88
Washington.....	23	.....	.....	.57	.30	.87
Webb.....	1,472	20	.....	11 45	4 03	15 48
Wichita.....	640	.....	.....	2 24	1 60	3 84
Williamson.....	1,616	3	.....	24 20	13 03	37 23
Wise.....	1,669	.....	.....	9 00	.58	9 58
Young.....	1,600	.....	.....	6 25	3 18	9 43

## SUMMARY.

Total No. of acres .....	381,729 1/2
Total No. of lots .....	139
Total No. of blocks .....	5
Total State tax, ad valorem .....	\$2,065 17
Total State tax, school .....	878 58

Total State and school tax..... \$2,943 75

NOTE.—The lands in Brewster and Val Verde counties were assessed and the taxes paid in Presidio and Crockett counties.

TABLE No. 65.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

I Counties.	2 Auctioneers, First Class.	3 Auctioneers, Second Class.	4 Auctioneers, Third Class.	5 Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	6 Bankers or Money Brokers, First Class.	7 Bankers or Money Brokers, Second Class.	8 Bankers or Money Brokers, Third Class.	9 Bankers or Money Brokers, Fourth Class.	10 Bankers or Money Brokers, Fifth Class.	11 Bill Posters,	12 Billiard Tables, etc.	13 Beer, Quarts and Over.	14 Cotton Buyers.	15 Clairvoyants, Mes- merists.
Anderson.....														
Angelina.....														
Aransas.....														
Archer.....														
Atascosa.....														
Austin .....														
Bandera.....														
Bastrop.....				\$3 00										
Baylor.....														
Bee.....														
Bell.....														
Bexar.....	\$146 25			\$27 00										
Blanco.....					\$760 00									
Bosque.....														
Bowie.....														
Brazoria.....														
Brazos.....														
Brewster.....														
Brown.....														
Burleson.....														
Burnet.....														
Caldwell.....														
Calhoun.....														
Callahan.....														
Cameron.....														
Camp.....														
Cass.....														
Chambers.....														

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	16	17	18	19	Gas Companies.	20	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	21	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	22	Land Agents.	23	Lawyers.	24	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	25	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	26	Liquor Dealers, Five Gallons.	27	Livery Stable Keepers.	28	Lightning Rod Wagons.	29	Merchants, Commission.
Anderson.			\$11 25				\$8 00	\$8 75	\$50 00	\$3900 00										\$16 50				\$3 50	
Angelina.			2 50						1 25	1200 00															
Aransas.																									
Archer.			2 50						5 00	5 00															
Atascosa.										25 00	300 00														
Austin.			5 00							45 00	3600 00	1000 00									13 20				
Bandera.											300 00														
Bastrop.			1 25				4 00		12 50	3900 00										9 90	9 90				
Baylor.			3 75					5 00	37 50																
Bee.			1 25																	9 00				12 25	
Bell.			15 00					5 00	75 00	4500 00	600 00									30 00				1 75	
Bexar.	\$26 25		40 00	\$17 50			12 00	72 50	431 25	13200 00	800 00									\$1800 00	94 50	9 00		173 25	
Blanco.									23 75		200 00										7 50				
Bosque.			5 00						5 00	85 00	1200 00	200 00									28 50				
Bowie.			5 00						15 00	82 00	4500 00	200 00									18 00				
Brazoria.										52 50	2100 00										2 40				
Brazos.			5 00						6 25	48 00	1800 00	2200 00									4 20				
Brewster.										48 00	1800 00	500 00	200 00												
Brown.			5 00						10 00	50 00	1200 00	200 00									12 90	9 00			
Burleson.			5 00							31 25	1200 00	600 00									9 00				
Burnet.			5 00						5 00	76 25	900 00										25 50				
Caldwell.			6 25				1 50	4 00		68 75	1800 00	200 00									24 60				
Calhoun.								4 00		2 50	3 75														
Callahan.											35 00	600 00	200 00								18 00				
Cameron.			5 00								1200 00	200 00													
Camp.			3 75						2 50	47 50	600 00	400 00									7 80				
Cass.								2 00		40 00	900 00	400 00									8 40				
Chambers.										1 25	8 75														

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	MERCHANTS, FIRST CLASS.	MERCHANTS, SECOND CLASS.	MERCHANTS, THIRD CLASS.	MERCHANTS, FOURTH CLASS.	MERCHANTS, FIFTH CLASS.	MERCHANTS, SIXTH CLASS.	OULISTS, SURGEONS, OR MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.	PHOTOGRAPHERS, FIRST CLASS.	PHOTOGRAPHERS, SECOND CLASS.	PHOTOGRAPHERS, THIRD CLASS.	PEDDLERS.	CONCERTS.		
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Anderson.....	\$90 00	\$143 75	\$180 00	\$78 00	\$112 50	\$149 25	\$10 00	.....	\$7 50	\$2 00	\$26 25	\$38 75	\$44 00	
Angelina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 50	23 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	16 25	.....	
Aransas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Archer.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 50	
Atascosa.....	.....	.....	18 00	24 00	.....	27 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	187 50	16 00	
Austin.....	.....	.....	105 00	60 00	191 25	10 00	.....	.....	.....	1 75	65 00	.....	6 00	
Bandera.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	12 00	3 75	.....	.....	1 00	.....	22 50	10 00	.....	
Bastrop.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	67 50	244 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	91 25	60 00	.....	
Baylor.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	24 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	
Bee.....	.....	.....	10 00	36 00	24 00	39 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	
Bell.....	.....	125 00	210 00	120 00	192 00	187 50	40 60	12 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bexar.....	\$687 50	180 00	218 75	240 00	267 00	348 00	684 00	40 00	\$70 00	.....	14 00	28 75	4 00	
Blanco.....	.....	.....	35 00	15 00	43 50	51 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	14 00	
Bosque.....	.....	25 00	30 00	72 00	130 50	163 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	55 00	118 00	
Bowie.....	30 00	112 50	35 00	105 00	123 00	192 75	.....	.....	.....	1 00	67 50	.....	.....	
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	75 00	39 00	121 50	79 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	46 25	62 00	
Brazos.....	120 00	68 75	100 00	60 00	25 50	117 00	10 00	6 60	.....	3 50	.....	6 25	2 00	
Brewster.....	.....	6 25	30 00	3 00	7 50	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	4 00	
Brown.....	6 25	65 00	72 00	46 50	38 25	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	
Burleson.....	.....	35 00	87 00	55 50	117 75	.....	.....	6 00	1 00	1 75	10 00	.....	.....	
Burnet.....	87 50	70 00	69 00	13 50	96 75	10 00	.....	1 00	3 50	35 00	.....	12 00	.....	
Caldwell.....	18 75	.....	78 00	48 00	142 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	
Calhoun.....	.....	.....	12 00	16 50	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	8 00	.....	.....	
Callahan.....	.....	20 00	24 00	51 00	75 00	.....	14 00	1 50	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	
Cameron.....	75 00	80 00	12 00	12 00	121 50	.....	.....	1 00	1 75	22 50	8 00	.....	.....	
Camp.....	.....	.....	80 00	9 00	40 50	74 25	.....	1 00	1 00	18 75	6 00	.....	.....	
Cass.....	25 00	.....	12 00	73 50	175 50	18 00	.....	.....	.....	11 25	.....	.....	.....	
Chambers.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Aerobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
I	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Anderson.			\$8 00		\$8 75			\$15 00	\$140 00			\$100 00		\$5991 75
Angelina.														1287 75
Aransas.					1 25									231 50
Archer.														88 30
Atascosa.														434 00
Austin.			24 00	\$1 75				7 50	30 00					6201 45
Banderas.				4 00					10 00		50 00			399 75
Bastrop.														4874 15
Baylor.														86 25
Bee.			4 00						40 00					209 25
Bell.	\$75 00		16 00		2 50				40 00		200 00			6908 50
Bexar.	168 75	\$30 00	12 00				400 00	26 25	480 00		200 00			2756 50
Bianco.					1 25									427 00
Bosque.					1 25									2036 75
Bowie.	56 25		16 00		2 50		50 00		20 00					6429 00
Brazoria.				7 00	2 50			7 50						2582 40
Brazos.								18 75	10 00					5045 95
Brewster.												100 00		580 00
Brown.					2 50			7 50						1877 15
Burleson.			8 00					15 00						2282 52
Burnet.				4 00		2 50			10 00					1397 50
Caldwell.														2521 85
Calhoun.														98 75
Callahan.														1189 00
Cameron.	375 00													2086 25
Camp.			4 00						10 00					1379 55
Cass.								15 00	30 00					1749 65
Chambers.														40 75

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.		2	Auctioneers, First Class.	3	Auctioneers, Second Class.	4	Auctioneers, Third Class.	5	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	6	Bankers or Money Brokers, First Class.	7	Bankers or Money Brokers, Second Class.	8	Bankers or Money Brokers, Third Class.	9	Bankers or Money Brokers, Fourth Class.	10	Bankers or Money Brokers, Fifth Class.	11	Bill Posters.	12	Billiard Tables, etc.	13	Beer, Quarts and Over.	14	Cotton Buyers.	15	Chairvoyants, Mesmerists,
Cherokee.....																													
Childress.....																													
Clay.....																													
Coleman.....																													
Collin.....																													
Colorado.....																													
Conial.....																													
Comanche.....																													
Concho.....																													
Cooke.....																													
Coryell.....																													
Crosby.....																													
Dallas.....	125 75																												
Delta.....																													
Denton.....																													
DeWitt.....																													
Dimmit.....																													
Donley.....																													
Duval.....																													
Eastland.....																													
Edwards.....																													
Ellis.....																													
El Paso.....																													
Erath.....																													
Falls.....																													
Fannin.....																													
Fayette.....																													
Fisher.....																													

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending  
May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Cotton Brokers, First Class.	Cotton Brokers, Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	Liquor Dealers, Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants, Com- mission.
Cherokee.....			\$6 25						\$41 25	\$1800 00	\$200 00		\$12 60	
Childress.....			5 00		\$1 00	\$1 25	3 75	3 75	300 00			4 50		
Clay.....					50	13 75	52 50	1500 00				14 40		
Coleman.....						15 09	46 25	300 00				9 60		
Collin.....		22 50				10 00	123 75	5100 00	2800 00			45 00	18 00	\$7 00
Colorado.....		1 25			2 50		15 00	47 50	5700 00	600 00		13 50		
Comal.....		1 25						5 00	1500 00	600 00		6 00		
Comanche.....		11 25			1 50	4 00	15 00	55 00				13 20		
Concho.....								5 00	13 75	300 00		11 10		
Cooke.....		5 00				4 00	3 75	138 75	5400 00	1000 00		21 00		1 75
Coryell.....		5 00					5 00	11 25	300 00					
Crosby.....							7 50	3 75						
Dallas.....		53 75			44 00	20 00	70 00	206 25	24000 00	1800 00	\$900 00	56 40	\$9 00	38 50
Delta.....								50 00	600 00	400 00		19 20		
Denton.....		10 00				4 00	10 00	75 00	2400 00	400 00		20 40	18 00	12 25
DeWitt.....		5 00			9 00	4 00	1 25	52 50	1800 00	1200 60		9 90		
Dimmit.....														
Donley.....												7 50		
Duval.....							5 00	17 50	1800 00					
Eastland.....								10 00	300 00	200 00		4 50		
Edwards.....							2 50	18 75	1200 00	400 00		17 10		3 50
Ellis.....		33 75				4 00	21 25	105 00	3300 00	800 00		45 90	27 00	7 00
El Paso.....		20 00				4 00	15 00	111 25	5100 00	200 00	300 00	17 40		29 75
Erath.....		10 00					2 50	27 50				16 50		1 75
Falls.....		5 00				4 00		65 00	1800 00	200 00		9 00	9 00	
Fannin.....		4 50	30 00		12 00	15 00	157 50	4800 00	800 00		64 50	18 00		
Fayette.....			6 25		12 00	5 00	75 00	9600 00	3200 00			18 00		
Fisher.....								5 00						

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Cherokee	.....	.....	\$30 00	\$84 00	\$138 00	\$132 00	.....	.....	\$4 50	\$2 00	\$1 75	\$61 25	\$18 00	
Childress	.....	.....	\$12 50	3 00	4 50	9 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Clay	.....	.....	10 00	45 00	7 50	67 50	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Coleman	.....	.....	60 00	57 00	48 00	30 75	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	.....	1 25	.....	
Collin	\$60 00	125 00	80 00	270 00	298 50	179 25	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	103 75	54 00	
Colorado	.....	25 00	55 00	12 00	55 50	88 50	\$10 00	.....	6 00	1 00	.....	61 25	38 00	
Comal	.....	.....	48 00	46 50	91 50	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	45 00	18 00	.....	
Comanche	.....	25 00	20 00	54 00	100 50	90 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	7 50	.....	4 00	
Concho	.....	.....	.....	30 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cooke	.....	180 00	100 00	100 00	180 00	127 50	153 00	.....	10 50	.....	.....	25 00	50 00	
Coryell	.....	37 50	.....	48 00	105 00	126 00	.....	.....	4 50	.....	30 00	8 00	.....	
Crosby	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	8 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dallas	\$1125 00	390 00	375 00	360 00	273 00	213 00	653 25	20 00	35 00	.....	3 50	51 25	92 00	
Delta	.....	.....	.....	9 00	54 00	55 50	.....	.....	4 00	.....	32 50	4 00	.....	
Denton	.....	.....	25 00	84 00	148 50	240 00	.....	.....	6 00	4 00	.....	42 50	12 00	
De Witt	.....	180 00	25 00	35 00	96 00	54 00	225 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	16 25	88 00	
Dimmit	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	6 75	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Donley	.....	.....	12 50	25 00	6 00	13 50	34 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 00	
Duval	.....	.....	50 00	30 00	102 00	102 00	38 25	16 00	.....	9 00	.....	60 00	8 00	
Eastland	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 50	71 25	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	
Edwards	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ellis	.....	.....	80 00	270 00	223 50	437 25	.....	.....	19 50	.....	1 75	56 25	40 00	
El Paso	125 00	60 00	212 50	100 00	90 00	168 00	147 75	10 00	17 50	.....	.....	46 25	58 00	
Erath	.....	37 50	55 00	24 00	82 50	93 75	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	4 00	
Falls	.....	210 00	162 50	85 00	69 00	28 50	76 50	.....	.....	4 50	2 00	.....	20 00	24 00
Fannin	.....	68 75	290 00	240 00	279 00	565 50	60 00	.....	22 50	5 00	.....	75 00	110 00	
Fayette	.....	75 00	156 25	20 00	1:0 00	168 00	375 00	10 00	.....	4 50	1 00	.....	95 00	44 00
Fisher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Aerobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
I	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Cherokee . . . . .		\$4 00	\$7 00					\$7 50	\$10 00					\$2684 10
Childress . . . . .														339 50
Clay . . . . .					13 75									1795 40
Coleman . . . . .			20 00											617 85
Collin . . . . .			4 00	1 75	3 75	\$43 75								9781 75
Colorado . . . . .								15 00	30 00					7394 00
Comal . . . . .								3 75	10 00					3028 75
Comanche . . . . .														421 70
Concho . . . . .														415 85
Cooke . . . . .	\$37 50		4 00	1 75	3 75		\$150 00	7 50	130 00					8299 75
Coryell . . . . .			4 00		2 50			3 75	10 00					754 00
Crosby . . . . .														55 50
Dallas . . . . .	356 25		52 00		13 75	43 75	250 00	18 75	120 00		\$12 50	200 00		34020 90
Delta . . . . .			4 00					7 50						1262 70
Denton . . . . .			4 00		2 0							100 00		3815 40
DeWitt . . . . .			4 00		2 50			15 00	20 00					4391 65
Dimmit . . . . .														11 25
Donley . . . . .			4 00											2000 00
Duval . . . . .	75 00		4 00											1080 00
Eastland . . . . .								3 75	10 00					1823 60
Edwards . . . . .														94 75
Ellis . . . . .			24 00		5 00							100 00	20 00	6017 15
El Paso . . . . .	150 00		8 00		7 50		150 00	30 00	60 00			100 00		8347 90
Erath . . . . .					1 25									501 25
Falls . . . . .			4 00		2 50									2949 25
Fannin . . . . .			32 00		18 75			52 50	50 00					8584 50
Fayette . . . . .			16 00		5 00				10 00			200 00		15048 00
Fisher . . . . .														12 50

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending  
May 1, 1888.*

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Cotton Brokers, First Class,	Cotton Brokers, Second Class,	Dentists,	Gas Companies,	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horses or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	Liquor Dealers, Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Mechanis., Com- mission.
I	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fort Bend.....			\$8 75			\$4 00			\$100 00	\$200 00		\$3 60		
Franklin.....			1 25						900 00			3 00		
Freestone.....			3 75						50 00	600 00		1 50		
Frio.....									18 75	600 00		3 60		\$7 00
Galveston.....	\$1260 00		52 50	\$35 00		4 00	\$45 00	231 25	1800 00	2000 00	\$4200 00	27 90		155 75
Gillespie.....									100 00	200 00				
Goliad.....			2 50			\$8 00			2 50	20 00	300 00		19 20	
Gonzales.....			5 00						5 00	37 50	900 00		11 70	
Grayson.....			25 00	40 00		16 00	123 75	250 00	12000 00	1200 00	900 00	98 70	\$36 00	22 75
Greer.....									16 25	300 00		3 00		1 75
Gregg.....			1 25						1500 00	600 00			9 00	1 75
Grimes.....			2 50			4 00			1800 00	1000 00		1 80		1 75
Guadalupe.....			3 75						27 50	600 00	600 00		3 00	
Hamilton.....			1 25						5 00	35 00	300 00		24 00	
Hardeman.....									3 75	15 00	600 00		3 90	
Hardin.....			3 75			4 00			5 00	15 00	1500 00			
Harris.....	157 50		28 75	35 00	16 00		32 50	188 75	8400 00	1000 00	300 00	50 40		112 00
Harrison.....			10 00	20 00	44 00	4 00	10 00	40 00	4800 00	1000 00		24 00		5 25
Haskell.....			5 00						5 00	15 00	300 00		4 50	
Hays.....			2 50			4 00			27 50	2100 00	200 00		18 00	9 00
Hemphill.....					6 00				2 50	6 25	600 00		7 80	
Henderson.....			3 75			4 00		42 50	600 00	800 00		12 00	9 00	
Hidalgo.....														
Hill.....			7 50					5 00	140 00	3300 00	400 00		57 30	9 00
Hood.....									21 25	300 00			9 60	
Hopkins.....			6 25			4 00			25 00	1200 00	400 00			9 00
Howard.....						4 00		10 00	900 00			1 50		
Houston.....			22 50						38 75	1500 00			6 90	

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Oculists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.	
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Fort Bend			\$25 00	\$10 00	\$24 00	\$36 00	\$60 00	\$10 00					\$77 50	\$12 00
Franklin			6 25	5 00	45 00	36 00	39 75	10 00					13 75	
Freestone					9 00	33 00	107 25						10 00	
Frio			25 00	30 00		7 50	27 00						4 00	
Galveston	\$2093 75	450 00	525 00	\$55 00	414 00	237 00	864 75	20 00	31 50				21 25	12 00
Gillespie					20 00	36 00	19 50	162 00						
Goliad					40 00	36 00	48 00	45 00						
Gonzales			25 00	60 00	24 00	58 50	183 75	10 00						
Grayson	343 75	195 00	93 75	355 00	336 00	492 00	925 50							
Greer						1 50	28 50							
Gregg			18 75	30 00	30 00	63 00	3 00							
Grimes			25 00	10 00	39 00	40 50	6 00	20 00						
Guadalupe			12 50	15 00	9 00	85 50	41 25							
Hamilton			37 50	10 00	24 00	66 00	78 00							
Hardeman			12 50		42 00	13 50	21 00							
Hardin			25 00	20 00	12 00	24 00	23 75							
Harris	562 50	285 00	537 50	235 00	363 00	294 00	573 00	30 00	49 00				15 00	26 00
Harrison			156 25	35 00	192 00	57 00	202 50		14 00				63 75	
Haskell						9 00	13 00	6 00					50 00	64 00
Hays					60 00	39 00	28 50	72 00					2 50	
Hempill						12 00	7 50	14 25					7 50	8 00
Henderson							63 00	65 25					3 75	
Hidalgo							10 50	69 75					7 50	4 00
Hill													55 00	
Hood					31 25	85 00	255 00	183 00	2 2 50				60 00	28 00
Hopkins							39 00	84 00	89 25				1 25	6 00
Howard							50 00	15 00	66 00	128 25			33 75	24 00
Houston							20 00	12 00	21 00	18 00			12 50	6 00
													25 00	10 00

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Feedlers.	Aerobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
I	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Fort Bend												\$50 00		\$2769 35
Franklin			\$4 00		\$1 25			\$3 75						1112 00
Freestone								11 25						1426 25
Frio														* 729 55
Galveston	\$300 00	\$90 00	16 00				\$50 00	11 25	340 00					21132 40
Gillespie														1703 50
Goliad														848 45
Gonzales														2033 20
Grayson	93 75		80 00		15 00	43 75		26 25	520 00			400 00		20155 95
Greer														371 00
Gregg			8 00											2387 25
Grimes														315 80
Guadalupe			4 00											1839 50
Hamilton														720 50
Hardeman														719 65
Hardin														1695 50
Harris	300 00													17461 40
Harrison	18 75		8 00		5 00		100 00	22 50	410 00					7114 00
Haskell					1 25			15 00	170 00					386 25
Hays														2625 75
Hemphill														1008 05
Henderson			4 00			1 25			7 50					1728 00
Hidalgo				1 75					3 75					190 75
Hill			4 00	1 75	20 00				3 75	20 00				5423 55
Hood			4 00	7 00										642 35
Hopkins			4 00											2198 50
Howard			4 00											1204 50
Houston														1918 40

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.		Auctioneers, Second Class.		Auctioneers, Third Class.		Auctioneers, Fourth Class.		Bankers or Money Brokers, First Class.		Bankers or Money Brokers, Second Class.		Bankers or Money Brokers, Third Class.		Bankers or Money Brokers, Fourth Class.		Bill Posters.		Billiard Tables, etc.		Beer, Quarts and Over.		Cotton Buyers.		Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15												
Hunt.....			\$9 00		\$3 00																						
Jack.....																											
Jackson.....																											
Jasper.....																											
Jeff Davis.....																											
Jefferson.....																											
Johnson.....				22 50																							
Jones.....																											
Karnes.....																											
Kaufman.....				4 50																							
Kendall.....																											
Kerr.....																											
Kimble.....																											
Kinney.....																											
Knox.....																											
Lamar.....																											
Lampasas.....																											
La Salle.....																											
Lavaca.....																											
Lee.....																											
Leon.....																											
Liberty.....																											
Limestone.....																											
Lipscomb.....																											
Live Oak.....																											
Llano.....																											
Madison.....																											
Marion.....																											

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending  
May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cotton Brokers, First Class.		Cotton Brokers, Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	Liquor Dealers, Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants, Com- mission.
Hunt .....		\$12 50			\$4 00	\$5 00	\$90 00	\$4200 00	\$200 00			\$10 50	\$36 00	\$10 50
Jack .....		7 50				5 00	15 00	300 00				1 80		
Jackson .....		2 50				5 00	36 25	300 00	200 00					
Jasper .....							12 50							
Jeff Davis .....							6 25	900 00						
Jefferson .....		2 50					1 25	31 25	900 00					
Johnson .....		10 00					10 00	91 25	3000 00	600 00				
Jones .....							5 00	40 00						
Karnes .....					\$2 00		5 00	15 00	900 00	200 00				
Kaufman .....		10 00					2 50	102 50	4500 00	800 00				
Kendall .....							1 25	1 25	1500 00					
Kerr .....		1 25							600 00	200 00				
Kimble .....								5 00	300 00					
Kinney .....		1 25		4 00				25 00	1500 00					
Knox .....								15 00						
Lamar .....		21 25	15 00	11 00	8 00	12 50	158 75	4800 00	1200 00					
Lampasas .....	\$1 50	11 25		50		1 25	18 75	600 00						
La Salle .....							7 50	900 00						
Lavaca .....		6 25				4 00	1 25		2400 00	200 00				
Lee .....			5 00				3 75	25 00	1200 00	200 00				
Leon .....		5 00					2 50		1200 00					
Liberty .....								10 00	900 00					
Limestone .....		6 25		1 50	8 00		55 00	1200 00	1200 00					
Lipscomb .....							2 50	2 50	300 00					
Live Oak .....								12 50						
Llano .....		1 25						18 75	900 00					
Madison .....								18 75	300 00					
Marion .....				15 00	50	4 00	1 25	35 00	1800 00	600 00				

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.		Merchants, Second Class.		Merchants, Third Class.		Merchants, Fourth Class.		Merchants, Fifth Class.		Merchants, Sixth Class.		Merchants, Seventh Class.		Photographers, First Class.		Photographers, Second Class.		Photographers, Third Class.		Photographs, Solicitors For.		Peddlers.		Concerts.	
	1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Hunt . . . . .				\$150 00	\$150 00	\$81 00	\$142 50	\$244 50	\$10 00	\$9 00	\$2 00															\$102 00
Jack . . . . .					20 00	12 00	21 00	45 00			2 00														14 00	
Jackson . . . . .				5 00	21 00	18 00	30 75			1 00																
Jasper . . . . .				6 25	3 00	34 50	18 00																			
Jeff Davis . . . . .				37 50	10 00		6 00	38 25																	8 75	
Jefferson . . . . .				100 00		60 00	6 00																		6 00	
Johnson . . . . .				81 25	80 00	189 00	159 00	231 00			12 00														7 50	
Jones . . . . .					15 00	15 00	27 00	8 25			1 50	2 00													24 00	
Karnes . . . . .						48 00	22 50	44 25			1 00														75 00	
Kaufman . . . . .				\$90 00	12 50	65 00	90 00	178 50	147 75	6 00		2 00													44 00	
Kendall . . . . .						5 00		6 00	48 00																60 00	
Kerr . . . . .					12 50		6 00	18 00	20 25																6 00	
Kimble . . . . .							12 00	3 00	9 75																46 25	
Kinney . . . . .				45 00		6 00	4 50	30 75																	4 00	
Knox . . . . .								12 00	15 00																	
Lamar . . . . .				\$156 25	225 00	325 00	265 00	120 00	253 50	346 50	31 50														136 25	
Lampasas . . . . .				31 25	60 00	18 75	20 00	69 00	57 00	67 50	6 00														78 00	
La Salle . . . . .						12 50		45 00	6 00	16 50															8 00	
Lavaca . . . . .						25 00			43 50	134 25															28 75	
Lee . . . . .				45 00	18 75	15 00	39 00	94 50	36 00															8 00		
Leon . . . . .							45 00	12 00	18 00	65 00															4 00	
Liberty . . . . .							10 00		3 00	36 75															3 75	
Limesfone . . . . .				60 00	25 00	30 00	87 00	88 50	91 50	10 00														13 75		
Lipscomb . . . . .								6 00	3 00	6 00															1 25	
Live Oak . . . . .								15 00	24 00	13 50															4 00	
Llano . . . . .									52 50	40 50															35 00	
Madison . . . . .									16 50	24 75															12 50	
Marion . . . . .						12 50	35 00	57 00	52 50	57 00														22 00		

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers,	Ship Merchandising,	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges,	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Aerobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
I	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Hunt.....		\$20 00			\$1 25			\$22 50	\$30 00			\$100 00		\$7702 00
Jack.....														449 30
Jackson.....														660 50
Jasper.....														74 25
Jeff Davis.....														1055 00
Jefferson.....														1317 75
Johnson.....														5093 35
Jones.....														148 75
Karnes.....														1367 60
Kaufman.....														6513 75
Kendall.....														1769 30
Kerr.....														969 40
Kimble.....														351 25
Kinney.....														1884 30
Knox.....														47 50
Lamar.....														9238 15
Lampasas.....														1114 65
La Salle.....														1053 75
Lavaca.....														3212 25
Lee.....														1749 75
Leon.....														1870 25
Liberty.....														985 00
Limestone.....														3006 05
Lipscomb.....														370 00
Live Oak.....														84 50
Llano.....														1108 40
Madison.....														488 50
Marion.....														2719 25
	4 00							7 50	10 00					

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.	Auctioneers, Second Class.	Auctioneers, Third Class.	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers, First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers, Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers, Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers, Fourth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Martin.....														
Mason.....	\$45 00													
Matagorda.....														
Maverick.....														
McCulloch.....														
McLennan.....														
McMullen.....														
Medina.....														
Menard.....														
Midland.....														
Milam.....														
Mills.....														
Mitchell.....														
Montague.....														
Montgomery.....														
Morris.....														
Nacogdoches.....														
Navarro.....														
Newton.....														
Nolan.....														
Nueces.....														
Oldham.....														
Orange.....														
Palo Pinto.....														
Panola.....														
Parker.....														
Pecos.....														
Polk.....														
	\$13 50													

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Cotton Brokers, First Class.	Cotton Brokers, Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horses or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	Liquor Dealers, Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants, Com- mission.
Martin.....						\$1 25								
Mason.....			\$3 75			\$25 00	\$600 00							
Matagorda.....			2 50		50	5 00	300 00	\$400 00						
Maverick.....						21 25	900 00					\$12 90		\$3 50
McCulloch.....						5 00	300 00					6 90		
McLennan.....	\$26 25		5 00	\$35 00	\$8 00	8 00	28 75	48 75	8100 00	600 00		34 80		22 75
McMullen.....														
Medina.....								12 50	1200 00	600 00		1 80		
Menard.....			1 25					13 75	600 00			10 80		
Midland.....			5 00				1 25	17 50	600 00					
Milam.....			10 00		1 00		1 25	108 75	2100 00			32 70		1 75
Mills.....								2 50	10 00	300 00				
Mitchell.....		49 50						2 50	1500 00			60 00		
Montague.....			2' 50			50	7 50	82 50	2400 00			29 70		
Montgomery.....						50	5 00	28 75	2400 00			7 20		
Morris.....			11 25		50			40 00	1200 00	400 00		10 80		
Nacogdoches.....			11 25				2 50	48 75	900 00	400 00		24 00		
Navarro.....		13 50	6 25			8 00	1 25	90 00	4200 00	2200 00				
Newton.....								13 75						
Nolan.....			1 25				1 25	25 00	300 00			6 90		
Nueces.....		18 00	3 75			3 00		46 25	1500 00	800 00		16 50		28 00
Oldham.....						1 00			2400 00			1 50		
Orange.....			5 00				5 00	5 00	1200 00	200 00		9 00		
Palo Pinto.....							7 50	31 25				15 00		
Panola.....			3 75					22 50	600 00	800 00				
Parker.....		9 00	5 00			4 00	15 00	65 00	1200 00	200 00		15 00		1 75
Pecos.....						4 00		66 25	2100 00	200 00				
Polk.....					5 00		5 00							

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending  
May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Occulists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class,	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographers, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
I	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Martin.....					\$6 00	\$9 00								
Mason.....					51 00	71 25								\$2 00
Matagorda.....			\$50 00	\$25 00	\$36 00	24 00	18 00			\$4 50	\$1 00			
Maverick.....					45 00	12 00	27 00			1 50		\$1 75	8 75	26 00
McCulloch.....					24 00	36 00	27 75						7 50	
McLennan.....	\$375 00	\$150 00	156 25	\$10 00	294 00	310 50	299 25	\$10 00	\$17 50		4 00	7 00	162 50	86 00
McMullen.....						16 50	8 25							
Medina.....					48 00	33 00	58 50				1 00			6 00
Menard.....					39 00		8 25							
Midland.....	60 00		5 00	21 00	10 50	21 00								
Milam.....	120 00	181 25	40 00	36 00	84 00	183 00								
Mills.....			15 00	54 00	34 50	26 25								
Mitchell.....	90 00	87 50	55 00	12 00	46 50	48 75								
Montague.....		25 00		60 00	229 50	208 50								
Montgomery.....			10 00	90 00	48 50	49 50								
Morris.....				18 00	45 00	102 00								
Nacogdoches.....	30 00	6 25	5 00	9 00	103 50	120 00	10 00							
Navarro.....	225 00	143 75	125 00	81 00	93 00	219 75	10 00							
Newton.....					24 00	33 00								
Nolan.....			12 50	20 00	12 00	9 00	18 75							
Nueces.....	125 00	120 00	125 00	20 00	30 00	78 00	109 50							
Oldham.....			56 25				6 00							
Orange.....					39 00	6 00	67 50							
Palo Pinto.....						12 00	117 00							
Panola.....						4 50	122 25							
Parker.....					6 00	46 50	187 00							
Pecos.....					51 00	12 00	12 00							
Polk.....					93 00	78 00	60 75							
			62 50	95 00										

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Aerobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
I	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Martin.....														\$66 25
Mason.....														814 50
Matagorda.....				\$10 50										832 25
Maverick.....	\$56 25													1473 15
McCulloch.....														419 65
McLennan.....	168 75		\$8 00		\$13 75		\$100 00	\$18 75	150 00					13073 55
McMullen.....														24 75
Medina.....														2113 80
Menard.....														714 55
Midland.....														797 25
Milam.....					2 50									3205 95
Mills.....		4 00			3 75									488 25
Mitchell.....		4 00			2 50		150 00							2388 50
Montague.....					21 25				11 25					3287 95
Montgomery.....									7 50					2779 95
Morris.....											10 00			1909 55
Nacogdoches.....					5 00	43 75			15 00					1814 75
Navarro.....	75 00		20 00		10 00		50 00	26 25	60 00					8906 00
Newton.....														78 50
Nolan.....														539 15
Nueces.....			8 00				50 00	15 00	20 00					3759 25
Oldham.....			4 00											2527 25
Orange.....														1575 00
Palo Pinto.....														271 25
Panola.....		4 00							3 75					1601 00
Parker.....		8 00			15 00				7 50					2419 75
Pecos.....														624 00
Polk.....					1 75									3155 50

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending  
May 1, 1888.*

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Cotton Brokers, First Class.	Cotton Brokers, Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	Liquor Dealers, Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants, Com- mission.
Potter.....									\$300 06			\$3 60		
Presidio.....		\$1 25							600 00			7 50		
Rains.....									\$27 50			2 10		
Red River.....		7 50							10 00	200 00				
Reeves.....									900 00	600 00				
Refugio.....									15 00	900 00				
Robertson.....		8 75								300 00				
Rockwall.....		1 25								300 00				
Runnels.....										300 00				
Rusk.....		7 50		2 00	4 00				1 25	4200 00	2000 00			
Sabine.....									1 25	7 50	600 00			
San Augustin.....									1 25	1200 00	600 00			
San Jacinto.....			2 50						5 00	45 00	1200 00			
San Patricio.....									1 25	10 00	800 00			
San Saba.....									5 00	25 00	600 00			
Scurry.....		3 75							12 50	900 00	400 00			
Shackelford.....		1 25							5 00	30 00	900 00			
Shelby.....		1 25								300 00				
Smith.....		22 50		1 50	4 00	23 75			16 25	300 00	200 00			
Somervell.....									11 25	300 00	1400 00			
Starr.....					6 00				13 75	300 00				
Stephens.....									11 25	600 00				
Tarrant.....		36 25	\$43 75			4 00	128 75		18 75	300 00			3 00	
Taylor.....		11 25				4 00	35 00		98 75	1500 00	600 00	600 00	81 90	
Throckmorton.....							3 75		16 25				22 50	
Titus.....		1 25							37 50	900 00	400 00		2 40	
Tom Green.....		5 00		50	4 00	13 75			65 00	2400 00			4 50	
Travis.....		12 50	70 00	12 00	4 00	55 00			95 00	9300 00	1400 00	900 00	14 70	
													15 30	12 25

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	MERCHANTS, FIRST CLASS.	MERCHANTS, SECOND CLASS.	MERCHANTS, THIRD CLASS.	MERCHANTS, FOURTH CLASS.	MERCHANTS, FIFTH CLASS.	MERCHANTS, SIXTH CLASS.	MERCHANTS, SEVENTH CLASS.	Oculists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists.	PHOTOGRAPHERS, FIRST CLASS.	PHOTOGRAPHERS, SECOND CLASS.	PHOTOGRAPHERS, THIRD CLASS.	PEDDLERS.	CONCERTS.	
I	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Potter.				\$10 00										
Presidio.			\$50 00	10 00	\$12 00	\$16 50	\$3 75						\$3 75	
Bains.					18 00	18 00	14 25	\$10 00					44 00	
Red River.		48 75	20 00	51 00	36 00	114 00	10 00						12 50	
Reeves.			30 00	12 00	6 00	18 00							2 50	24 00
Refugio.					15 00		12 75						1 25	
Robertson.			137 50	85 00	90 00	112 50	249 00						7 50	
Rockwall.					9 00	22 50	34 50						8 00	
Runnels.					66 00	31 50	37 50						3 75	
Rusk.		\$15 00	75 00	75 00	69 00	60 00	102 00	10 00					31 25	
Sabine.						12 00	42 00						17 50	2 00
San Augustine.			6 25	5 00	3 00	67 50	4 50						2 00	
San Jacinto.						3 00	54 00	62 25					31 25	
San Patricio.						3 00	6 00	3 00					21 25	
San Saba.						24 00	47 25						7 50	
Scurry.						6 00	4 50						4 00	
Shackelford.		45 00	18 75	15 00	18 00	12 00	39 75							
Shelby.						24 00	42 00	\$3 75						
Smith.		60 00	125 00	235 00	126 00	201 00	280 00	20 00					30 00	
Somervell.						42 00	1 50	18 00						
Starr.						66 00	3 00	93 00					7 50	
Stephens.							6 00	54 75					25 00	
Tarrant.	593 75	30 00	337 50	235 00	198 00	255 00	603 00		56 00				92 50	
Taylor.		60 00	25 00	100 00	72 00	114 00	111 00						5 00	80 00
Throckmorton.						12 00	1 50	12 75					16 00	
Titus.									3 00					
Tom Green.		120 00	25 00	100 00	36 00		85 50	56 25					4 00	
Travis.		125 00	60 00	100 00	40 00	111 00	217 50	30 00	28 00				17 50	18 00

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medina.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Potter.....														\$313 60
Presidio.....														764 75
Rains.....			\$4 00											325 10
Red River.....			4 00											1942 90
Reeves.....														1022 75
Refugio.....														347 25
Robertson.....														7457 60
Rockwall.....														1352 50
Runnels.....														1508 00
Rusk.....														2663 00
Sabine.....														677 00
San Augustine.....														772 65
San Jacinto.....														1482 50
San Patricio.....														69 50
San Saba.....														1086 65
Scurry.....														342 50
Shackelford.....														\$10 00
Shelby.....														194 50
Smith.....														769 25
Somervell.....														5792 50
Starr.....	\$18 75													384 50
Stephens.....														1044 50
Tarrant.....	131 25													426 00
Taylor.....														15903 40
Throckmorton.....														2381 00
Titus.....														73 65
Tom Green.....														1585 75
Travis.....														3119 95
	56 25													15540 80

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	1	2 Auctioneers, First Class,	3 Auctioneers, Second Class,	4 Auctioneers, Third Class,	5 Auctioneers, Fourth Class,	6 Bankers or Money Brokers, First Class,	7 Bankers or Money Brokers, Second Class,	8 Bankers or Money Brokers, Third Class,	9 Bankers or Money Brokers, Fourth Class,	10 Bankers or Money Brokers, Fifth Class,	11 Bill Posters,	12 Billiard Tables, etc.	13 Beer, Quarts and Over.	14 Cotton Buyers.	15 Clairvoyants, Mes- merists,
Trinity . . . . .	\$596 25	\$82 50	\$211 50	\$114 00	\$2320 00	\$540 00	\$280 00	\$930 00	\$1840 00	\$75 00	\$8880 00	\$32600 00	\$883 75	\$66 25	
Tyler . . . . .															\$1 25
Upshur . . . . .															1 25
Uvalde . . . . .															
Val Verde . . . . .															
Van Zandt . . . . .															
Victoria . . . . .															
Walker . . . . .															
Waller . . . . .															
Washington . . . . .															
Webb . . . . .															
Wharton . . . . .															
Wheeler . . . . .															
Wichita . . . . .															
Wilbarger . . . . .															
Williamson . . . . .															
Wilson . . . . .															
Wise . . . . .															
Wood . . . . .															
Young . . . . .															
Zapata . . . . .															
Zavala . . . . .															

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Cotton Brokers, First Class.	Cotton Brokers, Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horses or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers, Retail.	Liquor Dealers, Quart.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants, Com- mission.	
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Trinity . . . . .		\$1 25				\$3 75		\$28 75	\$1500 00			\$3 60		\$1 75
Tyler . . . . .		7 50				\$4 00		20 00	1800 00	\$400 00		5 40		
Upshur . . . . .								18 75	1500 00	400 00		4 50		
Uvalde . . . . .		5 00					2 50	23 75	600 00			6 00		
Val Verde . . . . .		1 25			\$2 00			16 25	1800 00			4 50		
Van Zandt . . . . .		10 00			19 00		15 00	90 00	1500 00	400 00		11 10		
Victoria . . . . .		7 50					10 00	60 00	1200 00	400 00		28 80		5 25
Walker . . . . .		2 50						41 25	1200 00	1000 00		9 00		
Waller . . . . .								15 00	900 00	200 00		3 00		
Washington . . . . .		20 00				4 00	10 00	115 00	4800 00	2200 00		27 00	9 00	
Webb . . . . .		3 75	15 00		24 50		5 00	45 00	1200 00			3 90		15 75
Wharton . . . . .		5 00					10 00	52 50	1800 00	200 00		5 70		
Wheeler . . . . .							10 00	11 25	\$600 00			5 10		
Wichita . . . . .							11 25	13 75	900 00			4 50		
Wilbarger . . . . .							5 00	31 25	300 00	200 00		4 00		
Williamson . . . . .		1 25					2 50	92 50	3000 00			46 50		
Wilson . . . . .		1 25					5 00	26 25				12 00		
Wise . . . . .		7 50				4 00	5 00	138 75				27 00		
Wood . . . . .		2 50						27 50	2400 00	800 00		3 00		1 75
Young . . . . .			3 75				15 00	28 75	300 00			20 10		
Zapata . . . . .														
Zavala . . . . .														
	\$1470 00	199 00	\$941 25	\$341 25	\$280 00	\$272 00	\$1218 75	\$7918 75	\$322200 00	\$63000 00	\$10200 00	\$2285 30	\$315 00	\$803 25

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers,	Concerts.
I	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Trinity .....	.....	\$25 00	\$45 00	\$48 00	\$43 50	\$51 00	.....	.....	.....	\$4 00	.....	.....	\$23 75	\$10 00
Tyler.....	.....	6 25	40 00	30 00	48 00	82 50	\$10 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	21 25	12 00
Upshur.....	.....	.....	3 00	43 50	43 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	13 75	4 00
Uvalde.....	\$45 00	.....	50 00	21 00	22 50	48 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	14 00
Val Verde.....	.....	6 25	30 00	12 00	10 50	39 75	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	6 25	20 00
Van Zandt.....	.....	62 50	55 00	42 00	51 00	117 75	10 00	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	.....	55 00	2 00
Victoria.....	80 00	50 00	100 00	78 00	36 00	162 00	.....	.....	.....	13 50	.....	.....	21 25	50 00
Walker.....	25 00	120 00	54 00	33 00	119 25	.....	.....	.....	9 00	4 00	.....	.....	25 00	14 00
Waller.....	37 50	.....	33 00	25 50	27 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	17 50	10 00
Washington.....	275 00	90 00	192 00	288 00	208 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	63 75	60 00
Webb.....	43 75	55 00	21 00	36 00	144 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	31 25	38 00
Wharton.....	.....	.....	27 00	55 50	81 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	37 50	14 00
Wheeler.....	.....	62 50	.....	3 00	36 00	70 50	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	2 50	.....
Wichita .....	.....	81 25	.....	54 00	36 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
Wilbarger.....	25 00	15 00	.....	18 00	20 25	10 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	1 25	6 00
Williamson.....	118 75	205 00	156 00	195 00	127 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	\$1 75	.....	125 00	28 00
Wilson.....	.....	.....	3 00	63 00	89 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	5 00	10 00
Wise.....	120 00	.....	60 00	45 00	196 50	191 25	10 00	.....	.....	10 50	3 00	.....	62 50	4 00
Wood.....	45 00	56 25	20 00	117 00	57 00	102 75	.....	.....	.....	5 25	.....	.....	43 75	14 00
Young.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	57 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	7 50	.....
Zapata.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 25	.....
Zavala.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....
	\$6343 75	\$4455 00	\$7743 75	\$7775 00	\$9732 00	\$11998 50	\$19842 50	\$520 00	\$441 00	\$439 50	\$216 00	\$159 25	\$4560 00	\$3452 00

TABLE No. 65—continued.

*Occupation Taxes collected by Tax Collectors in the several Counties of the State during the year ending May 1, 1888.*

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
Trinity . . . . .						\$48 75		\$11 25						\$1904 85
Tyler . . . . .								11 25						2626 65
Upshur . . . . .			\$4 00					3 75						2125 75
Uvalde . . . . .														913 25
Val Verde . . . . .					\$1 25									2073 00
Van Zandt . . . . .					2 50									2520 10
Victoria . . . . .														3133 30
Walker . . . . .			4 00		2 50			15 00	20 00					3906 25
Waller . . . . .														1319 75
Washington . . . . .			8 00	\$1 75	5 00			15 00	20 00					9840 25
Webb . . . . .	\$243 75		8 00		48 75	50 00		18 75	100 00					2511 40
Wharton . . . . .			4 00		1 25	48 75								2308 70
Wheeler . . . . .														4088 85
Wichita . . . . .					5 00									1256 75
Wilbarger . . . . .														645 25
Williamson . . . . .					5 00									4347 50
Wilson . . . . .			4 00											261 50
Wise . . . . .			4 00		2 50									889 75
Wood . . . . .					1 25									3913 50
Young . . . . .														509 10
Zapata . . . . .														67 50
Zavala . . . . .														9 75
	\$2756 25	\$120 00	\$664 00	\$59 50	\$356 25	\$437 50	\$1850 00	\$798 75	\$4130 00	\$140 50	\$43 75	\$4450 00	\$85 00	\$553813 55

*Summary by Occupations.*

Occupations.	Amount.
Acrobatic performances .....	\$1,130 00
Auctioneers, first class.....	596 25
Auctioneers, second class .....	82 50
Auctioneers, third class .....	211 50
Auctioneers, fourth class.....	114 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, first class.....	2,320 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, second class .....	540 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, third class .....	280 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, fourth class.....	930 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, fifth class.....	1,340 00
Bill Posters.....	75 00
Billiard Tables, etc.....	8,880 00
Beer Sellers, by quart or over .....	32,600 00
Circuses.....	4,450 00
Clairvoyants, Mesmerists .....	66 25
Cock Fights.....	43 75
Concerts .....	3,452 00
Cotton Brokers, first class .....	1,470 00
Cotton Brokers, second class .....	99 00
Cotton Buyers .....	383 75
Dentists .....	941 25
Gas Companies .....	341 25
Hacks or other vehicles .....	280 00
Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny .....	272 00
Land Agents .....	1,218 75
Lawyers.....	7,918 75
Lightning Rod Wagons.....	315 00
Liquor Dealers, retail .....	322,200 60
Liquor Dealers, quart .....	63,000 00
Liquor Dealers, five gallons.....	10,200 00
Livery Stable Keepers .....	2,265 30
Merchants, Commission .....	803 25
Merchants, first class .....	6,343 75
Merchants, second class .....	4,455 00
Merchants, third class .....	7,743 75
Merchants, fourth class .....	7,775 00
Merchants, fifth class.....	9,732 00
Merchants, sixth class .....	11,998 50
Merchants, seventh class .....	19,842 50
Oculists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists .....	520 00
Pawnbrokers .....	2,756 25
Peddlers.....	4,560 00
Photographers, first class .....	441 00
Photographers, second class .....	439 50
Photographers, third class .....	216 00
Photographs, Solicitors for .....	159 25
Pool Selling .....	85 00
Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers .....	798 75
Ship Merchandising .....	120 00
Shooting Gallery .....	664 00
Telephones .....	140 50
Theatres .....	1,850 00
Traveling Dealers in Medicine .....	437 50
Toll Bridges .....	59 50
Wagon Yards .....	556 25
Total .....	\$553,313 55

## Summary of Occupations by Counties.

Counties.	Tax.	Counties.	Tax.
Anderson .....	\$5,991 75	Hemphill.....	\$1,008 05
Angelina.....	1,287 75	Henderson.....	1,728 00
Aransas.....	231 50	Hidalgo.....	190 75
Archer.....	38 80	Hill.....	5,423 55
Atascosa.....	434 00	Hood.....	642 35
Austin.....	6,201 45	Hopkins.....	2,198 50
Bandera.....	399 75	Howard.....	1,204 50
Bastrop.....	4,874 15	Houston.....	1,918 40
Baylor.....	86 25	Hunt.....	7,702 00
Bee.....	209 25	Jack.....	449 30
Bell.....	6,908 50	Jackson.....	660 50
Bexar.....	27, 56 50	Jasper.....	74 25
Blanco.....	427 00	Jeff Davis.....	1,055 00
Bosque.....	2,081 75	Jefferson.....	1,317 75
Bowie.....	6,429 00	Johnson.....	5,093 35
Brazoria.....	2,582 40	Jones.....	148 75
Brazos.....	5,045 95	Karnes.....	1,367 60
Brewster.....	580 00	Kaufman.....	6,513 75
Brown.....	1,877 15	Kendall.....	1,769 30
Burleson.....	2,282 25	Kerr.....	969 40
Burnet.....	1,397 50	Kimble.....	351 25
Caldwell.....	2,521 85	Kinney.....	1,834 30
Calhoun.....	98 75	Knox.....	47 50
Callahan.....	1,189 00	Lamar.....	9,238 15
Cameron.....	2,086 25	Lampasas.....	1,114 65
Camp.....	1,379 55	La Salle.....	1,053 75
Cass.....	1,749 65	Lavaca.....	3,212 25
Chambers.....	40 75	Lee.....	1,749 75
Cherokee.....	2,684 10	Leon.....	1,370 25
Childress.....	339 50	Liberty.....	985 00
Clay.....	1,795 40	Limestone.....	3,006 05
Coleman.....	617 85	Lipscomb.....	370 00
Collin.....	9,781 75	Live Oak.....	84 50
Colorado.....	7,394 00	Llano.....	1,108 40
Comal.....	3,028 75	Madison.....	488 50
Comanche.....	421 70	Marion.....	2,719 25
Concho.....	415 85	Martin.....	66 25
Cooke.....	8,299 75	Mason.....	814 50
Coryell.....	754 00	Matagorda.....	832 25
Crosby.....	53 50	Maverick.....	1,473 15
Dallas.....	34,020 90	McCulloch.....	419 65
Delta.....	1,262 70	McLennan.....	13,073 55
Denton.....	3,815 40	McMullen.....	24 75
DeWitt.....	4,391 65	Medina.....	2,113 80
Dimmit.....	11 25	Menard.....	714 55
Donley.....	2,000 00	Midland.....	797 25
Duval.....	1,080 00	Milam.....	3,205 95
Eastland.....	1,823 60	Mills.....	488 25
Edwards.....	94 75	Mitchell.....	2,388 50
Ellis.....	6,017 15	Montague.....	3,287 95
El Paso.....	8,347 90	Montgomery.....	2,779 95
Erath.....	501 25	Morris.....	1,909 55
Falls.....	2,949 25	Nacogdoches.....	1,814 75
Fannin.....	8,584 50	Navarro.....	8,906 00
Fayette.....	15,048 00	Newton.....	78 50
Fisher.....	12 50	Nolan.....	539 15
Fort Bend.....	2,769 35	Nueces.....	3,759 25
Franklin.....	1,112 00	Oldham.....	2,527 25
Freestone.....	1,428 25	Orange.....	1,575 00
Frio.....	729 35	Palo Pinto.....	271 25
Galveston.....	21,132 40	Panola.....	1,601 00
Gillespie.....	1,703 50	Parker.....	2,419 75
Goliad.....	848 45	Pecos.....	624 00
Gonzales.....	2,033 20	Polk.....	3,155 50
Grayson.....	20,155 95	Potter.....	313 60
Greer.....	371 00	Presidio.....	764 75
Gregg.....	2,387 25	Rains.....	325 10
Grimes.....	3,155 80	Red River.....	1,942 90
Guadalupe.....	1,889 50	Reeves.....	1,022 75
Hamilton.....	720 50	Refugio.....	347 25
Hardeman.....	719 65	Robertson.....	7,457 60
Hardin.....	1,695 50	Rockwall.....	1,950 50
Harris.....	17,461 40	Runnels.....	1,508 00
Harrison.....	7,114 00	Rusk.....	2,663 00
Haskell.....	336 25	Sabine.....	677 00
Hays .....	2,625 75	San Augustine.....	772 65

*Summary of Occupations by Counties—continued.*

Counties.	Tax.	Counties.	Tax.
San Jacinto .....	\$1,482 50	Val Verde.....	\$2,073 00
San Patricio .....	69 50	Van Zandt.....	2,520 10
San Saba .....	1,086 65	Victoria.....	3,133 30
Scurry .....	342 50	Walker.....	2,906 25
Shackelford .....	194 50	Waller.....	1,319 75
Shelby .....	769 25	Washington.....	9,840 25
Smith .....	5,792 50	Webb.....	2,511 40
Somervell.....	384 50	Wharton.....	2,398 70
Starr .....	1,044 50	Wheeler.....	4,068 85
Stephens .....	426 00	Wichita.....	1,256 75
Tarrant.....	15,903 40	Wilbarger.....	645 25
Taylor .....	2,331 00	Williamson.....	4,347 50
Throckmorton.....	78 05	Wilson.....	261 50
Titus..	1,585 75	Wise .....	889 75
Tom Green.....	3,119 95	Wood .....	3,913 50
Travis.....	15,540 80	Young .....	509 10
Trinity .....	1,904 85	Zapata .....	67 50
Tyler.....	2,626 65	Zavala.....	9 75
Upshur .....	2,125 75		
Uvalde.....	918 25	Total.....	\$553,313 55

## TABLE No. 66.

*Net amount of 1887 State and School Taxes collected in the several Counties of the State from all sources of taxation, compared with the apportionment of School Fund for year ending August 31, 1888.*

Counties.	State Tax.	School Tax.	School fund apportioned
Anderson .....	\$18,311 21	\$7,513 74	\$21,708 00
Angelina.....	4,262 01	2,528 65	7,483 50
Araansas.....	1,613 08	860 37	1,012 50
Archer.....	2,264 07	1,223 23	688 50
Atascosa.....	4,474 77	2,501 51	6,160 50
Austin.....	13,786 37	7,879 85	16,938 00
Bandera .....	2,657 03	1,576 35	4,351 50
Bastrop .....	12,698 68	7,270 11	21,379 50
Baylor.....	3,758 31	2,017 42	1,647 00
Bee.....	5,272 96	2,820 40	2,461 50
Bell.....	28,582 53	16,173 95	35,262 00
Bexar.....	63,422 94	30,028 23	56,227 50
Blanco .....	3,366 90	2,509 50	5,427 00
Bosque.....	12,061 89	7,139 40	16,087 50
Bowie (estimated).....	11,040 71	6,100 00	21,847 00
Brazoria.....	8,391 40	4,333 88	15,282 00
Brazos.....	11,656 24	5,824 20	16,690 50
Brewster.....	3,496 80	1,762 74	378 00
Brown.....	8,848 71	4,979 57	12,699 00
Burleson.....	7,907 20	4,750 08	13,963 50
Burnet.....	8,470 45	4,977 15	10,888 50
Caldwell.....	9,992 20	5,947 70	15,088 50
Calhoun.....	2,293 64	1,211 56	900 00
Callahan.....	5,760 63	3,141 87	4,585 50
Cameron.....	7,734 08	3,903 12	18,301 50
Camp.....	3,328 80	2,076 54	7,614 00
Cass.....	6,377 32	4,443 54	23,413 50
Chambers.....	1,210 56	785 50	2,236 50
Cherokee.....	7,740 60	5,195 96	20,430 00
Childress.....	1,738 54	888 37	234 00
Clay.....	8,224 60	4,407 15	5,643 00
Coleman.....	7,581 71	4,200 00	5,229 00
Colin.....	29,025 05	16,825 52	34,636 50
Colorado.....	17,210 46	9,143 77	19,354 50
Comal.....	6,375 55	3,337 54	6,156 00
Comanche.....	6,666 64	4,356 45	15,745 50
Concho.....	3,505 22	1,827 53	589 50
Cook.....	20,910 79	11,301 24	25,375 50
Coryell.....	9,922 58	6,381 39	18,504 00
Crosby.....	7,520 48	3,910 10	220 50
Dallas.....	76,947 95	37,850 25	52,942 50
Delta.....	4,569 66	2,958 21	8,941 50
Denton.....	17,847 36	10,407 78	23,202 00
DeWitt.....	12,898 47	7,079 73	12,928 50
Dimmit.....	2,681 32	1,614 43	1,354 50
Donley.....	6,599 56	3,124 41	112 50
Duval.....	6,138 61	3,185 29	6,988 50
Eastland.....	6,501 81	3,744 37	8,144 00
Edwards.....	1,593 27	908 35	1,435 50
Ellis.....	30,927 60	17,642 78	31,657 50
El Paso.....	27,708 15	13,444 28	7,616 50
Erath.....	7,812 85	5,302 42	16,942 50
Falls.....	15,332 49	8,865 00	21,802 50
Fannin.....	26,724 56	16,168 21	43,447 50
Fayette.....	29,472 47	16,032 84	33,952 50
Fisher.....	2,570 12	1,398 20	945 00
Fort Bend.....	10,231 37	5,144 35	15,826 50
Franklin.....	2,883 43	1,990 10	6,462 00
Freestone.....	7,444 13	4,864 87	14,472 00
Frio .....	4,551 43	2,411 90	3,883 50
Galveston.....	58,347 64	27,689 72	47,268 00
Gillespie.....	5,719 28	3,417 20	6,520 50
Goliad.....	6,931 21	3,470 75	6,070 50
Gonzales.....	12,219 23	7,502 95	19,629 00
Grayson.....	42,487 44	22,411 66	54,778 50
Greer .....	1,011 94	600 00	801 00
Gregg .....	5,233 06	2,992 27	10,638 00
Grimes.....	9,309 27	5,548 70	26,568 00

TABLE No. 66—continued.

*Net amount of 1887 State and School Taxes collected in the several Counties of the State from all sources of taxation, compared with the apportionment of School Fund, etc.*

Counties.	State Tax.	School Tax.	School fund apportioned
Guadalupe .....	\$10,702 34	\$6,349 40	\$17,109 00
Hamilton .....	5,841 18	3,657 15	9,895 50
Hardeman .....	5,214 60	2,659 79	1,597 50
Hardin .....	3,527 63	1,802 32	2,992 50
Harris .....	38,135 56	18,046 42	36,040 60
Harrison .....	13,486 97	7,75 77	32,855 50
Haskell .....	3,733 03	1,908 51	593 50
Hays (estimated) .....	7,000 00	4,400 00	11,844 00
Hemphill .....	2,417 40	1,160 49	427 48
Henderson .....	6,459 27	4,077 38	12,672 00
Hidalgo .....	3,077 98	1,730 60	6,678 00
Hill .....	20,883 59	12,432 77	31,221 00
Hood .....	4,392 14	2,733 65	8,372 00
Hopkins .....	10,799 42	7,135 77	23,563 00
Howard .....	4,638 94	2,272 23	922 50
Houston .....	7,395 23	5,135 49	22,270 50
Hunt .....	20,422 78	12,017 40	30,289 50
Jack .....	4,740 44	3,487 68	11,052 00
Jackson .....	4,049 05	2,245 43	3,676 50
Jasper .....	2,029 61	1,292 45	7,177 50
Jeff Davis .....	3,771 73	1,845 77	1,089 00
Jefferson .....	4,930 35	2,518 33	2,614 50
Johnson .....	17,898 47	10,467 04	24,692 50
Jones .....	3,474 92	1,991 92	2,178 00
Karnes .....	5,437 63	2,830 74	3,523 50
Kaufman .....	20,123 86	11,074 20	23,162 00
Kendall .....	4,257 38	2,257 94	3,739 50
Kerr .....	3,869 23	2,179 94	4,131 00
Kimble .....	2,658 27	1,516 04	2,133 00
Kinney .....	5,069 90	2,311 51	3,258 50
Knox .....	5,182 80	2,710 71	708 50
Lamar .....	26,862 78	13,236 63	43,051 50
Lampasas .....	8,194 74	4,588 83	8,163 00
LaSalle .....	4,434 09	2,68 38	2,146 50
Lavaca .....	12,139 96	7,508 37	18,495 50
Lee .....	7,723 11	4,351 70	11,538 00
Leon .....	5,659 15	3,900 00	17,307 00
Liberty .....	3,780 91	2,194 57	4,810 50
Limestone .....	15,717 60	9,344 11	22,812 50
Live Oak .....	3,562 89	1,946 92	2,124 00
Llano .....	5,728 57	3,312 83	8,014 50
Madison .....	3,235 09	2,308 22	8,352 00
Marion .....	5,074 47	2,767 63	18,851 00
Martin .....	2,350 85	1,255 44	589 50
Mason .....	5,053 53	2,861 10	5,981 50
Matagorda .....	4,291 61	2,438 13	4,432 50
Maverick .....	4,758 47	2,382 63	3,874 50
McCulloch .....	3,722 98	2,112 95	2,785 50
McLennan .....	44,509 99	23,397 10	41,571 00
McMullen .....	3,128 63	1,686 28	1,183 50
Medina .....	7,392 61	3,895 90	5,647 50
Menard .....	3,164 46	1,659 32	1,471 50
Midland .....	3,082 25	1,546 43	634 50
Milam .....	14,411 48	8,827 02	23,233 50
Mills .....	8,135 68	1,983 00	2,277 00
Mitchell .....	7,143 54	3,449 74	1,341 00
Montague .....	11,302 48	6,858 44	19,628 50
Montgomery .....	7,297 87	3,808 00	14,247 00
Morris .....	3,229 83	1,916 05	7,755 00
Nacogdoches .....	5,438 99	3,788 60	14,710 50
Navarro .....	26,754 00	14,850 86	35,743 50
Newton .....	1,625 71	1,199 48	5,008 50
Nolan .....	4,083 08	2,131 60	1,372 50
Nueces .....	14,598 34	7,088 25	8,500 50
Oldham .....	4,293 14	1,902 80	431 00
Orange .....	3,296 63	1,739 27	4,306 50
Palo Pinto .....	5,537 04	3,311 46	9,661 50
Panola .....	4,356 06	3,100 97	15,061 50
Parker .....	12,950 24	7,832 10	20,524 50
Pecos .....	7,585 47	3,836 00	918 00

TABLE No. 66—continued.

*Net amount of 1887 State and School Taxes collected in the several Counties of the State from all sources of taxation, compared with the apportionment of School Fund, etc.*

Counties.	State Tax.	School Tax.	School fund apportioned
Polk.....	\$6,762 00	\$3,680 70	\$10,368 00
Presidio.....	6,769 75	3,357 79	2,538 00
Rains.....	2,197 19	1,473 90	4,009 50
Red River.....	10,503 60	6,829 67	25,065 00
Reeves.....	4,189 59	2,024 97	1,089 00
Refugio.....	4,308 08	2,209 93	1,431 00
Robertson.....	15,312 17	7,902 25	29,628 00
Rockwall.....	4,657 54	2,714 03	5,323 50
Runnels.....	5,668 25	2,916 50	2,317 50
Rusk.....	9,043 24	6,546 44	21,327 00
Sabine.....	1,844 78	1,253 60	5,850 00
San Augustine.....	2,411 70	1,497 65	8,113 50
San Jacinto.....	3,301 21	1,988 20	8,338 50
San Patricio.....	2,918 69	1,511 17	963 00
San Saba.....	6,295 70	3,583 39	7,119 00
Scurry.....	3,204 51	1,680 82	603 00
Shackelford.....	4,610 69	2,36 50	2,848 50
Shelby.....	4,531 74	3,393 65	14,508 00
Smith.....	16,662 19	9,638 34	30,982 50
Somevell.....	1,690 12	1,072 37	3,820 50
Starr.....	5,543 60	2,932 38	9,625 50
Stephens.....	4,076 41	2,396 32	4,527 00
Tarrant.....	39,267 13	20,301 52	35,604 00
Taylor.....	9,380 34	4,805 97	5,081 50
Throckmorton.....	3,396 39	1,794 30	661 50
Titus.....	4,306 22	2,720 84	8,928 00
Tom Green.....	15,456 95	7,902 74	5,418 00
Travis.....	42,836 10	21,347 82	41,742 00
Trinity.....	4,536 28	2,597 48	7,092 00
Tyler.....	5,196 10	2,680 97	11,065 50
Upshur.....	5,476 09	3,491 90	13,027 50
Uvalde.....	5,392 69	2,849 95	3,645 00
Val Verde.....	6,888 19	3,362 35	1,930 50
VanZandt.....	8,258 55	5,342 69	16,123 50
Victoria.....	12,676 17	6,635 29	9,234 00
Walker.....	6,339 20	3,646 29	12,960 00
Waller.....	5,305 31	2,852 47	15,888 50
Washington.....	22,529 18	11,619 77	32,445 00
Webb.....	7,801 99	3,835 43	10,440 00
Wharton.....	7,318 52	3,830 80	8,455 50
Wheeler.....	6,995 81	3,177 30	1,179 00
Wichita.....	4,710 74	2,346 33	1,674 00
Wilbarger.....	4,817 04	2,552 95	2,164 50
Williamson.....	23,721 17	13,447 64	24,547 50
Wilson.....	6,220 86	3,711 97	10,273 50
Wise.....	12,455 09	8,279 85	24,660 00
Wood.....	8,887 98	5,322 70	13,855 00
Young.....	4,544 19	2,631 73	4,181 00
Zapata.....	2,354 38	1,206 63	3,802 50
Zavalla.....	2,581 50	1,394 10	1,296 00

## TABLE NO. 67.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government from March 1, 1889, to February 28, 1891.*

Purpose for which asked.		
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICE.</b>		
Salary of Governor, \$4000 annually.....	\$8,000	
Salary of private secretary, \$2000 annually.....	4,000	
Additional clerical assistance, \$400 annually.....	800	
Books and stationery, \$400 annually.....	800	
Freight, postage and telegraphing, \$800 annually.....	1,600	
Porter hire, \$360 annually.....	720	
Fuel and gas for mansion, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
Contingent expenses, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
Governor's mansion and grounds, \$750 annually.....	1,500	
Payment of rewards and other contingent expenses necessary in the enforcement of the laws \$15,000 annually.....	30,000	
Furniture and repairs of mansion, \$2000 annually.....	4,000	
Water for mansion, \$100 annually.....	200	
		\$53,620
<b>STATE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Salary of Secretary of State, \$2000 annually.....	\$4,000	
Salary of chief clerk, \$1800 annually.....	3,600	
Salary of assistant clerk, \$1400 annually.....	2,800	
Salary of assistant clerk, \$1000 annually.....	2,000	
Salary of porter, \$360 annually.....	720	
Extra clerk hire.....	200	
Freight, postage and express, \$1500 annually.....	3,000	
Books and stationery.....	950	
Contingent expenses, \$75 annually.....	150	
Furniture, files, etc., \$150 annually.....	300	
Salary additional clerk to take charge of, care for and distribute State publications, \$1200 annually.....	2,400	
The completion of, indexing, arranging, tabling and binding books, rolls, documents, etc., printed and unprinted, and all other papers, etc., in State Department, began under the provision of the act approved May 17, 1888 .....	2,500	
		\$22,620
<b>TREASURY DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Salary of Treasurer, \$2500 annually.....	\$5,000	
chief clerk, \$2000 annually.....	4,000	
bookkeeper, \$1600 annually.....	3,200	
receiving clerk, \$1500 annually.....	3,000	
corresponding clerk, \$1400 annually.....	2,800	
two bookkeepers in land department, \$2800 annually.....	5,600	
examining clerk, \$1400 annually.....	2,800	
four assistant bookkeepers in land department, \$4800 annually.....	9,600	
one night watchman in interior Treasury Department, \$900 annually.....	1,800	
one porter who also acts as messenger and collector, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
Books and stationery, \$300 annually.....	600	
Postage, \$400 annually.....	800	
Contingent expenses, \$100 annually.....	200	
Keeping in repair time locks and combinations, \$50 annually .....	100	
		\$40,700
<b>COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.</b>		
Salary of Comptroller, \$2500 annually.....	\$5,000	
chief clerk, \$2000 annually.....	4,000	
chief bookkeeper, \$1800 annually.....	3,600	
assistant bookkeeper, \$1600 annually.....	3,200	
one city and county bond register clerk, \$1750 annually.....	3,500	
stenographic clerk, \$1500 annually.....	3,600	
receiving clerk, \$1600 annually.....	3,200	
chief tax clerk, \$1700 annually.....	3,400	
two warrant clerks, \$3400 annually.....	6,800	
three corresponding clerks, \$4500 annually.....	9,000	
two auditing clerks, \$3200 annually.....	6,400	
one deposit warrant clerk, \$1500 annually .....	3,000	

TABLE No. 67—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.		
<b>COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE—continued.</b>		
Salary of one redemption clerk, \$1500 annually .....	\$3,000	
one examining clerk, \$1500 annually.....	3,000	
ten first assistant clerks, \$13,000 annually.....	26,000	
eight second assistant clerks, \$9600 annually.....	19,200	
one night watchman, \$1000 annually.....	2,000	
two porters and messengers, \$720 annually.....	1,440	
Telegraph, contingent, postage for correspondence and assessment rolls, \$3500 annually.....	7,000	
Books, stationery, binding rolls, etc., \$3000 annually.....	6,000	
Traveling expenses incurred in examination of accounts of sheriffs and collectors, accounts to be itemized and sworn to, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
		\$122,740
<b>GENERAL LAND OFFICE.</b>		
Salary of Commissioner, \$2500 annually .....	\$5,000	
chief clerk, \$2000 annually .....	4,000	
Spanish clerk, \$1600 annually.....	3,200	
receiving clerk, \$1800 annually.....	3,600	
first assistant clerk, \$1500 annually.....	3,000	
examining clerk, \$1500 annually.....	3,000	
two corresponding clerks, \$2800 annually.....	5,600	
one corresponding clerk for school and university lands, \$1400 annually.....	2,800	
calculator, \$1250 annually .....	2,700	
chief patenting clerk, \$1350 annually .....	2,700	
three patenting clerks, \$3600 annually.....	7,200	
two abstract clerks, \$2400 annually.....	4,800	
one filing clerk, \$1200 annually.....	2,400	
two school and university land clerks, \$2400 annually.....	4,800	
one file room clerk, \$1200 annually.....	2,400	
four general clerks, \$4320 annually .....	8,640	
chief draftsman, \$1800 annually.....	3,600	
six compiling draftsmen, \$9000 annually.....	18,000	
eight assistant draftsmen, \$9600 annually.....	19,200	
night watchman, \$600 annually.....	1,200	
porter, \$480 annually.....	960	
Stationery, books and furniture, \$3000 annually.....	6,000	
Postage, \$500 annually.....	1,800	
Wood, \$250 annually.....	500	
Contingent expenses, \$200 annually.....	400	
Lithographic maps, \$1200 annually.....	2,400	
Water and repairs to fixtures, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
		\$120,900
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE.</b>		
Salary and felony fees of Attorney General, \$3500 annually .....	\$7,000	
Salary of office assistant, \$2500 annually .....	5,000	
office assistant, \$2000 annually .....	4,000	
stenographic clerk, \$1500 annually .....	3,000	
filing and recording clerk, \$1200 annually .....	2,400	
Stationery, \$200 annually.....	400	
Postage, \$200 annually.....	400	
Telegraphing, \$50 annually.....	100	
Lights, \$.00 annually.....	200	
Furniture and repairs, \$100 annually.....	200	
Law books and periodicals.....	1,300	
Cost of depositions and procuring evidence, etc., in suits, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
Porter and messenger, \$480 annually.....	960	
Actual and necessary traveling expenses incurred by the Attorney General, or any of his assistants, in giving attention to the State's business pending elsewhere than in the courts held in the city of Austin, vouchers to be made under official certificates, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
Contingent expenses, \$150 annually.....	300	
		\$27,260

## TABLE No. 67—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.		
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.</b>		
Salary of Adjutant General, \$2000 annually .....	\$4,000	
chief clerk, \$1200 annually .....	2,400	
porter, \$300 annually .....	600	
Stationery, postage and telegraph, \$300 annually .....	600	
Incidental expenses, \$200 annually .....	400	
Handling and transportation of ordnance, and repairs of arms, \$500 annually .....	1,000	
Protection of the frontier, and suppression of lawlessness and crime, \$50,000 annually .....	100,000	
Adjutant General's expenses as inspector of arms, troops, and other duty, \$500 annually .....	1,000	
Services of militia company in case they are called into active service under the law, and for other military expenses, \$10,000 annually .....	20,000	
		\$130,000
<b>DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.</b>		
Salary of Commissioner, \$2000 annually .....	\$4,000	
chief clerk, \$1600 annually .....	3,200	
Subscription to newspapers for binding, \$200 annually .....	400	
To purchase books for State Library, \$400 annually .....	800	
Office furniture, \$25 annually .....	50	
Contingent expenses, \$100 annually .....	200	
Librarian and office assistant, \$300 annually .....	720	
To pay actual expenses of commissioner enforcing insurance laws, \$400 annually .....	800	
Postage, stationery, lights and expressage, \$400 annually .....	800	
Agricultural clerk, \$1200 annually .....	2,400	
Assistant clerk, \$900 annually .....	1,800	
Clerk hire, \$300 annually .....	600	
Printing blanks, and other printing, \$1500 annually .....	3,000	
Postage and expressage, \$1200 annually .....	2,400	
Continuing geological survey, \$5,000 annually .....	70,000	
		\$91,170
<b>PRINTING BOARD.</b>		
Public printing .....	\$65,000	\$65,000
<b>SUPREME COURT.</b>		
Salary of three judges, \$10,650 annually .....	\$21,300	
Books and stationery, \$1000 annually .....	2,000	
Fuel and lights, \$350 annually .....	700	
Postage and contingent expenses, \$900 annually .....	1,800	
Furniture, \$100 annually .....	200	
Three librarians at \$300 each, \$900 annually .....	1,800	
Porter, \$750 annually .....	1,500	
Books and shelving for Supreme Court library, \$5000 annually .....	10,000	
Sheriff's attendance, \$300 annually .....	600	
Clerk's costs in civil cases adjudged against the State, \$150 annually .....	300	
		\$40,200
<b>COMMISSION OF APPEALS.</b>		
Salary of three judges, \$10,650 annually .....	\$21,300	
Books and stationery, \$400 annually .....	800	
Fuel and lights, \$250 annually .....	500	
Postage and contingent expenses, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
Furniture, \$200 annually .....	400	
		\$24,200
<b>COURT OF APPEALS.</b>		
Salary of three judges, \$10,650 annually .....	\$21,300	
Clerk's fees in criminal cases, \$4000 annually .....	8,000	
Sheriff's attendance on courts, \$300 annually .....	600	

## TABLE No. 67—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.		
<b>COURT OF APPEALS—continued.</b>		
Postage and contingent expenses, \$1000 annually .....	\$2,000	
Fuel and lights, \$250 annually .....	500	
Law books to be selected by presiding judge, \$300 annually .....	600	
Record books and stationery, \$750 annually .....	1,500	
Furniture, \$200 annually .....	400	
Salary and fees of assistant attorney general, and traveling expenses, \$3000 annually .....	6,000	
Porter hire and his transportation, \$540 annually .....	1,080	
		\$41,980
Quarantine, \$43,250 annually .....		86,500
<b>JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Salary of forty-three district judges, \$107,500 annually .....	\$215,000	
thirty-three district attorneys, \$27,000 annually .....	40,000	
one criminal district attorney, \$500 annually .....	1,000	
one criminal district judge, \$2500 annually .....	5,000	
Fees and costs of sheriffs, clerks and attorneys in felony cases, \$450,000 annually .....		
Salary of special judges, \$10,000 annually .....	900,000	
Fees of county judges, justices of the peace, sheriffs and constables in examining cases, \$20,000 annually .....	20,000	
Expenses of attached witnesses, \$125,000 annually .....	40,000	
Publishing Supreme Court reports, \$15,000 annually .....	250,000	
Publishing Court of Appeals reports, \$12,860 annually .....	30,000	
	25,720	
		1,526,720
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.</b>		
Salary of Superintendent, \$2,000 annually .....	\$4,000	
engineer, \$1,500 annually .....	3,000	
assistant engineer and janitor, \$1,200 annually .....	2,400	
fireman, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
fireman, six months, \$300 annually .....	600	
eight cleaners at \$40 per month each, \$3,840 annually .....	7,680	
two watchmen, \$1,200 annually .....	2,400	
Water, fuel, lights, repairs for boiler house and attachments, \$12,000 annually .....		
	24,000	
Purchase of hose .....	600	
Salary of boy for elevator, \$360 annually .....	720	
Grating for basement windows .....	1,000	
Oil and waste for steam pumps, oil for furniture and wainscoting, drawing paper for plans, frames for blue prints, and stationery, \$200 annually .....		
	400	
Level rod and steel tape .....	40	
Tools .....	100	
Repairs and painting, \$2,000 annually .....	4,000	
Repairs of sewer, \$250 annually .....	500	
Water at cemetery (contract), \$200 annually .....	400	
Painting fence at cemetery .....	200	
Repairs of temporary capitol, making back gallery and stairs new .....		
	200	
Painting roof and outside wood .....	200	
Contingent repairs .....	50	
Labor at cemetery and grounds .....	600	
		54,290
<b>PENSIONS.</b>		
Pay of veterans under general laws, \$60,000 annually .....	\$120,000	
Pay of special pension of Dillard Cooper, \$250 annually .....	500	
Pay of special pension of John Day, \$100 annually .....	200	
Pay of special pension of J. E. Field, \$200 annually .....	400	
Pay of special pension of J. W. Nichols, \$100 annually .....	200	
Pay of special pension of J. B. Thacher, \$100 annually .....	200	
Pay of special pension of Mrs. S. L. Cole, \$100 annually .....	200	
Pay of special pension of D. T. Webb, \$100 annually .....	200	
		121,900

TABLE No. 67—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.		
MISCELLANEOUS.		
To refund to purchasers of public domain, etc., \$20,000 annually..	\$40,000	
Pay escheat cases, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000	
		\$42,000
STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.		
Salary of Superintendent, \$2,000 annually .....	\$4,000	
first assistant physician, \$1,500 annually .....	3,000	
second assistant physician, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000	
steward and bookkeeper, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000	
matron, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
apothecary, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
engineer and plumber, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000	
ast. engineer and practical mechanic, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
supervisor and assistant steward, \$900 annually .....	1,800	
supervisoress, \$480 annually .....	960	
gardener and farmer, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
chief cook, \$480 annually .....	960	
assistant cook, \$360 annually .....	720	
two assistant cooks, \$480 annually .....	960	
baker, \$480 annually .....	960	
first class carpenter, \$900 annually .....	1,800	
two firemen, \$720 annually .....	1,440	
seven night watch, \$2,520 annually .....	5,040	
head laundress, \$360 annually .....	720	
six laundresses, \$1,440 annually .....	2,880	
head seamstress, \$300 annually .....	600	
six seamstresses, \$1,440 annually .....	2,880	
attendants, \$12,000 annually .....	24,000	
two skilled nurses, \$600 annually .....	1,200	
three farm laborers, \$720 annually .....	1,440	
dairyman, \$300 annually .....	600	
Groceries, provisions, fuel, light and water, \$65,000 annually .....	130,000	
Dry goods, bedding and clothing, \$12,000 annually .....	24,000	
Additional ward furniture, \$2,500 annually .....	5,000	
Scavenger, \$200 annually .....	400	
Contingent expenses, \$1,500 annually .....	3,000	
Medical stores, \$2,500 annually .....	5,000	
Repairs, sewerage and plumbing, \$8,000 annually .....	16,000	
Transportation of patients, \$2,000 annually .....	4,000	
Salary of three waiting girls, \$720 annually .....	1,440	
Additional work stock, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000	
Necessary addition .....	50,000	
Deep well machinery .....	850	
		308,450
NORTH TEXAS INSANE ASYLUM.		
Salary of Superintendent, \$2,000 annually .....	\$4,000 00	
First Assistant Superintendent, \$1,500 annually .....	3,000 00	
Second Assistant Superintendent .....	1,200 00	
Second Assistant Superintendent, five months .....	500 00	
Third Assistant Superintendent .....	1,000 00	
Third Assistant Superintendent, five months .....	416 67	
apothecary, \$600 annually .....	1,200 00	
bookkeeper and steward, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000 00	
matron, \$600 annually .....	1,200 00	
assistant matron .....	480 00	
assistant matron, five months .....	200 00	
carpenter, \$600 annually .....	1,200 00	
assistant carpenter, \$480 annually .....	960 00	
gardener, \$480 annually .....	960 00	
farmer .....	400 00	
assistant farmer .....	240 00	
assistant gardener .....	240 00	
scavenger, \$240 annually .....	480 00	
engineer, \$720 annually .....	1,440 00	
two firemen, \$720 annually .....	1,440 00	
painter and plasterer, \$480 annually .....	960 00	
cook and two assistants, \$960 annually .....	1,920 00	

## TABLE No. 67—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.	
<b>NORTH TEXAS INSANE ASYLUM—continued.</b>	
Salary of second cook .....	\$300 00
second cook, five months .....	125 00
baker, \$400 annually .....	800 00
five laundresses .....	1,000 00
ten laundry girls .....	2,000 00
three laundry girls, five months .....	249 90
nine seamstresses .....	2,120 00
seventy-five ward attendants .....	18,000 00
ten ward attendants, five months .....	1,000 00
six night watch .....	2,160 00
six supernumeraries .....	2,160 00
two milkmen and dining room girls, \$720 annually .....	1,440 00
Groceries, fuel, gas and water .....	110,000 00
Transportation .....	3,500 00
Contingent .....	3,500 00
Dry goods and clothing .....	22,000 00
Medical stores .....	4,000 00
Wagons, hacks and harness .....	600 00
Shop and tools .....	1,450 00
Trees, seed and stock, \$150 annually .....	300 00
Furniture, beds, etc .....	5,000 00
General repairs, \$3,000 annually .....	6,000 00
Expenses, Board to Austin, \$150 annually .....	300 00
Mules, horses, cows, swine, etc., \$500 annually .....	1,000 00
	\$214,441 57
<b>DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUM.</b>	
Salary of Superintendent, \$2,000 annually .....	\$4,000
principal teacher, \$1,500 annually .....	3,000
first assistant teacher, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000
second and third assistant teachers, \$1,320 annually .....	2,640
fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth assistant teachers, \$3,840 annually .....	7,680
articulation teacher, \$720 annually .....	1,440
art teacher and supplies, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000
secretary and steward, \$600 annually .....	1,200
first and second matron, \$960 annually .....	1,920
night watchman, \$360 annually .....	720
landscape and ornamental gardener, \$360 annually .....	720
two laborers, \$480 annually .....	960
four washers and ironers, \$720 annually .....	1,440
baker, \$360 annually .....	720
first and second cooks, \$600 annually .....	1,200
engineer, \$720 annually .....	1,440
monitor, \$480 annually .....	960
monitress, \$360 annually .....	720
expert book binder, \$720 annually .....	1,440
expert printer, \$720 annually .....	1,440
expert shoemaker, \$720 annually .....	1,440
expert carpenter, \$720 annually .....	1,440
Supplies, provisions, etc., \$22,500 annually .....	45,000
Water for fire protection, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000
Furnishing fund, \$2,000 annually .....	4,000
Clothing, transportation, etc., for indigents, \$1,500 annually .....	3,000
School furniture and apparatus .....	1,000
	95,520
<b>BLIND ASYLM.</b>	
Salary of Superintendent, \$2,000 annually .....	\$4,000
teachers in school, music, shop and kindergarten, \$7, 500 annually .....	15,000
matron and housekeeper, \$450 annually .....	900
assistant matron, \$300 annually .....	720
steward and bookkeeper, \$600 annually .....	1,200
oculist, \$900 annually .....	1,800
nurse and seamstress, \$300 annually .....	600
night watchman, \$500 annually .....	1,000
engineer and plumber, \$750 annually .....	1,500
cook and assistant, \$550 annually .....	1,100

TABLE No. 67—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.		
<b>BLIND ASYLUM—continued.</b>		
Salary of laundresses, \$800 annually.....	\$1,600	
Transporting indigent pupils.....	1,700	
Clothing indigent pupils, \$700 annually.....	1,400	
Repairs, repainting and replastering old buildings, etc.....	7,000	
Water for fire protection (contract), \$500 annually.....	1,000	
Groceries, provisions, miscellaneous, \$20,000 annually.....	40,000	
		\$80,520 00
<b>ORPHAN ASYLUM.</b>		
Bedding.....	\$1,800	
Cooking range.....	300	
Table ware.....	300	
Window curtains, towels and table linen.....	250	
Heating apparatus for two buildings.....	3,000	
Wood and coal, \$250 annually.....	500	
Electric light plant complete.....	1,800	
Sundry machinery.....	500	
Incidental expenses for laundry, \$150 annually.....	300	
Incidental expenses in and about buildings, \$250 annually.....	500	
Barn and other out buildings.....	2,000	
Four mules.....	500	
Two horses.....	250	
Ten milk cows.....	400	
Bull.....	50	
Two brood sows.....	30	
Boar.....	15	
Two horse wagon.....	65	
Ambulance.....	80	
Cultivator.....	35	
Two single cultivators.....	10	
Mower.....	55	
Hay rake.....	20	
Farm implements, hoes, etc.....	50	
Harness.....	75	
Salary of Superintendent, \$1,000 annually.....	2,000	
matron, \$540 annually.....	1,080	
two school teachers, \$960 annually.....	1,920	
two cooks, \$600 annually.....	1,200	
laundryman, \$360 annually.....	720	
farm superintendent, \$600 annually.....	1,200	
hostler, \$240 annually.....	480	
dairymen and gardener, \$360 annually.....	720	
physician, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
two farm hands, \$432 annually.....	864	
Maintaining two hundred orphans under present capacity of building, at \$8 per month, \$19,200 annually.....	88,400	
Additional appropriation for buildings.....	75,000	
		137,469 00
Public debt, \$256,062 20 annually.....	\$412,124 40	512,124 40
Mileage and per diem of the presidential electors of the State for 1888, estimated.....	\$1,500	1,500 00
<b>DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND ASYLUM FOR COLORED YOUTHS.</b>		
Salary of Superintendent, \$1,500 annually.....	\$5,000	
two teachers deaf and dumb, \$1,000 annually.....	2,000	
two teachers blind, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
two teachers in shop work, \$500 annually.....	1,000	
Tools and apparatus in work shop, \$1,250 annually.....	2,500	
Salary of matron, \$300 annually.....	600	
oculist, \$250 annually.....	500	
night watchman, \$250 annually.....	500	
engineer and plumber, \$500 annually.....	1,000	

## TABLE No. 97—continued.

*Estimate of Appropriations necessary for the support of the State Government, etc.*

Purpose for which asked.		
DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND ASYLUM FOR COLORED YOUTHS— <i>continued.</i>		
Cash, \$75 annually .....	\$750	
Salary of laundress, \$325 annually .....	650	
Transportation indigent pupils, \$100 annually .....	200	
Clothing indigent pupils, \$300 annually .....	600	
Repair fund, \$1,000 annually .....	2,000	
Water .....		
Furniture, \$600 annually .....	1,000	
Groceries, provisions, and miscellaneous, \$7,500 annually .....	15,000	
Farmer and gardener, \$250 annually .....	500	
Improving ground, \$125 annually .....	250	
Physician, \$100 annually .....	200	
		\$33,250
STATE PENITENTIARIES.		
The proceeds of all convict labor in addition thereto, for making up deficiency in monthly expenses, and to purchase material to carry on prison industries, \$75,000 annually .....	\$150,000	
For carrying convicts to the penitentiaries, \$20,000 annually .....	40,000	
To purchase literature for convicts, \$500 annually .....	1,00	
		191,000
SUPPLEMENTAL FOR GENERAL LAND OFFICE.		
*For carrying out the provisions of the act of April 1, 1887, providing for the sale and lease of school and other public lands for two years, \$25,000 annually .....	\$50,000	
		50,000

\*NOTE.—This should appear under the appropriation for General Land Office, p. 95.

*Recapitulation of Table 67.*

Executive Department .....	\$53,620 00
State Department .....	22,620 00
Treasury Department .....	40,700 00
Comptroller's Department .....	122,740 00
General Land Office .....	170,900 00
Attorney General's Office .....	27,260 00
Adjutant General's Office .....	130,000 00
Commissioner of Insurance Office .....	91,170 00
Public Printing .....	65,000 00
Supreme Court .....	40,200 00
Commission of Appeals .....	24,200 00
Court of Appeals .....	41,980 00
Quarantine .....	86,500 00
Judicial Department .....	1,526,720 00
Superintendent of Public Buildings .....	54,290 00
Pensions .....	121,900 00
Miscellaneous .....	42,000 00
State Lunatic Asylum .....	308,450 00
North Texas Lunatic Asylum .....	214,441 57
Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	95,520 00
Blind Asylum .....	80,520 00
Orphan Asylum .....	137,469 00
Public Debt .....	512,124 40
Mileage and per diem of Presidential Electors .....	1,500 00
Deaf and Dumb and Blind Asylum, for colored youths .....	33,250 00
State Penitentiaries .....	191,000 00
Total .....	\$4,236,074 97

*Department of Education.*

Purpose for which asked.		
Salary of State Superintendent, \$2,500 annually.....	\$5,000	
chief clerk, \$1,800 annually.....	3,600	
b'k clerk, \$1,500 annually.....	3,000	
bookkeeper and statistical clerk, \$1,200 annually.....	2,400	
stenographic clerk, \$1,000 annually.....	2,000	
Necessary traveling expenses of State Superintendent in visiting schools, enforcing the law, organizing teachers' institutes, etc., \$500 annually.....	1,000	
For maintaining six months school term, \$2,400,000 annually .....	4,800,000	
		\$4,817,000

*Deficiencies.*

Purpose for which asked.		
Balance due I. & G. N. R. R. Co. for transportation of troops from Austin and San Antonio, Texas, to Laredo and return, to quell disturbances there in April, 1886 .....	\$447 20	
Sheriffs, clerks and attorneys in felony cases:		
Registered.....	159,635 00	
Estimated.....	100,000 00	
Attached witnesses:		
Registered.....	37,851 13	
Estimated.....	30,000 00	
Justices of the peace, constables, county judges, examining courts:		
Registered .....	3,220 98	
Estimated .....	5,000 00	
Special judges:		
Registered.....	811 00	
Estimated.....	2,000 00	
*Publishing Supreme Court reports .....	7,000 00	
Publishing Appellate Court reports .....	3,000 00	
		\$348,965 22

\*NOTE.—The creation of the Commission of Appeals by the last Legislature increases the matter to be reported in the Supreme Court Reports, which will account for the number of volumes now published annually. No corresponding appropriation was made by the last Legislature, hence a large deficiency. This amount is asked for the volume now in press and the one to be printed in January next.

TABLE No. 68.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		Railroads.		Telegraph.		Land Certificates.		Steamboats.		Carriages, Wagons, Bug- gies, etc.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Acre.	Acres.	City and Town Lots.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Anderson.			731,313	\$1,499,769	\$1,000,149	18.9	\$252,409	46.5	\$5,500	1,280	\$100			1,744	\$50,918
Andrews.			135,813	238,129										27	680
Angelina.			567,820	1,084,984	60,621	40.84	226,429	40.19	2,210					500	17,288
Aransas.			154,264	321,864	73,822			20	791	640	640	19	\$2,740	112	3,374
Archer.			546,286	811,240	12,801									165	4,288
Armstrong.			8,320	13,300										13	1,130
Atascosa.			719,708	1,414,641	37,030									527	13,707
Austin.			404,696	2,300,032	177,378	54.9	355,363	39.2	2,540					2,425	61,822
Bandera.			450,772	684,362	53,507					320	25			518	14,200
Bastrop.			569,625	2,253,766	423,276	10.09	578,774	105.5	4,045					2,222	59,863
Bailey.														3	80
Baylor.			493,424	1,443,082	116,295									191	5,315
Bee.			549,066	1,359,246	111,445	41.8	308,352	44	2,200					328	13,630
Bell.			683,686	5,620,920	1,442,400	97.4	685,978	154	9,925					4,338	189,855
Bexar.	14	\$21,000	795,702	3,312,874	11,759,055	84.1	682,160	88.5	11,507	900	200			2,534	102,661
Blanco.			426,884	908,066	82,338					60				758	20,988
Borden.			8,200	4,800										11	400
Bosque.			697,629	2,295,650	285,579	78	541,088	68	8,849	2,560	230			1,998	59,279
Bowie.			678,399	1,567,114	987,326	101.51	644,753		20,000					1,404	39,731
Brazoria.			879,015	1,788,780	151,410	52.7	309,769	61	5,125					661	20,232
Brazos.			373,182	1,589,909	571,418	45.022	522,897	44,322	7,100					1,729	48,481
Brewster.			758,211	773,848	46,845	40.2	264,292	34	3,400					38	1,540
Briscoe.			640	1,000										12	350
Brown.			571,281	1,686,549	361,395	30	216,022	20	1,800					1,359	40,111
Bucher.			80,800	105,880		50.2	354,387							12	282
Bufleson.			421,123	1,631,968	168,490	43,3100	362,667	43,3100	3,842					1,380	36,616
Burnet.			630,280	2,002,076	266,726	14.5	49,921							1,427	45,606
Caldwell.			324,433	2,005,966	410,411	25.08	217,903	10	1,200					1,686	50,765
Calhoun.			295,397	570,012	22,073	10.25	43,812	47	2,345			14	2,675	117	3,782
Callahan.			523,190	1,238,612	116,702	35.18	314,512	59	2,306					564	15,284

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.		Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Anderson	\$39,750	\$7,470	5,466	\$237,065	23,215	\$134,591	33	\$5,601	1,415	\$1,985	1,667	\$2,012	19,509	\$21,303
Andrews	500		458	9,975	15,173	123,024	1	200	1,030	1,030			7	10
Angelina	37,462	200	2,009	79,745	12,328	64,580	16	560	1,130	1,130	284	172	23,433	23,351
Aransas	5,100	800	921	15,946	29,876	179,556			1,258	2,494	402	345	1,351	2,041
Archer	600		3,657	59,237	31,070	249,372	6	240	17,748	17,748	135	135	402	406
Armstrong	655		737	19,940	57,741	494,893							3	15
Atascosa	11,475	40	6,111	90,847	49,599	255,070	38	1,335	13,167	18,217	4,269	2,420	3,797	3,726
Austin	36,285		8,132	205,093	30,430	162,576	44	3,070	1,992	1,927	88	60	5,864	10,303
Bandera	3,030		3,849	63,711	24,673	99,138	65	590	63,270	57,253	22,392	14,060	2,539	2,558
Bastrop	57,130	1,045	9,038	254,013	32,525	197,076	55	3,109	2,614	3,291	1,501	1,282	8,430	10,814
Bailey			31	1,070	6,610	52,880								
Baylor	2,360	50	2,736	60,153	16,130	114,893	4	900	4,535	5,648	245	187	122	143
Bee	1,225	450	4,366	74,855	70,915	359,274	13	935	4,739	4,788	927	615	290	292
Bell	159,270	885	16,642	550,655	45,001	233,640	56	6,190	48,441	60,025	2,913	2,380	6,153	10,870
Bexar	120,610	21,685	10,154	221,886	29,667	199,008	19	825	19,985	25,743	5,985	7,389	371	673
Blanco	9,525	250	6,459	99,893	27,414	140,149	50	1,367	39,031	52,220	5,463	4,910	2,019	1,989
Borden			459	11,180	45,510	354,080								
Bosque	32,614		12,602	330,524	47,007	245,391	49	4,735	109,576	166,987	1,581	1,219	3,614	4,968
Bowie	167,788	93,349	3,996	158,326	15,821	106,250	14	1,465	1,400	1,919	518	475	11,585	18,088
Brazoria	12,595	3,316	5,376	155,053	70,825	491,952	79	934	765	1,579	76	162	1,885	3,761
Brazos	46,715	2,075	6,240	215,001	20,048	111,549	21	4,740	5,605	7,740	260	263	6,377	7,222
Brewster	210		1,075	22,156	41,813	297,287	21	210	32,500	32,500	74	74	75	300
Briscoe			124	3,420	20,975	176,200							4	10
Brown	59,923	2,590	10,606	240,680	34,382	234,940	60	4,755	16,128	16,328	6,323	5,105	2,219	2,855
Buchel			317	6,743	31,075	220,025			37,500	43,750	925	925	16	64
Burleson	20,650		7,076	169,202	25,147	123,954	20	2,012	4,124	4,328	941	895	7,967	10,496
Burnet	40,808		7,640	184,295	34,160	171,556	20	1,605	50,512	65,465	2,881	3,719	3,483	4,365
Caldwell	6,219	22,047	7,987	200,555	29,810	187,458	58	4,006	3,651	5,804	1,444	1,583	3,628	6,442
Calhoun		25	1,698	27,987	37,133	183,397	2,607	3,265	2,613	3,163	300	150	55	191
Callahan	10,960		9,153	172,388	26,339	167,912	19	2,475	13,787	13,771	1,102	664	709	1,063

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise,	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Personal Prop- erty.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Anderson.....	\$199,083	\$26,774	\$411,375	\$1,395,936	\$2,499,918	\$8,895,854	\$3,895 81	\$4,869 80	\$1,879 50	\$8,759	\$14,404 11	\$2 05	35
Andrews.....			1,305	186,724	238,129	374,853	374 79	468 25	14 00	28	885 04	1 75	25
Angelina.....	42,675	7,092	60,908	344,297	1,365,05	1,709,902	1,704 27	2,130 12	661 00	1,322	5,817 39	1 90	42½
Aransas.....	7,750	1,339	56,812	279,728	395,866	675,414	676 25	846 45	68 00	136	1,726 70	1 79	35
Archer.....	2,700	1,400	9,770	345,891	824,041	1,169,932	1,169 57	1,462 27	98 50	197	2,927 34	1 48	60
Armstrong.....	1,000	900	31,780	550,315	18,300	568,615	563 61	704 51	25 50	51	1,344 62	1 66	25
Atascosa.....	16,185	4,505	39,235	451,675	1,451,671	1,903,346	1,915 97	2,382 33	368 50	737	5,404 80	1 96	40
Austin.....	106,453	200,763	69,644	1,215,899	2,477,410	3,693,309	3,692 88	4,615 55	1,343 50	2,687	12,338 93	3 49	50
Bandera.....	26,576	50,362	5,498	336,996	687,869	1,024,865	1,024 86	1,281 09	264 50	529	3,099 45	1 25	47½
Bastrop.....	141,357	38,779	287,965	1,638,543	2,677,042	4,315,585	4,320 57	5,405 77	1,687 50	3,391	14,804 84	3 95	24½
Bailey.....		200	54,230		54,230	54 23	67 78	1 50		3	126 51		
Baylor.....	20,950	4,999	17,391	232,984	1,559,377	1,792,361	1,791 25	2,239 31	123 50	247	4,401 06	2 50	50
Bee.....	44,150	80,925	3,965	895,656	1,470,711	2,366,367	2,366 20	2,958 01	197 50	395	5,916 71	2 49	25
Bell.....	390,815	53,055	643,210	7,063,320	2,946,753	10,010,073	10,010 07	12,512 58	2,900 50	5,801	31,224 15	8 22	30
Bexar.....	1,183,385	264,393	1,924,825	4,787,750	15,071,929	19,859,679	19,859 70	24,824 59	2,733 50	5,467	52,884 79	4 16	28
Blanco.....	30,034	116,358	13,351	491,069	990,424	1,481,493	1,481 54	1,852 47	397 50	795	4,526 51	12 12	55
Borden.....			425	366,085	4,800	370,885	370 89	463 61	3 00	6	843 50	1 50	25
Bosque.....	153,730	17,655	279,992	1,847,331	2,581,229	4,428,560	4,432 25	5,536 53	1,257 50	2,515	13,741 28	3 04	57½
Bowie.....	178,775	15,069	297,016	1,743,284	2,554,410	4,297,724	4,297 73	5,372 15	1,411 00	2,823	13,903 88	2 31	50
Brazoria.....	80,160	26,039	91,614	1,208,301	1,940,190	3,148,491	3,148 49	3,935 61	788 00	1,576	9,448 10	2 04	44
Brazos.....	214,171	147,474	130,029	1,465,457	2,111,327	3,576,784	3,576 11	4,470 31	1,360 80	2,721	12,127 92	4 12	43
Brewster.....	8,120		23,985	654,074	820,693	1,474,767	1,474 88	1,843 76	51 50	103	3,473 14	1 30	80
Briscoe.....	350	150	40,890	221,370	1,000	222,370	222 37	277 97	8 50	17	525 84	1 56	25
Brown.....	146,201	101,956	290,474	1,372,690	2,047,944	3,420,684	3,420 68	4,275 81	880 00	1,760	10,336 44	2 95	51
Buchel.....	900		5,915	278,604	460,267	738,871	738 78	923 62	12 00	24	1,698 40	1 30	40
Burleson.....	6*,500	7,073	90,512	897,747	1,800,458	2,698,205	2,695 98	3,374 80	1,187 50	2,375	9,633 28	8 87	40
Burnet.....	100,117	180,844	59,716	908,017	2,268,802	3,176,819	3,175 71	3,970 73	791 50	1,590	9,527 94	3 17	30
Caldwell.....	144,090	14,163	253,406	1,105,643	2,426,377	3,582,020	3,582 05	4,414 99	1,245 00	2,490	11,682 04	6 18	35
Calhoun.....	7,850	300	63,263	342,155	592,085	934,240	933 78	1,167 87	69 50	139	2,310 15	1 90	40
Callahan.....	41,944	3,190	116,063	862,689	1,355,314	2,218,003	2,217 98	2,772 29	368 50	737	6,095 77	2 36	37½

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		Railroads.		Telegraph.		Land Certificates.		Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.		Carriages, Wagons, Buggies, etc.			
	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	City and Town Lots.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Cameron.	1,777,173	\$1,063,728			\$507,617	22.75	\$116,850	123		\$6,121			5	\$15,100	410	12,368
Camp.	124,428	336,595			166,215	28.01	142,820	25.50		2,000				553	14,751	
Carson.	208,560	441,290				14.2	107,400	15.7		1,570				30	1,170	
Cass.	569,479	887,315			131,923	48.27	312,377	32.75		2,564				1,514	35,494	
Castro.	42,120	42,130												3	120	
Chambers.	341,095	381,084			3,972			20		1,700				201	4,135	
Cherokee.	631,684	1,304,513			219,780	58.49	278,955	90		6,066				1,762	48,090	
Childress.	319,281	583,227			47,587	25.49	220,665							96	3,150	
Clay.	707,872	2,187,813			303,514	47.99	349,007	48.7		4,057				682	19,637	
Cochran.																
Coleman.	790,666	1,968,074			292,811	41.25	298,480	105.25		3,418				667	21,893	
Collin.	568,034	5,340,670			559,385	107.63	822,550	95.25		9,600				5,130	155,960	
Collingsworth.		640	1,280											18	502	
Colorado.	530,696	2,419,145			643,860	87.05	860,350	128		14,200				2,235	61,310	
Comal.	336,516	982,205			286,870									1,075	36,071	
Comanche.	602,309	1,758,669			193,497	20	136,739	45.02		1,290				1,651	45,598	
Concho.	678,983	1,112,454			32,980									167	5,791	
Cooke.	563,123	2,735,167			1,351,987	59.48	494,003	96.96		8,650				2,762	81,639	
Coryell.	661,267	2,573,010			246,250	33.39	252,350	58.241		3,520				2,242	66,940	
Cottle.	50,399	52,993												10	245	
Crane.														1	50	
Crockett.	28,592	29,192												9	295	
Crosby.	482,933	965,867			18,420									83	3,060	
Dallam.														53	2,120	
Dallas.	570,565	8,941,755			10,528,195	185.73	1,519,200	102		14,000				5,125	173,400	
Dawson.		6,400	9,600											10	300	
Deaf Smith.														10	400	
Delta.	176,189	1,058,884			70,815	8.528	58,787	7.4		450				1,237	35,275	
Denton.	581,809	3,644,433			463,110	123.6	682,810	104.6		4,450				2,764	81,365	
DeWitt.	578,852	2,384,618			533,853	58.8	484,212	12.75		560				1,708	45,655	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.	Materials and manufactured articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
			Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Cameron . . . . .	\$4,860	\$300	18,338	\$138,621	98,727	\$671,819	155	\$2,793	26,129	\$13,415	3,016	\$1,640	233	\$599
Camp . . . . .	17,650	150	1,599	70,555	4,645	24,493	8	1,250	527	584	205	5,594	6,273	
Carson . . . . .	1,520		340	9,340	5,041	40,540						2	10	
Cass . . . . .	79,150	33,175	4,569	184,364	16,000	95,003	24	1,475	2,674	2,727	674	13,384	13,829	
Castro . . . . .			17	600	3,200	24,000								
Chambers . . . . .	1,189		2,447	30,806	25,794	155,263	107	185	1,619	1,620	145	603	613	
Cherokee . . . . .	46,887		5,556	231,790	20,467	112,031	59	2,590	3,143	3,575	2,611	2,723	26,053	26,346
Childress . . . . .	655	1,190	585	18,675	36,647	306,865	1	100		185	160	27	92	
Clay . . . . .	6,980	400	5,770	134,308	43,432	298,482	21	960	1,676	2,046	152	129	1,013	1,495
Cochran . . . . .			2	50	1,000	8,000								
Coleman . . . . .	5,565		9,959	188,890	44,771	270,008	25	2,165	63,829	63,829	2,765	1,747	389	735
Collin . . . . .	75,425	1,120	22,014	931,245	40,873	287,865	158	18,800	2,869	3,260	730	535	14,168	33,430
Collingsworth . . . . .			290	8,660	29,685	248,078							2	5
Colorado . . . . .	81,640	1,200	8,521	231,265	45,435	233,940	79	5,575	2,450	2,585	900	475	1,023	1,555
Comal . . . . .	40,729	400	3,582	80,905	15,900	79,690	6	520	17,585	21,120	1,660	1,710	35	40
Comanche . . . . .	24,992	1,450	9,244	270,441	38,045	130,191	33	4,191	12,814	12,872	3,584	2,108	3,489	4,479
Concho . . . . .	2,908		4,362	70,799	35,833	299,004	6	485	61,811	95,130	646	646	145	145
Cooke . . . . .	105,442	31,670	12,559	408,702	43,020	272,335	30	4,355	2,828	2,742	394	268	6,893	10,728
Coryell . . . . .	76,170		12,170	312,230	36,910	189,820	65	5,300	64,993	78,280	2,704	2,910	2,331	3,440
Cottle . . . . .			492	12,695	50,358	352,960			400	600	20	20		
Crane . . . . .			386	8,558	22,650	181,200								
Crockett . . . . .	1,000		238	5,294	7,700	55,400			13,300	13,775	875	675	8	15
Crosby . . . . .	100		827	26,225	41,264	336,988	19	95	4,187	6,280	7	10	24	80
Dallam . . . . .	2,320	1,650	281	19,275	12,900	96,750								
Dallas . . . . .	191,200	13,800	19,570	746,030	40,310	315,750	72	8,900	3,999	4,295	1,480	1,305	10,686	21,865
Dawson . . . . .	125		606	12,750	13,700	109,600			1,600	2,000	35	70		
Deaf Smith . . . . .			280	61	1,725	15,012	112,590			1,500	1,500			
Delta . . . . .	15,715		5,482	210,978	11,513	64,758	16	2,475	1,265	1,272	2	2	2,244	4,617
Denton . . . . .	76,622	11,445	14,678	507,317	52,913	289,116	105	9,605	3,518	3,480	376	274	5,033	12,264
DeWitt . . . . .	30,567	300	9,176	159,924	69,264	355,286	13	1,901	31,060	29,250	248	129	3,526	3,775

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.													
	1	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Poll.	Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
Cameron.	\$181,875	\$4,722	\$332,792	\$1,453,875	\$1,571,345	\$3,025,220	\$3,025 22	\$3,782 52	\$259 50	\$518	\$7,585 24	\$0 58	80	
Camp.	65,525	21,053	60,881	428,140	502,810	930,950	930 83	1,161 85	566 00	1,132	3,790 68	2 70	80	
Carson.	3,085	450	5,190	61,310	41,010	611,570	611 57	764 47	51 00	102	1,529 04	2 75	30	
Cass.	140,450	37,675	203,578	1,142,535	1,019,248	2,161,778	2,155 46	2,701 62	1,829 50	3,659	10,345 58	1 55	50	
Castro.				66,850		66,850	66 85	83 56	50	1	151 91			
Chambers.	3,600		74,593	373,799	285,056	658,855	659 07	823 38	174 50	349	2,005 95	1 11	65	
Cherokee.	134,907	38,113	128,406	1,060,479	1,524,293	2,584,772	2,584 76	3,231 08	1,585 50	3,171	10,572 34	2 06	40	
Childress.	10,846	2,195	229,045	572,973	640,764	1,434,402	1,434 05	1,792 94	59 00	118	3,403 99	1 86 <sup>2/3</sup>	50	
Clay.	44,290	1,340	59,508	922,639	2,441,327	3,363,966	3,365 18	4,207 29	468 00	936	8,976 47	3 05	25	
Cochran.				8,050		8,050	8 05	10 06			18 11			
Coleman.	62,510	55,392	55,057	1,029,599	2,260,885	3,290,484	3,291 72	4,114 14	460 00	920	8,785 86	2 48	30	
Collin.	426,545	245,315	932,845	8,954,495	5,900,055	9,854,550	9,855 55	12,318 17	3,591 50	7,183	82,947 22	9 40	40	
Collingsworth.			7,295	1,280	264,540	265,820	265 81	332 27	13 50	27	638 58	2 00	60	
Colorado.	267,320	374,835	65,515	2,201,765	3,063,605	5,264,770	5,264 77	6,580 97	1,645 50	3,817	16,808 25	3 26	30	
Comal.	70,160	188,435	17,875	538,915	1,269,075	1,807,990	1,807 99	2,260 80	489 50	979	5,537 29	2 91	40	
Comanche.	95,569	43,137	129,479	1,002,536	1,952,166	2,954,702	2,954 64	3,693 35	1,117 50	2,235	10,000 49	3 68	35	
Concho.	10,395	10,704	18,806	514,813	1,145,434	1,660,247	1,660 24	2,075 30	122 50	245	4,103 04	1 62	45	
Cooke.	389,419	26,579	571,029	2,407,561	4,087,154	6,494,715	6,494 63	8,118 38	2,147 00	4,294	21,054 01	4 85	50	
Coryell.	149,520	17,710	151,900	1,310,090	2,819,260	4,129,350	4,129 13	5,161 66	1,357 50	2,715	13,363 51	3 89	20	
Cottle.			1,375	367,895	52,993	420,888	420 93	426 23	13 50	27	987 66	1 05	38	
Crane.			1,000	190,808		190,808	190 80	238 51	4 00	8	441 31			
Crockett.					76,454	29,192	105,646	105 63	132 04	8 00	16	261 67	1 00	65
Crosby.	3,200	4,300	26,704	407,242	979,287	1,386,529	1,386 81	1,732 18	37 50	75 00	3,231 49	2 00	25	
Dallam.	1,100	1,400	100	124,715		124,715	124 71	155 89	3 50	7	291 10			
Dallas.	2,095,245	122,195	2,161,615	7,388,800	19,467,950	26,856,750	26,856 75	33,570 93	6,112 00	12,224	78,763 68	14 00	50	
Dawson.				25	124,870	9,600	134,470	134 47	188 09	3 00	6	311 56	1 50	25
Deaf Smith.	100			60	116,655		116,655	116 63	145 81	16 00	32	310 44		
Delta.	37,942	31,315	56,466	520,050	1,129,699	1,649,749	1,649 73	2,062 12	976 50	1,933	6,641 35	5 08	60	
Denton.	265,510	57,090	305,149	2,304,497	4,107,543	6,412,040	6,412 04	8,015 04	2,000 50	4,001	20,428 58	6 26	42 <sup>1/2</sup>	
	226,220	64,323	274,936	1,657,038	2,918,471	4,575,509	4,576 26	5,720 57	1,055 00	2,110	13,461 83	4 12	35	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		Railroads.		Telegraphs.		Land Certificates.		Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.		Carriages, Wagons, Buggies, etc.		
	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	City and Town Lots.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dickens.....		209,392		\$418,784							\$150			31	\$1,145
Dimmitt.....	512,421	1,013,616	\$23,615											109	3,093
Donley.....	360,210	565,878	60,822		25.28	\$223,186	37.5		\$3,139					121	4,430
Duval.....	1,355,205	1,105,319	133,895		58.87	198,125	57.17		5,717					323	9,474
Eastland.....	546,957	1,022,033	193,785		69.44	537,150	69.31		4,158					942	26,702
Ector.....	24,800	32,060	30,190		34.03	233,446								22	576
Edwards.....	905,637	1,490,093	9,420											203	5,621
Ellis.....	625,778	6,665,042	1,281,927		78,2426	702,480	69.59		5,471					4,508	166,407
El Paso.....	2,008,026	2,510,719	4,187,489		237.45	1,875,380	267.15		16,500					607	84,467
Encinal.....	460,680	312,500	650		43.77	125,860	65.25		5,250					82	1,910
Erath.....	680,581	2,154,153	174,665		25	183,424	25.06		1,052					2,106	57,042
Falls.....	519,168	3,846,120	317,590		36.3	344,659	34.50		5,520					2,466	74,051
Fannin.....	569,942	4,361,878	1,165,330		101.85	701,520	100.1937		7,420					4,958	143,649
Fayette.....	598,524	4,170,586	857,995		100.34	806,820	53.5		2,700					4,698	128,040
Fisher.....	459,599	915,790	15,878		7	17,220	2½		140					193	5,970
Floyd.....		16,270	32,640											27	1,010
Foley.....														2	70
Fort Bend.....	543,002	1,995,211	280,900		102.18	728,633	118.19		12,686					955	25,693
Franklin.....	178,309	454,000	25,340		14.61	83,408	10.60		1,645					706	20,415
Freestone.....	602,106	1,752,656	90,845		4.4	38,309	6.5		425					1,951	56,663
Frio.....	632,351	1,304,743	88,696						35		1,416	242	110	292	8,196
Galveston.....	38	\$118,400	225,648	500,403	13,989,345	74.29	551,500	339.80	28,740			221	\$380,970	888	43,231
Gaines.....														14	410
Garza.....		23,105		23,105										12	540
Gillespie.....	634,073	1,119,135	164,945						32		800			1,264	35,920
Glasscock.....	27,000	42,480	280											26	835
Goliad.....	612,395	1,860,612	291,945											888	27,653
Gonzales.....	652,251	2,491,833	513,554		36.8	257,626	35.5		2,200					2,273	73,658
Gray.....	13,600	26,160												46	1,184
Grayson.....		604,330	5,483,616	3,133,412		169,295	1,239,020	89.40	9,580					4,901	140,192

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.	Materials and manufactured articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
			Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
I	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Dickens			630	\$18,800	36,492	\$291,936			200	\$300				
Dimmitt	\$230		1,636	24,922	49,765	306,590	19	\$100	56,976	56,776	9,265	\$4,634	277	\$140
Donley	2,648	\$675	1,028	29,890	39,915	320,230	1	5	2	5	20	165		
Duval	1,725	150	12,066	108,974	22,014	283,035	115	2,365	185,426	92,719	57,809	28,906	341	682
Eastland			7,251	167,746	27,822	170,304	33	2,084	8,438	3,102	3,038	2,179	2,240	2,220
Ector			227	4,018	3,842	26,714			19,560	22,025			3	9
Edwards			2,863	55,651	30,322	182,754	22	185	67,535	84,872	14,053	10,668	1,529	1,664
Ellis	214,882	50	21,870	972,291	49,784	402,221	73	12,090	2,771	3,440	512	299	10,045	28,866
El Paso	123,212	42,165	4,650	110,042	37,503	275,494	15	139	10,148	10,158	2,529	2,463	107	492
Encinal			2,745	28,490	7,094	59,360	13	200	168,620	141,250	37,141	29,860	17	40
Erath	35,231	9,540	12,398	326,992	46,608	234,518	53	4,325	14,469	14,740	5,758	4,989	3,292	5,281
Falls	43,450		11,883	388,247	29,768	188,028	64	7,515	6,231	6,462	354	339	4,276	7,727
Fannin	205,972	375	19,735	752,955	40,350	254,606	94	10,575	5,521	5,443	250	207	16,923	29,857
Fayette	152,360	505	13,813	390,915	37,630	196,405	27	1,790	6,752	9,450	559	655	9,130	20,848
Fisher	650		3,065	66,690	30,386	249,990	15	605	20,085	26,965	29	30	315	350
Floyd			795	13,215	21,052	176,438	1	5	1,600	2,400	18	27	10	17
Foley			191	4,200	11,275	79,925	1	60						
Fort Bend	56,250	2,025	7,397	194,420	67,180	361,795	26	3,555	1,532	1,954	301	250	2,857	4,392
Franklin	14,700		3,008	119,309	8,438	52,014	26	1,075	4,013	8,971	94	265	6,432	6,859
Freestone	37,245		7,134	230,229	27,353	138,375	39	4,160	2,075	2,181	1,472	1,471	9,694	12,991
Frio	4,550	200	3,497	52,997	47,378	284,274	9	342	9,503	9,503	3,029	1,514	685	685
Galveston	382,757	146,850	2,205	76,826	11,786	80,462			825	465	10	5	196	266
Gaines			350	8,405	12,775	102,200			700	700				
Garza			840	17,715	32,121	242,957	1	50						
Gillespie	24,550		6,896	121,795	36,205	182,590	8	355	43,287	45,035	3,598	1,985	3,364	5,850
Glascock	200		543	9,187	14,616	115,108	1	100	20,200	21,050	5	3	5	10
Goliad	9,490	805	6,222	120,311	67,331	408,014	50	3,346	7,680	7,680	541	479	2,783	3,723
Gonzales	61,081		12,709	271,468	389,850	350,398	83	2,115	18,720	17,818	830	1,404	10,172	11,647
Gray	50	100	501	13,660	16,621	148,115	2	400					61	186
Grayson	244,057	2,295	18,774	732,180	43,086	318,492	84	8,925	3,444	3,383	221	187	10,758	21,860

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. <sup>a</sup>	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Personal Prop- erty.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land and Buildings.	Rate of Co. Tax.
	1	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Dickens .....	\$2,250	\$350	\$11,164	\$326,095	\$418,784	\$744,879	\$744 33	\$931 00	\$7 50	\$15	\$1,697 83	\$2 00	25
Dimmitt .....	3,550	5258	405,293	1,037,231	1,442,524	1,442 62	1,803 09	67 50	135	3,448 21	1 97	60	
Donley .....	34,650	10,240	30,992	660,805	626,100	1,286,905	1,286 90	1,605 66	100 00	200	3,195 56	1 57	25
Duval .....	59,650	40,475	62,088	904,085	1,239,214	2,143,299	2,143 90	2,681 04	217 50	435	5,477 44	25	92
Eastland .....	82,885	19,772	110,898	1,128,650	1,215,818	2,344,468	2,344 44	2,930 57	702 00	1,404	7,381 01	1 86	55
Ector .....	1,000	1,894	56,236	295,696	351,932	351 98	430 90	15 00	30	836 83	1 29	37 <sup>1/2</sup>	
Edwards .....	2,660	350	15,815	360,375	1,499,513	1,859,888	1,859 95	2,324 80	159 00	318	4,661 75	1 64	59
Ellis .....	376,187	95,588	1,204,408	4,179,680	7,896,969	12,076,649	12,076 65	15,095 81	3,401 00	6,802	37,375 46	10 65	30
El Paso .....	561,775	47,175	651,350	3,750,812	6,648,282	10,399,620	10,399 02	13,083 77	594 50	1,189	25,221 29	1 90	25
Encinal .....	4,400	5,000	1,070	401,010	313,240	714 25	892 80	59 50	119	1,785 55	67	75	
Erath .....	125,080	18,361	117,686	1,133,261	2,328,818	3,462,079	3,462 08	4,328 10	1,504 50	3,009	12,303 68	2 87	25
Falls .....	208,330	49,824	468,275	1,787,427	4,163,710	5,951,137	5,951 77	7,482 82	1,769 50	3,538	18,698 09	7 40	55
Fannin .....	557,930	113,740	917,028	3,706,277	5,527,208	9,233,485	9,233 54	11,541 74	3,926 00	7,852	32,553 28	7 65	40
Fayette .....	445,270	582,580	156,126	2,894,464	5,028,581	7,923,045	7,923 05	9,903 82	2,765 50	5,531	26,123 37	6 96	30
Fisher .....	1,500	1,595	21,210	392,915	931,668	1,324,583	1,324 96	1,656 43	133 00	266	3,380 39	1 99	65
Floyd .....	510	1,995	195,617	32,640	228,257	228 18	282 20	18 00	36	567 38	2 00	25	
Foley .....	200	50	84,505	.....	84,505	84 32	105 03	4 50	9	203 65	.....	40	
Fort Bend .....	68,955	29,650	136,814	1,622,072	2,276,111	3,898,183	3,899 39	4,871 11	750 50	1,501	11,022 00	3 67	60
Franklin .....	31,225	13,193	68,320	421,399	479,340	900,739	900 78	1,125 94	639 50	1,279	3,945 22	2 54	40
Freestone .....	75,552	23,205	157,482	828,288	1,843,501	2,671,789	2,674 54	3,342 14	1,535 00	3,070	10,621 68	2 91	35
Frio .....	28,100	29,239	50,480	471,606	1,393,439	1,865,045	1,864 93	2,330 83	198 00	396	4,789 76	2 06	42
Galveston .....	1,853,705	1,092,159	577,996	5,334,332	14,489,748	19,824,080	19,824 08	24,780 09	4,197 50	8,395	51,196 67	2 21	45
Gaines .....	.....	.....	1,290	113,005	.....	113,005	112 98	141 06	8 00	16	278 04	.....	25
Garza .....	.....	.....	.....	261,262	23,105	284,367	284 32	355 40	8 50	17	665 22	1 00	25
Gillespie .....	45,780	130,240	22,345	617,645	1,283,180	1,900,825	1,900 81	2,376 01	631 50	1,263	6,171 32	1 76	40
Glascock .....	.....	.....	5,065	151,838	42,480	194,318	194 16	242 89	17 00	34	488 05	1 57	25
Goliad .....	51,420	35,141	25,272	693,334	2,152,57	2,845,891	2,845 89	3,557 38	455 00	910	7,768 27	3 03	64 <sup>1/2</sup>
Gonzales .....	163,440	200,469	180,175	1,593,199	3,005,387	4,598,586	4,598 58	5,748 27	1,578 50	3,157	15,082 35	3 82	50
Gray .....	.....	920	4,660	169,270	26,160	195,435	195 36	244 34	25 00	50	514 72	1 92	60
Grayson .....	819,485	163,010	1,177,796	4,880,462	8,617,028	13,497,490	13,497 49	16,871 85	4,278 50	8,557 00	43,204 84	9 07	40

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		City and Town Lots. Value.	Railroads.		Telegraph.		Land Certifi-cates.		Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.	Carriages, Wagons, Bug-gies, etc.		
	Miles.	Value.	Acre.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.		Number.	Value.	Number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Greer.....	3,200	\$1,850			\$3,205										
Gregg.....	179,922	557,171	240,453	19,40	\$160,075	31,68	\$2,024							386	\$10,689
Grimes.....	505,874	1,485,885	460,642	31,88	259,111	31,99	2,395							747	19,820
Guadalupe.....	467,893	2,478,651	283,455	37,50	268,901	38,50	2,500							2,282	58,462
Hall.....	3,200	5,270												2,471	68,408
Hale.....	25,760	51,520	10											21	555
Hamilton.....	551,450	1,463,067	163,110	7	55,025	7	295							75	2,442
Hansford.....	20,480	40,800												1,064	33,780
Hardeman.....	541,772	1,086,689	57,324	33,05	239,796	33,05	3,305							31	820
Hardin.....	508,184	501,494	14,698	27,69	211,482	25	1,015							277	8,035
Harris.....	1,093,007	2,288,965	6,973,765	233,47	1,716,210	267,47	24,600							338	12,055
Harrison.....	615,362	1,131,055	1,105,000	76,55	691,032	58,50	8,250							1,586	53,220
Hartley.....	1,280	2,560												1,719	47,375
Haskell.....	681,755	1,401,742	52,719											34	1,360
Hays.....	419,199	1,484,065	482,395	2,02	16,170	48	1,950							127	4,226
Hempfill.....	374,558	627,620	62,479	32,01	268,855	32,01	3,200							1,288	39,650
Henderson.....	585,614	1,232,546	150,759	44,66	384,945	42,77	6,415							10 <sup>10</sup>	2,865
Hidalgo.....	1,625,490	1,145,211	8,292											1,387	37,520
Hill.....	641,386	3,925,125	940,380	74,51	589,460	78,865	4,950			1,280	200			207	5,980
Hockley.....														3,689	116,585
Hood.....	279,985	992,669	185,192	18,63	111,836	18,63	985							7	280
Hopkins.....	495,088	1,85,000	626,088	69,99	366,553	69,99	5,260							859	23,427
Howard.....	389,4 <sup>6</sup>	567,455	106,266	32,50	270,075	31	2,500							2,627	81,588
Houston.....	788,485	1,315,625	98,135	36,3	321,940	36,5	4,000							59	2,190
Hunt.....	534,423	4,427,892	508,120	142,11	943,440	79,98	7,230							1,510	38,585
Hutchison.....	2,240	4,480												4,000	130,955
Jack.....	579,940	1,581,191	113,940					30	900					15	450
Jackson.....	444,247	860,072	79,253	23,9	152,974	23,9	1,792	4,605	775					940	21,673
Jasper.....	512,718	697,173	24,030											395	10,328
Jeff Davis.....	813,953	739,420	37,055	42,99	324,028	34	2,550	17,920	1,000					368	11,792
														132	4,860

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.		Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.		
	17	18	Materials and manufactured articles.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
I															
Greer .....	\$2,904	\$135	3,250	\$79,777	65,014	\$456,671	4	\$570	6,356	\$4,898	151	\$147	131	\$227	
Gregg.....	25,150	6,450	2,026	90,926	6,408	41,610	21	2,005	616	865	438	454	7,507	9,635	
Grimes.....	46,355	3,095	6,604	222,503	29,041	176,669	62	7,475	6,637	10,216	716	1,011	12,507	13,721	
Guadalupe .....	87,699		10,019	216,314	30,951	170,328	47	2,476	1,754	2,136	674	570	3,663	8,423	
Hall .....	145		391	10,470	48,123	392,020					5	40	20	100	
Hale .....	408	25	809	15,245	16,777	142,692	1	350	8,875	5,962			21	93	
Hamilton.....			8,027	194,935	30,056	155,735	22	3,120	60,579	82,270	1,490	915	1,291	1,555	
Hansford .....	20		190	6,415	5,335	42,682									
Hardeman .....	3,555	3,028	3,400	90,556	52,400	359,936	6	580	2,654	2,655	241	185	172	244	
Hardin .....	57,680	41,680	1,039	23,733	6,895	41,374			717	825	93	86	6,647	7,118	
Harris.....	205,350	36,250	8,959	179,765	37,062	846,585	11	1,270	9,996	10,805	1,212	1,165	2,577	3,080	
Harrison .....	50,735	5,300	4,913	207,955	16,191	94,223	9	1,920	3,082	3,943	779	696	10,337	17,461	
Hartley.....			190	406	11,333	17,502	131,262	6	30	65		2		10	
Haskell.....	545		3,122	57,703	12,570	75,863	15	150	25,860	25,860	102	100	29	51	
Hays .....	29,325	200	7,004	144,085	26,218	126,920	23	2,695	9,521	10,680	4,041	4,080	1,718	2,925	
Hemphill .....			633	18,309	9,062	81,503			1	2			69	180	
Henderson .....	37,323	1,403	4,627	185,378	23,937	128,293		1,477	1,268	1,561	1,968	2,040	14,289	16,610	
Hidalgo.....	450		21,152	161,317	48,952	297,620	214	2,769	51,077	30,769	5,578	2,823	241	505	
Hill.....	102,325		17,567	569,495	49,116	299,365	148	11,725	10,779	10,595	1,067	855	5,685	9,750	
Hockley.....	300		81	5,430	15,500	124,000			200	300			3	15	
Hood .....	8,113	60	4,745	129,685	19,488	100,694	18	1,975	2,074	2,084	2,326	1,186	1,516	2,096	
Hopkins.....	48,908	1,900	10,638	382,176	34,603	178,697	62	6,330	17,978	22,193	1,155	1,327	18,879	19,555	
Howard.....	2,105		419	12,181	14,943	121,312	12	70	20,335	22,998	465	930	131	336	
Houston.....	55,730	4,000	5,352	183,905	26,199	161,916	15	1,205	1,475	1,857	2,065	2,610	24,748	31,727	
Hunt.....	111,753	50	14,646	656,149	44,158	232,678	99	12,725	3,006	3,034	444	388	9,954	16,062	
Hutchison .....			453	12,740	20,600	164,800									
Jack.....	10,036	3,510	7,585	175,188	33,577	237,958	25	2,695	11,494	14,195	2,445	2,560	2,550	2,215	
Jackson .....	2,575		4,078	66,626	61,638	342,263	15	1,550	2,334	2,364	182	177	3,259	3,283	
Jasper .....			1,191	44,193	9,087	47,652			3,237	3,300	426	460	6,620	6,715	
Jeff Davis .....			1,199	24,617	46,776	286,716	18	108	9,505	7,242	3,487	1,744	61	99	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.		Money on hand.		Miscellaneous.		Personal Prop- erty.		Real Estate.		Total Value of Property.		State Ad Valorem		School Tax.		State Revenue Poll.		School Poll.		Total Tax.		Average Value of Land.		Rate of Co. Tax.	
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43													
Greer .....	\$8,091	\$15,690	\$80,357	\$601,156	\$5,055	\$615,211	\$615 84	\$769 29	\$238 50	\$477 00	\$2,100 63	\$0 57														
Gregg .....	116,058	27,945	178,952	682,569	797,624	1,480,193	1,480 19	1,850 24	867 50	1,752 00	5,949 93	3 09													77½	
Grimes .....	168,260	165,174	46,511	1,180,958	1,956,527	3,137,485	3,141 48	3,927 84	1,730 00	3,468 00	12,267 27	2 95													40	
Guadalupe .....	85,170	306,750	35,809	1,255,484	2,762,106	4,017,590	4,017 37	5,021 76	1,299 00	2,598 00	12,936 13	4 36													52½	
Hall .....			5,210	408,540	5,270	413,810	413 81	517 27	11 50		23 00	965 58													25	
Hale .....	1,600		3,227	172,044	51,530	223,574	223 41	279 28	39 00		78 00	619 69	2 00												25	
Hamilton .....	53,530	12,523	107,720	701,403	1,626,177	2,327,580	2,323 93	2,901 65	733 00	1,466 00	7,424 58	2 41													60	
Hansford .....	1,300		6,190	57,427	40,800	98,227	98 21	122 79	22 50		45 00	288 50	1 99												60	
Hardeman .....	22,945	2,310	555,731	1,292,861	1,144,013	2,436,874	2,435 38	3,046 80	172 50	345 00	5,999 68	2 20													.....	
Hardin .....	35,665	3,975	83,013	519,701	516,191	1,035,893	1,035 37	1,294 45	411 50		823 00	3,564 82	2 99												82	
Harris .....	665,035	2,700	1,158,795	4,405,830	9,262,730	13,668,560	13,668 65	17,085 69	1,448 50	2,898 00	35,100 75	2 18													50	
Harrison .....	241,160	62,285	76,515	1,508,800	2,238,055	3,744,855	3,747 17	4,684 69	2,180 00	4,360 00	14,971 86	1 83													45	
Hartley .....	200	3,243	220	147,913	2,560	150,473	150 38	188 06	15 50		31 00	384 94													.....	
Haskell .....	13,500	5,062	8,876	192,236	1,454,461	1,646,697	1,646 69	2,058 36	90 50		181 00	3,976 55	2 02												65	
Hays .....	124,070	287,410	74,930	865,40	1,966,460	2,881,500	2,883 50	3,539 73	800 00	1,600 00	8,771 23	3 54													50	
Hempill .....	13,516	5,025	25,861	419,346	690,098	1,109,445	1,111 58	1,386 97	79 00		158 00	2,735 55	1 67												70	
Henderson .....	72,610	102,219	37,093	1,014,887	1,383,305	2,398,192	2,388 90	2,988 03	1,206 00	2,412 00	8,994 93	2 10													70	
Hidalgo .....	8,350	300	40,222	551,305	1,153,503	1,704,808	1,705 50	2,130 03	198 00		396 00	4,429 53	70												65	
Hill .....	354,700	126,680	271,380	2,467,865	4,865,505	7,333,370	7,333 37	9,166 70	2,504 50		5,009 00	24,013 57	6 12												30	
Hockley .....	300		250	130,875		130,875	130 87	163 58	4 50		9 00	307 95													25	
Hood .....	63,046	7,365	161,352	613,904	1,177,861	1,791,76	1,791 76	2,239 71	533 00	1,066 00	5,630 47	3 54												50		
Hopkins .....	250,185	108,631	187,231	1,660,534	2,511,088	4,171,622	4,171 60	5,214 54	1,968 00	3,936 00	15,290 14	3 80													35	
Howard .....	43,660	11,448	27,073	516,828	673,721	1,190,549	1,190 59	1,488 20	100 00		200 00	2,978 79	1 66												65	
Houston .....	104,580	39,460	123,395	1,074,910	1,413,760	2,488,670	2,488 67	3,114 32	1,695 50		3,391 00	10,689 49	1 75												40	
Hunt .....	366,965	308,821	159,335	2,949,585	4,936,012	7,885,597	7,885 60	9,857 00	2,900 00		5,800 00	26,442 60	8 28												60	
Hutchison .....		200	100	178,290	4,490	182,770	182 77	228 46	6 50		13 00	430 73	2 00											60		
Jack .....	48,575	39,016	15,542	574,068	1,695,181	2,269,194	2,270 24	2,836 83	641 00	1,282 00	7,080 07	2 72												37½		
Jackson .....	38,565	46,390	10,131	679,796	937,325	1,617,121	1,617 20	2,021 50	275 50		551 00	4,465 20	1 85												55	
Jasper .....	27,800	6,230	70,195	218,387	721,203	939,540	939 44	1,174 30	452 00		904 00	3,469 74	1 31												65	
Jeff Davis .....	42,200	4,436	9,949	709,549	776,475	1,486,024	1,485 55	1,857 31	76 50		153 00	3,572 36	90											65		

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		Railroads.		Telegraph.		Land Certifi- cates.		Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.		Carriages, Wagons, Bug- gies, etc.		
	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Jefferson . . . . .			531,335	\$636,558	\$278,230	67.76	\$519,829	24	\$2,470		3	\$3,300	280	\$9,377	
Johnson . . . . .			468,703	3,011,207	931,778	90.04	707,450	57.57	2,833				8,047	84,718	
Jones . . . . .			517,805	1,269,436	41,569								409	11,553	
Karnes . . . . .			485,379	1,186,726	127,148	44.2	343,838	44.2	1,320				425	13,929	
Kaufman . . . . .			481,502	3,636,146	716,020	92	793,105	54	2,735				* 3,245	102,847	
Kendall . . . . .			356,288	796,669	150,740	26	202,248	26	5,200				746	21,175	
Kent . . . . .			14,277	14,277									31	1,080	
Kerr . . . . .			564,517	974,854	93,837	18.5	136,513						596	18,800	
Kimble . . . . .			592,332	618,930	53,651								314	9,740	
King . . . . .			1,120	1,230									18	500	
Kinney . . . . .			585,991	800,074	145,974	48	434,856	90	4,190				220	8,035	
Knox . . . . .			590,157	1,315,186	24,084								112	3,552	
Lamar . . . . .			585,235	4,934,624	930,698	76	523,292	61	4,996				4,629	134,399	
Lamb . . . . .													10	340	
Lampasas . . . . .			446,278	1,140,734	565,950	40	397,540	80.8	3,210				973	35,100	
LaSalle . . . . .			850,956	1,317,950	100,429								154	4,609	
Lavaca . . . . .			539,154	2,759,236	159,544	56.6	440,525	76	1,436				2,694	68,873	
Lee . . . . .			402,463	1,450,325	141,465	17	140,580	17	900				1,* 81	45,205	
Leon . . . . .			693,764	1,187,755	86,020								1,435	38,150	
Liberty . . . . .			697,918	756,570	53,215	44.45	346,173	44.45	4,018				426	10,313	
Limestone . . . . .			602,194	3,099,500	666,545	40.31	389,720	35.22	3,690				2,876	86,607	
Lipscomb . . . . .			405,988	891,200	66,485	11.89	53,915	11.17	450				163	3,959	
Live Oak . . . . .			652,285	1,062,506	48,780								281	9,473	
Llano . . . . .			595,254	1,569,992	183,449								964	31,024	
Loving . . . . .													6	270	
Lubbock . . . . .			6,200	12,400									12	625	
Lynn . . . . .			4,480	3,915									5	415	
Madison . . . . .			323,460	754,510	26,900								962	27,921	
Marion . . . . .			264,436	390,262	330,474	30	181,552	33.75	1,890				680	18,099	
Martin . . . . .			376,144	487,653	82,055	16.30	113,448	16.30	2,500				47	994	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.	Materials and manufactured articles.		Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
I															
Jefferson.	\$97,885	\$47,299	4,601	\$55,751	36,902	\$221,792	16	\$225	1,109	\$1,137	77	897	1,654	\$2,493	
Johnson.	75,768	40	13,578	437,920	34,942	198,859	105	9,055	6,126	5,944	485	358	6,301	11,244	
Jones.	5,860	100	4,022	88,141	14,743	106,526	25	2,050	9,937	9,457	437	247	193	406	
Karnes.			5,348	97,205	47,106	236,040	29	1,665	7,333	11,008	549	454	1,716	1,898	
Kaufman.	87,785	8,512	13,272	484,267	41,712	288,390	64	6,839	3,725	2,992	237	242	7,442	13,686	
Kendall.	18,360		4,112	70,760	15,110	75,550	15	645	27,700	34,307	4,270	4,357	300	466	
Kent.			1,431	26,800	47,914	389,349	2	115	1,586	2,304			21	21	
Kerr.	8,489	8,780	4,514	89,225	24,063	142,013	13	1,660	54,556	70,228	10,078	5,429	3,026	3,440	
Kimble.	375	50	5,758	99,625	38,907	194,479	16	205	88,888	126,816	11,003	10,912	2,679	2,684	
King.		52	777	22,167	46,815	408,820									
Kinney.	400		2,522	41,067	28,019	167,968	19	340	120,457	138,015	9,558	6,796	115	176	
Knox.	20	1,107	2,384	54,140	28,761	238,330	9	614	2,580	2,830	6	6	64	150	
Lamar.	132,498	23,660	15,805	673,937	28,945	175,247	107	9,042	2,134	2,320	194	182	19,003	29,529	
Lamb.			106	3,180	22,415	179,320							2	15	
Lampasas.	8,280	375	5,675	121,402	22,386	115,626	10	1,515	41,619	52,045	2,674	2,310	1,416	1,720	
La Salle.	1,790		2,894	47,891	54,515	365,130	34	181	61,612	57,087	9,651	4,946	189	334	
Lavaca.	56,159	2,197	11,329	247,305	53,560	300,706	38	2,530	9,498	9,668	1,262	900	10,021	12,758	
Lee.	31,420	2,865	5,362	170,905	24,346	113,755	13	2,915	3,649	4,175	934	776	6,705	10,115	
Leon.		37,830	5,502	193,290	28,486	185,785	17	2,450	2,240	2,500	1,008	1,100	14,553	15,180	
Liberty.	9,855		4,576	73,590	26,734	166,129	10	735	1,415	1,675	303	220	5,226	6,151	
Limestone.	62,113		13,416	423,243	41,554	232,560	36	6,330	7,989	8,752	358	357	6,562	10,664	
Lipscomb.	3,427	75	850	21,787	6,512	37,098							70	250	
Live Oak.	1,000		5,096	72,257	52,863	264,495	46	1,125	13,112	12,374	6,792	5,284	976	977	
Llano.	12,837	75	7,213	162,874	48,666	293,071	22	1,470	31,922	48,112	5,432	4,565	6,069	8,056	
Loving.			237	5,875	11,200	67,200									
Lubbock.	50		226	7,105	15,757	125,592							2	8	
Lynn.	300		79	2,210	3,090	24,800			5,000	6,250					
Madison.			4,513	141,089	21,111	112,189	14	1,420	4,272	5,612	901	1,110	9,295	9,843	
Marion.	55,933	22,584	1,662	67,753	5,513	38,211	8	335	624	1,080	100	90	3,577	4,646	
Martin.	472	370	345	9,280	7,585	60,731			35,968	35,968	50	47	10	28	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.		Money on hand.		Miscellaneous.		Personal Prop- erty.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
	31	32	33	34	35	36										
Jefferson . . . . .	\$84,508	\$36,963	\$115,978	\$1,199,104	\$914,788	\$2,113,892	\$2,113 89	\$2,642 38	\$207 50	\$415 00	\$5,378 77	\$1 18	42½			
Johnson . . . . .	310,433	48,134	389,943	2,282,699	3,942,985	6,225,684	6,225 35	7,781 45	2,054 00	4,108 00	20,168 80	6 42	50			
Jones . . . . .	13,096	20,501	48,227	306,464	1,311,005	1,617,469	1,617 66	2,022 30	216 50	433 00	4,289 46	2 44	50			
Karnes . . . . .	26,235	9,812	53,273	796,577	1,813,874	2,110,451	2,110 52	2,638 04	239 00	478 00	5,465 56	2 23	37½			
Kaufman . . . . .	339,094	481,574	118,725	2,730,793	4,352,166	7,082,959	7,083 19	8,853 52	2,427 00	4,854 00	23,216 71	6 38	62½			
Kendall . . . . .	37,100	1,860	102,882	574,910	947,409	1,522,319	1,522 81	1,901 86	351 00	702 00	4,477 67	1 00	25			
Kent . . . . .	1,200	550	14,277	391,419	405,696	405 56	506 87	20 00	40 00	972 43	2 23	42				
Kerr . . . . .	34,625	6,859	63,619	581,680	1,068,691	1,653,371	1,654 03	2,067 12	321 50	643 00	4,685 65	1 73	57½			
Kimble . . . . .	14,600	11,915	31,523	503,924	672,581	1,176,505	1,176 33	1,470 61	208 50	417 00	3,272 44	1 04	50			
King . . . . .	1,650	388	433,577	1,280	484,857	484 93	543 58	18 50	37 00	1,034 01	1 14	25				
Kinney . . . . .	43,360	29,750	19,037	893,980	946,948	1,840,928	1,841 33	2,302 29	143 00	287 00	4,573 62	1 40	40			
Knox . . . . .	4,723	10,858	2,088	318,418	1,339,270	1,657,688	1,657 80	2,072 14	71 50	143 00	3,944 44	2 22	52½			
Lamar . . . . .	634,033	453,231	703,838	3,500,204	5,865,322	9,365,526	9,365 50	11,706 88	3,731 00	7,462 00	32,265 38	6 50	47½			
Lamb . . . . .	200	250	183,305	183,305	183,305	183 29	229 11	7 00	14 00	433 40	25					
Lampasas . . . . .	160,420	42,988	223,115	1,163,621	1,706,684	2,870,305	2,870 31	3,587 87	617 50	1,235 00	8,310 68	2 55	35			
La Salle . . . . .	37,575	4,150	29,329	554,722	1,418,319	1,973,101	1,972 82	2,466 56	232 00	464 00	5,135 38	1 54	28			
Lavaca . . . . .	121,729	16,805	272,237	1,553,828	2,918,800	4,472,628	4,472 63	5,590 78	1,727 50	3,455 00	15,245 91	5 11	37½			
Lee . . . . .	84,350	71,340	49,235	78,530	1,591,790	2,320,320	2,320 32	2,901 35	1,017 84	2,035 66	8,275 17	3 60	30			
Leon . . . . .	96,325	99,435	43,695	669,140	1,273,775	1,912,915	1,912 70	2,439 62	1,347 50	2,695 00	8,430 82	1 71	50			
Liberty . . . . .	12,080	1,050	14,798	646,787	809,785	1,456,572	1,456 50	1,820 73	404 50	889 00	4,490 73	1 35	25			
Limestone . . . . .	273,660	109,865	242,804	1,850,365	3,766,045	5,616,410	5,616 41	7,020 50	1,845 00	3,690 00	18,171 91	5 14	30			
Lipscomb . . . . .	13,518	815	1,550	136,553	957,685	1,094,558	1,094 53	1,367 76	165 50	331 00	2,958 78	2 19	60			
Live Oak . . . . .	14,500	10,250	35,375	427,110	1,111,289	1,538,399	1,538 66	1,922 86	149 50	299 00	3,910 02	1 62	27½			
Llano . . . . .	42,699	30,039	110,768	745,590	1,753,441	2,499,031	2,499 20	3,104 48	575 50	1,151 00	7,330 18	2 63				
Loving . . . . .			800	74,145	.....	74,145	74 15	92 69	2 00	4 00	172 82					
Lubbock . . . . .	725	22	2,175	136,302	12,400	148,702	148 67	185 83	7 00	14 00	355 50	2 00	25			
Lynn . . . . .				33,975	3,915	37,890	37 89	47 36	2 50	5 00	92 75	87	25			
Madison . . . . .	25,880	8,847	103,096	436,960	781,410	1,218,370	1,218 37	1,525 00	698 50	1,897 00	4,838 87	2 32	50			
Marion . . . . .	140,030	4,585	141,012	677,950	720,536	1,398,486	1,398 50	1,748 11	785 50	1,571 00	5,503 11	1 47				
Martin . . . . .	6,175	10	1,837	231,860	519,708	751,568	751 37	939 43	30 50	61 00	1,782 30	1 29	65			

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		City and Town Lots, Value.	Railroads.		Telegraph.		Land Certifi-cates.	Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.		Carriages, Wagons, Bug-gies, etc.		
	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Mason . . . . .			610,987	\$1,260,527	\$91,589			47	\$1,100					726	\$23,236
Matagorda . . . . .			613,997	1,008,694	35,160									482	14,664
Maverick . . . . .			458,072	563,470	323,485	33	\$298,962	30	1,215					197	7,015
McCulloch . . . . .			669,522	1,046,171	46,288									282	8,795
McLennan . . . . .			682,333	6,165,606	4,199,485	144.49	1,149,000	116.58	17,709					474	136,868
McMullen . . . . .			707,155	890,015	16,350									111	3,705
Medina . . . . .			735,908	1,429,620	146,705	41	350,940							768	22,790
Menard . . . . .			609,345	809,297	37,950			50	400					186	6,625
Midland . . . . .			336,725	462,727	153,256	26	181,220	26	2,000					68	1,740
Milam . . . . .			670,124	3,271,731	399,657	34.48	256,016	73.33	12,104					2,756	79,554
Mills . . . . .			384,662	764,596	62,310	32.53	236,497	32.52	1,950					624	17,202
Mitchell . . . . .			547,669	997,001	410,478	32.35	235,023	31	1,890					232	9,830
Montague . . . . .			566,753	2,243,946	298,706	50.92	373,032	65	6,500					2,078	55,722
Montgomery . . . . .			670,489	1,289,795	90,150	80.24	597,746	27.50	10,000					998	28,740
Moore . . . . .														1	40
Morris . . . . .			156,557	324,236	53,452	22.15	121,077	24.33	1,434					600	15,157
Motley . . . . .			187,136	374,272										23	950
Nacogdoches . . . . .			594,522	703,175	147,690	34.71	188,068	34.05	1,992					1,419	35,995
Navarro . . . . .			722,504	4,877,380	1,617,875	106.03	687,700	45.20	5,590					3,963	123,440
Newton . . . . .			542,610	615,171	5,211									337	10,186
Nolan . . . . .			579,192	985,754	98,925	24.470	211,530	31	5,000					197	6,690
Nueces . . . . .			1,662,243	2,503,929	631,754	63.4	267,245	52	5,200					1	\$2,000
Ochiltree . . . . .			17,920	36,800										51	1,444
Oldham . . . . .			787,583	791,633	34,879	15	97,500	15	1,145					87	3,710
Orange . . . . .			190,789	327,292	204,743	29.4	253,613	58	5,002					289	8,305
Palo Pinto . . . . .			598,873	1,362,491	147,375	40	331,940	111	4,581					718	20,306
Parker . . . . .			547,283	2,519,445	688,585	52.55	641,825	91.68	5,590					2,241	67,385
Panola . . . . .			519,199	815,424	44,385	8	40,000							1,145	27,310
Parmer . . . . .														6	240
Pecos . . . . .			2,387,394	2,155,643	7,405	92.5	632,001	157.5	11,812					99	3,011

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.	Materials and manufactured articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
			Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Mason	\$11,480	\$2,350	4,780	\$101,805	51,409	\$261,050	14	\$1,787	27,600	\$38,273	3,711	\$3,143	4,508	\$5,301
Matagorda	12,730	.....	3,981	87,342	73,919	372,600	39	530	5,148	7,645	112	112	2,169	4,021
Maverick	15,650	.....	1,952	24,720	29,794	180,532	30	541	101,000	99,550	3,490	2,220	81	157
McCulloch	250	.....	6,826	101,433	34,565	173,942	7	129	103,559	135,984	5,530	4,487	985	839
McLennan	210,118	5,657	18,387	579,815	40,691	219,592	265	18,325	31,791	42,804	1,091	744	4,762	8,732
McMullen	20	.....	4,008	51,786	63,319	199,814	2	110	29,544	22,304	2,004	1,071	290	290
Medina	14,110	.....	5,586	92,330	39,442	198,765	15	730	36,545	38,195	4,635	2,545	137	165
Menard	250	.....	4,371	67,178	24,616	164,125	5	332	78,156	84,776	4,188	2,543	305	240
Midland	100	600	1,061	20,766	10,528	84,080	2	25	21,187	27,154	72	45	56	198
Milam	55,999	3,550	12,871	888,549	42,464	230,729	82	6,989	9,485	14,986	1,122	1,431	9,669	13,523
Mills	11,129	1,821	5,609	132,492	26,058	138,793	61	1,849	23,090	30,638	4,291	1,845	731	799
Mitchell	4,570	100	1,154	31,285	17,557	142,082	5	110	38,608	56,536	141	113	94	232
Montague	54,074	940	10,729	325,728	40,117	209,326	71	4,890	3,419	3,426	694	851	8,357	9,361
Montgomery	59,325	11,245	3,530	125,075	17,848	91,055	9	620	1,621	2,8,0	1,878	2,110	10,640	13,830
Moore	.....	55	990	14,000	105,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris	13,240	2,850	1,860	78,637	5,253	27,434	9	1,375	1,212	1,212	477	332	6,736	6,802
Motley	.....	.....	802	23,248	43,145	347,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
Nacogdoches	39,870	400	4,878	177,965	18,697	92,540	20	1,260	4,505	5,193	742	777	25,120	26,840
Navarro	105,990	.....	19,780	653,910	47,875	272,105	128	20,495	12,171	14,675	73	55	6,743	12,440
Newton	2,300	.....	973	33,091	7,689	38,445	.....	.....	2,089	3,118	54	27	9,681	9,680
Nolan	2,503	625	3,159	59,323	18,283	145,661	13	1,570	35,195	38,590	807	748	168	348
Nueces	1,000	1,000	19,863	225,405	197,826	988,755	506	2,850	88,043	82,805	5,295	2,703	3	9
Ochiltree	.....	284	10,545	18,461	147,794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	5
Oldham	625	1,329	39,881	71,753	539,118	20	100	35	35	4	4	17	85	85
Orange	17,365	61,819	1,357	23,370	7,655	46,651	1	50	489	613	21	21	1,602	1,602
Palo Pinto	7,225	2,090	7,079	160,000	33,732	235,388	24	1,740	5,479	5,505	2,819	2,173	2,225	2,335
Parker	60,350	50	11,620	381,830	37,822	247,397	31	3,245	2,496	2,747	4,873	6,310	5,348	8,587
Panola	31,150	2,500	3,383	165,295	12,578	65,770	6	1,750	1,840	1,840	385	195	15,750	15,750
Parmer	.....	180	36	1,680	1,325	99,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	842	120	.....	329
Pecos	.....	.....	1,622	33,737	71,918	503,805	38	240	23,000	23,000	1,195	842	120	329

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.													Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
	1	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Goods, Wares and Merchandise.														
Money on hand.														
Mason.....	\$44,929	\$20,004	\$75,410	\$589,868	\$1,352,116	\$1,941,984	\$1,943 20	\$2,428 08	\$404 50	\$809	\$5,584 78	\$1 81	30	
Matagorda.....	26,000	54,187	36,922	616,753	1,043,854	1,660,607	1,660 59	2,075 73	344 50	687	4,767 82	1 68	35	
Maverick.....	83,585	28,788	102,014	844,949	886,962	1,731,911	1,731 52	2,164 66	181 00	362	4,439 51	1 25	65	
McCulloch.....	27,340	7,941	11,204	472,344	1,092,459	1,564,803	1,564 79	1,956 08	276 50	553	4,350 37	1 56	45	
McLennan.....	1,026,954	82,861	1,333,252	4,832,431	10,365,091	15,197,522	15,212 31	19,021 80	3,053 50	6,107	43,394 61	9 03	25	
McMullen.....	5,630	4,100	13,525	302,355	906,365	1,208,720	1,208 74	1,510 89	89 50	179	2,988 13	1 26	27 <sup>1/2</sup>	
Medina.....	40,050	62,180	22,945	845,745	1,576,325	2,422,070	2,422 07	3,027 57	367 00	734	6,550 64	1 94	40	
Menard.....	19,900	1,985	17,896	366,250	847,247	1,213,497	1,213 52	1,516 54	188 50	277	3,145 56	1 50	50	
Midland.....	23,700	1,540	21,149	361,317	615,983	980,300	980 30	1,225 37	71 00	142	2,418 67	1 37	75	
Milan.....	230,160	100,926	303,897	1,698,413	3,671,388	5,369,801	5,371 46	6,706 34	2,137 00	4,274	18,48 80	4 88	35	
Mills.....	28,125	7,319	55,580	661,039	826,906	1,487,945	1,487 91	1,861 67	453 50		4,710 08	2 47	25	
Mitchell.....	106,448	29,510	244,716	862,447	1,407,479	2,269,926	2,269 38	2,837 16	188 50	377	5,672 04	1 82	65	
Montague.....	146,260	31,317	185,349	1,406,776	2,587,712	3,944,488	3,945 23	4,935 03	1,516 50	3,083	13,427 78	3 95	62	
Montgomery.....	71,760	15,305	87,190	1,116,851	1,379,945	2,496,796	2,496 79	3,120 97	1,244 00	2,488	9,349 76	1 98	40	
Moore.....			2,000	108,030		108,030	108 03	184 91	50		1	245 44		
Morris.....	46,125	21,825	74,557	412,257	377,688	789,945	789 08	986 59	584 00	1,168	3,527 67	2 07	65	
Motley.....	3,344	55	7,212	382,800	374,272	757,072	756 93	945 88	9 00	18	1,729 81	2 00	25	
Nacogdoches.....	91,820	19,220	92,275	774,215	850,865	1,625,080	1,625 08	2,081 50	1,327 50	2,655	7,639 08	1 18	25	
Navarro.....	469,860	42,495	723,240	3,131,995	6,495,255	9,627,250	9,627 25	12,034 07	2,858 50	5,717	30,236 82	6 74	35	
Newton.....	20,424	6,723	22,650	46,644	620,382	767,026	767 22	959 03	335 50	671	2,732 75	1 18	51	
Nolan.....	32,350	49,634	52,170	606,742	1,079,679	1,686,421	1,686 32	2,108 26	138 00	272	4,202 58	1 70		
Nueces.....	218,724	71,215	251,475	2,139,431	3,135,683	5,275,114	5,275 28	6,594 20	299 00	598	12,766 48	1 50	25	
Ochiltree.....	600	600	6,300	167,288	36,800	204,088	204 12	255 17	26 50	53	538 79	2 05	60	
Oldham.....	32,362	7,360	13,235	735,160	826,512	1,561,672	1,561 22	1,950 65	62 50	125	3,699 37	1 00	55	
Orange.....	52,358	20,102	52,895	543,766	532,095	1,075,891	1,073 89	1,348 15	285 50	571	7,273 54	1 71	65	
Palo Pinto.....	46,625	12,254	53,416	885,588	1,509,866	2,305,454	2,395 44	2,990 30	589 50	1,079	7,005 24	2 29	45	
Parker.....	246,120	51,350	374,815	2,097,601	3,238,030	5,335,631	5,336 19	6,670 80	1,614 50	3,229	16,850 49	4 65	37	
Panola.....	68,895	15,390	76,610	512,455	859,809	1,372,264	1,359 75	1,742 40	1,117 00	2,234	6,453 15	1 85	80	
Parmer.....			1,000	102,475		102,475		102 47	128 10	1	233 57			
Pecos.....	5,960	125	5,831	1,220,693	2,163,048	3,383,741	3,383 69	4,229 73	100 50	201	7,914 92	98 <sup>1/3</sup>	15	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.			Land.			Railroads.			Telegraph.			Land Certifi-cates.			Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.		Carriages, Wagons, Bug-gies, etc.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	5	Value.	City and Town Lots.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
Polk .....				659,447	\$1,040,562		\$53,622	64.29	\$411,800	61.94	\$4,027					723	\$21,368		
Potter .....				391,574	786,868			41	287,000	39.5	3,357					27	905		
Presidio .....				1,163,661	1,514,854		70,245	34.4	226,753	56	4,480					233	8,290		
Rains .....				156,947	448,207		23,315	21.14	207,383	21.14	2,320					568	15,443		
Randall .....																5	200		
Red River .....				634,539	2,012,708		399,890	36.33	289,186	37	3,500					2,493	72,015		
Reeves .....				587,987	839,403		106,045	44.8	302,830	47	2,360					111	3,755		
Refugio .....				527,451	1,054,858		46,826			44	1,775		1,280	\$50		200	8,695		
Roberts .....				7,520	15,840		2,550									40	994		
Robertson .....				603,489	2,584,865		676,380	39.9	385,610	73.25	6,000					2,330	67,950		
Rockwall .....				97,720	1,223,103		142,315	13.86	101,326	13.86	1,141					982	34,456		
Runnels .....				633,912	1,420,613		122,473	14.28	105,499	14.23	870					711	16,339		
Rusk .....				599,631	1,653,530		141,685	23.3	110,295	96	2,400					2,011	54,180		
Sabine .....				335,246	337,874		9,399									397	11,645		
San Augustine .....				336,225	520,653		43,095									551	15,679		
San Jacinto .....				426,217	714,910		19,875	14.12	80,036	14	917		86	86		559	15,971		
San Patricio .....				432,213	707,828		8,686	43.95	298,425	20.5	1,387				1	\$250	2,945		
San Saba .....				675,864	1,403,320		149,190			22	220					747	25,088		
Schleicher .....				12,914	16,091											20	590		
Scurry .....				885,692	610,101		23,630									81	2,775		
Shackelford .....				577,750	1,241,999		141,642	17	110,694	17	1,700					313	10,637		
Shelby .....				541,177	811,328		80,469	30.20	163,750	29.74	1,636		33	33		1,130	28,701		
Sherman .....																1	40		
Smith .....				598,216	2,412,027		914,080	87.16	737,215	93	10,660		200	800		2,318	66,282		
Somervell .....				97,958	329,841		23,180									365	11,008		
Starr .....				1,613,452	1,219,000		157,848									241	8,276		
Stephens .....				565,758	1,490,985		41,746	5.12	41,245	5	585					611	16,008		
Stonewall .....				5,580	5,740											22	430		
Sutton .....				6,666	3,972											28	915		
Swisher .....				1,920	3,670											8	240		

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.	Materials and manufactured articles,		Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
		17	18	19	20	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
I															
Polk .....	\$84,210	\$22,833	3,044	\$107,564	16,047	\$102,075	10	\$1,390	2,083	\$2,583	683	\$793	16,802	\$20,675	
Potter .....	490	.....	859	30,980	33,489	333,890	.....	.....	150	400	50	100	2	10	
Presidio .....	800	3,250	3,358	55,592	37,768	243,285	446	3,236	32,041	29,877	10,666	8,071	209	478	
Rains .....	10,140	.....	1,244	75,014	8,056	49,500	9	590	3,267	3,267	179	179	5,025	4,906	
Randall .....	107	.....	277	7,425	29,251	219,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	.....	.....	
Red River .....	42,445	55,340	8,631	397,685	21,723	142,201	39	3,295	2,346	3,470	297	285	17,464	22,840	
Reeves .....	.....	.....	1,848	36,135	30,148	178,458	74	375	4,348	5,068	1,452	1,309	102	249	
Refugio .....	1,120	100	6,331	85,199	9,349	465,245	75	2,973	3,599	4,919	840	810	647	994	
Roberts .....	360	.....	219	6,880	1,301	10,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,371	8,300	
Robertson .....	60,600	.....	8,447	341,130	25,132	128,350	53	7,860	3,471	4,440	1,822	1,390	2,096	5,202	
Rockwall .....	41,219	.....	3,704	169,288	6,979	64,948	17	1,885	104	196	.....	.....	142	186	
Runnels .....	1,488	.....	3,740	64,038	26,701	188,164	12	1,190	45,374	50,671	1,094	565	.....	.....	
Rusk .....	60,705	1,885	5,579	325,865	20,059	109,140	45	6,530	4,033	4,265	3,589	3,835	25,719	32,345	
Sabine .....	6,150	.....	1,422	65,127	7,956	38,171	3	500	1,579	1,579	87	87	12,595	12,535	
San Augustine .....	10,230	.....	2,135	86,335	10,764	66,006	10	745	2,627	2,627	648	648	12,313	12,313	
San Jacinto .....	16,765	.....	2,435	79,105	10,963	54,815	2	350	676	1,352	786	786	9,289	9,289	
San Patricio .....	1,500	.....	2,417	34,706	64,938	324,690	23	265	725	950	210	185	361	355	
San Saba .....	11,672	200	9,980	189,768	50,266	303,833	15	2,330	49,219	49,909	3,259	2,457	3,906	3,656	
Schleicher .....	400	.....	379	5,400	1,845	11,700	.....	.....	31,885	37,010	.....	.....	2	5	
Scurry .....	.....	.....	1,366	27,970	22,711	170,346	1	15	18,900	29,850	.....	.....	44	73	
Shackelford .....	2,077	.....	6,995	114,512	29,466	193,155	10	1,390	36,646	27,485	730	415	20,488	22,518	
Shelby .....	48,085	.....	3,703	166,378	14,716	87,808	8	940	4,143	5,788	333	403	1,620	1,697	
Sherman .....	40	.....	10	200	7	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Smith .....	64,215	3,112	6,457	306,700	28,557	128,000	53	4,130	1,685	1,805	1,291	1,170	21,105	25,869	
Somervell .....	4,304	1,400	1,984	53,586	7,660	39,052	41	1,930	1,282	1,232	1,215	1,360	837	857	
Starr .....	24,614	246,740	46,100	335,804	103	3,000	125,173	63,228	40,830	20,577	72	528	.....	.....	
Stephens .....	10,862	.....	8,916	170,537	27,325	168,184	68	3,320	24,765	25,005	3,681	2,774	1,620	1,697	
Stonewall .....	40	.....	1,286	24,130	35,915	244,475	.....	.....	5	5	396	198	53	89	
Sutton .....	1,500	.....	212	4,505	1,962	9,845	.....	.....	49,972	58,443	310	353	97	97	
Swisher .....	125	.....	131	3,610	7,750	72,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Personal Prop- erty.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
1	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Polk .....	\$100,227	\$13,163	\$206,545	\$1,099,523	\$1,094,184	\$2,193,707	\$2,195 37	\$2,742 62	\$913 50	\$1,827	\$7,678 49	\$1 62	50
Potter .....	3,400	.....	11,126	671,658	786,868	1,458,526	1,458 39	1,822 88	31 50	63	3,375 77	2 01	60
Presidio .....	42,000	9,170	68,162	703,444	1,585,099	2,288,543	2,288 49	2,860 67	343 50	687	6,179 66	1 30	65
Rains .....	13,400	7,447	31,235	420,914	471,522	892,436	893 11	1,116 03	442 00	884	3,335 14	2 85	85
Randall .....	.....	3,850	230,994	.....	230,994	230 99	288 73	6 00	12	537 72	.....	537 72	.....
Red River .....	200,175	117,563	66,004	1,416,004	2,412,598	3,828,602	3,827 60	4,787 16	2,200 50	4,401	15,216 26	3 16	65
Reeves .....	23,625	6,500	21,034	581,688	945,448	1,527,186	1,524 71	1,906 36	119 00	238	3,788 07	1 42	65
Refugio .....	9,402	58,727	25,302	664,411	1,101,884	1,766,095	1,766 09	2,207 60	106 50	213	4,293 19	2 78	25
Roberts .....	800	50	3,082	23,103	18,390	41,493	41 46	51 86	27 50	55	175 82	2 10	60
Robertson .....	282,850	81,600	195,385	1,571,415	3,261,245	4,832,660	4,832 66	6,040 79	2,367 54	4,735	17,975 99	4 28	35
Rockwall .....	113,949	29,456	117,028	680,094	1,365,418	2,045,512	2,045 50	2,556 86	615 50	1,231	6,448 86	12 60	50
Runnels .....	50,875	31,225	63,696	574,806	1,543,086	2,117,892	2,117 69	2,646 74	230 50	461	5,455 93	2 24	46
Rusk .....	189,130	75,190	315,265	1,291,040	1,795,205	3,086,245	3,096 65	3,879 09	1,814 50	3,629	12,419 24	2 76	50
Sabine .....	16,000	2,900	12,396	167,090	347,267	514,357	514 35	642 81	387 50	775	2,319 66	1 00	70
San Augustine .....	26,630	69,229	14,614	305,056	563,748	868,804	868 99	1,086 01	525 50	1,051	3,531 41	1 40	25
San Jacinto .....	39,650	17,482	35,837	351,941	734,785	1,086,726	1,087 62	1,360 47	604 50	1,209	4,261 59	1 80	58
San Patricio .....	7,165	.....	23,000	695,823	716,514	1,412,337	1,412 20	1,765 50	80 00	160	3,417 70	1 85	12½
San Saba .....	42,430	21,993	160,710	824,266	1,552,510	2,376,776	2,378 21	2,970 93	500 50	1,001	6,850 64	2 07	48
Schleicher .....	125	720	16,091	55,945	72,036	72 03	90 04	12 00	24	198 07	1 25	20	.....
Scurry .....	4,825	8,468	3,678	247,932	633,731	881,663	881 19	1,101 17	59 50	119	2,160 86	1 63	50
Shackelford .....	43,994	5,184	105,736	616,962	1,383,641	2,000,603	2,000 45	2,500 37	193 50	387	5,081 39	2 10	75
Shelby .....	85,169	10,738	136,858	753,805	891,797	1,645,602	1,645 57	2,057 00	1,167 50	2,335	7,205 07	1 49	63
Sherman .....	.....	.....	332	.....	332	33	41	50	1	2 24	.....	.....	.....
Smith .....	307,722	49,824	583,431	2,290,935	3,326,107	5,617,042	5,613 24	7,003 68	2,318 50	4,637	19,572 42	3 43	60
Somervell .....	9,335	15,906	10,920	150,890	353,021	503,911	502 08	626 20	214 00	428	1,570 28	3 76	67½
Starr .....	52,985	832	141,452	875,773	1,376,818	2,252,621	2,252 78	2,819 36	772 00	1,544	7,388 14	75	25
Stephens .....	26,200	38,949	13,611	518,927	1,532,731	2,051,658	2,051 55	2,564 25	396 00	792	5,803 80	2 63	62½
Stonewall .....	.....	.....	353	269,720	5,740	275,460	275 45	344 31	29 00	58	706 76	1 02	50
Sutton .....	.....	250	75,908	3,972	79,880	79 88	99 84	13 50	27	220 22	59	25	.....
Swisher .....	2,625	230	79,330	3,670	83,000	83 00	103 76	10 50	21	218 26	1 91	25	.....

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in  
the Comptroller's Office.*

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.		Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	17	18	Materials and manufactured articles.	Number.	Value.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tarrant.....	\$177,836	\$7,820	14,207	\$431,228	39,183	\$220,589	66	\$6,595	2,029	\$1,885	1,638	\$1,052	6,088	\$8,319
Taylor.....	2,330	5,398	113,325	15,191	110,051	17	1,530	25,301	31,327	1,180	1,015	156	215	
Terry.....	260	14	520	6,330	50,640	.....	.....	6,000	7,500	.....	.....	.....	117	147
Throckmorton.....	1,011	5	4,368	79,542	28,712	202,556	19	1,410	39,668	47,298	227	235	.....	.....
Titus.....	30,179	16,675	2,954	123,732	9,466	52,383	23	3,145	1,906	2,653	155	164	11,049	15,912
Tom Green.....	6,367	3,285	9,160	177,284	126,024	796,856	50	3,585	106,600	102,493	3,653	2,862	394	508
Travis.....	456,954	353,548	13,166	353,548	32,382	214,549	70	6,064	19,447	22,529	5,259	4,924	3,363	5,284
Trinity.....	76,990	50,510	2,158	78,817	12,512	86,122	7	585	912	1,339	1,105	1,478	16,408	22,940
Tyler.....	55,090	38,744	1,451	56,517	9,019	64,199	1	200	1,445	1,622	274	269	10,338	11,289
Upshur.....	54,810	18,000	3,365	148,650	12,477	69,915	19	2,350	1,983	2,186	405	504	13,148	15,422
Upton.....	.....	68	1,386	1,400	10,900	.....	4,600	4,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uvalde.....	1,950	3,886	70,511	88,534	230,422	80	867	93,898	117,217	18,624	14,507	786	791	
Val Verde.....	6,450	2,637	40,528	29,490	207,149	26	130	119,972	126,099	5,308	3,980	94	204	
Van Zandt.....	48,687	7,490	281,865	23,885	130,786	49	4,950	3,470	4,852	1,196	1,204	15,124	15,598	
Victoria.....	32,510	1,540	7,594	161,670	81,213	520,255	29	3,285	3,763	7,505	673	685	3,205	8,160
Walker.....	20,200	1,480	3,610	109,803	19,519	126,923	7	520	2,919	3,563	1,036	817	11,912	14,203
Waller.....	16,035	10,500	4,164	123,566	21,904	140,756	6	550	7,360	7,125	211	233	3,988	5,350
Ward.....	.....	163	3,185	3,157	18,906	.....	160	160	18	13	29	29	37	
Washington.....	134,905	4,920	9,937	918,217	20,753	145,884	27	3,640	2,647	2,657	100	114	8,361	14,166
Webb.....	1,800	2,001	22,755	9,926	86,290	32	250	208,320	175,630	43,380	32,135	65	165	
Wharton.....	13,873	15	7,364	128,789	41,140	208,213	13	1,175	1,515	2,074	217	181	2,305	4,088
Wheeler.....	395	1,000	913	30,290	10,540	91,190	1	300	1,200	1,200	15	15	99	308
Wichita.....	3,224	.....	945	30,505	5,989	48,186	.....	.....	6,873	6,773	975	1,463	112	201
Wilbarger.....	9,551	.....	1,833	49,560	12,540	87,892	5	310	13,437	13,234	123	159	175	282
Williamson.....	210,625	14,410	14,250	522,095	57,218	375,035	56	8,105	55,160	95,785	3,808	3,778	4,802	10,173
Wilson.....	22,208	283	8,384	151,090	41,525	234,026	37	2,277	5,350	5,663	2,289	2,191	6,762	9,540
Winkler.....	.....	190	4,480	8,100	48,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	7
Wise.....	51,580	.....	12,022	400,485	41,649	257,690	78	8,090	2,362	2,145	2,010	1,705	6,099	9,025
Wood.....	59,340	.....	4,270	200,270	14,509	81,257	21	1,820	820	935	663	675	20,956	21,824
Yoakum.....	50	15	375	6,400	51,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Personal Prop- erty.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
I	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Tarrant.....	\$876,305	\$44,545	\$1,496,536	\$4,510,522	\$7,975,499	\$12,516,021	\$12,517 91	\$15,643 77	\$8,200 50	\$6,401	\$37,763 18	\$6 20	60
Taylor.....	146,775	10,497	246,600	910,132	2,413,621	3,323,753	3,325 16	4,154 98	441 00	882	8,803 14	2 61	55
Terry.....			10	59,020		59,020	59 02	73 77	2 00	4	138 79		25
Throckmorton.....	13,851	595	26,225	378,840	1,187,567	1,566,407	1,566 14	1,957 19	85 50	171	3,779 83	2 24	
Titus.....	56,495	31,442	101,216	630,095	773,190	1,403,285	1,403 35	1,754 04	772 50	1,545	5,474 89	2 59	53
Tom Green.....	118,173	16,850	281,786	1,533,399	4,628,672	6,162,071	6,161 10	7,701 16	565 00	1,130	15,557 26	1 75	35
Travis.....	920,684	132,081	1,324,404	3,891,815	9,616,175	13,507,990	13,507 99	16,884 99	2,398 00	4,796	37,586 98	5 62	33
Trinity.....	69,700	22,122	75,132	876,908	707,687	1,584,595	1,584 59	1,980 80	728 50	1,457	5,750 89	1 52	55
Tyler.....	61,130	15,721	67,114	833,902	835,556	1,669,455	1,669 45	2,089 42	567 60	1,135	5,461 37	1 44	
Upshur.....	64,795	10,680	68,565	864,888	875,059	1,789,947	1,789,947	2,174 22	1,174 00	2,348	7,436 11	2 06	60
Upton.....			200	17,193	17,600	34,792	34 78	43 49	2 50	5	85 77	1 25	67 1/2
Val Verde.....	56,399	79,740	20,896	961,428	1,185,660	2,147,088	2,146 66	2,680 08	247 50	495	5,569 24	2 25	25
Van Zandt.....	43,250	3,000	67,817	1,527,651	1,192,964	2,720,615	2,720 66	3,400 80	210 00	420	6,751 46	1 20	65
Victoria.....	109,953	22,972	135,898	1,081,975	1,879,813	2,961,788	2,965 99	3,714 12	1,577 00	3,154	11,411 11	3 04	45
Walker.....	152,725	334,765	275,002	1,956,375	2,583,566	4,539,940	4,539 94	5,674 91	730 00	1,486	12,439 85	3 03	40
Waller.....	88,875	140,255	27,014	845,257	1,019,563	1,894,820	1,894 82	2,331 01	981 00	1,968	7,147 83	1 60	60
Ward.....	83,275	42,6*2	88,962	844,866	1,476,371	2,321,237	2,318 84	2,906 16	1,068 50	2,154	8,447 50	3 99	50
Washington.....	593	100	400	2,704	253,827	277,531	277 50	347 50	9 00	18	652 05		
Webb.....	417,265	93,319	553,235	2,416,176	4,581,175	6,997,351	7,002 10	8,748 60	2,264 00	4,547	22,561 70	8 47	47 1/2
Wharton.....	120,070	10,840	201,610	856,008	1,464,400	2,320,408	2,320 40	2,900 49	186 50	333	5,720 39	65	75
Wheeler.....	62,379	16,558	60,681	976,396	1,726,857	2,703,253	2,704 23	3,379 25	667 00	1,334	8,084 48	2 75	72
Wichita.....	38,300	3,835	23,374	198,767	639,351	838,118	838 04	1,047 68	83 00	166	2,134 72	1 62	60
Wilbarger.....	48,042	54,259	25,195	460,958	1,383,889	1,844,647	1,844 88	2,303 29	150 50	301	4,598 67	3 10	65
Williamson.....	37,455	11,275	29,656	500,079	1,827,694	2,327,773	2,325 47	2,905 04	205 50	411	5,847 01	3 36 1/3	65
Wilson.....	370,153	76,506	772,737	2,954,110	6,263,307	9,217,417	9,217 40	11,521 69	2,214 50	4,429	27,382 59	7 46	78
Winkler.....	49,795	9,025	119,911	827,783	1,839,952	2,667,735	2,668 05	3,332 67	796 00	1,592	8,388 72	2 25	23
Wise.....			200	53,552	42,944	96,466	96 46	120 63	7 00	14	238 09		
Wood.....	157,675	26,425	333,715	1,605,183	2,773,470	4,378,653	4,378 68	5,473 30	1,849 00	3,698	15,398 93	4 26	60
Yoakum.....	153,818	32,752	117,886	1,135,564	1,384,746	2,520,310	2,520 31	3,150 40	1,441 00	2,882	9,993 71	2 75	40

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Street Railroads.		Land.		City and Town Lots, Value.	Railroads.		Telegraphs.		Land Certificates.		Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.		Carriages, Wagons, Buggies, etc.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	Value.		Miles.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Young.....			566,279	\$1,247,257	\$106,110			12	\$300					601	\$18,068
Zapata.....			900,386	(623,485						4,480	\$2,520			94	3,235
Zavala.....			627,360	929,371	7,045									107	3,107

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc,		Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jen-nets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.		
	17	18	Materials and manufactured articles,	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1				19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Young.....	\$11,045			7,496	\$141,992	28,934	\$209,224	20	\$1,452	12,520	\$17,568	2,857	\$2,705	1,841	\$1,699
Zapata.....				5,794	57,960	18,293	182,950	25	560	83,130	83,130	27,770	27,770	110	
Zavala.....				1,851	29,278	39,837	239,022	1,612	1,675	29,972	29,972	3,058	1,530	262	264

TABLE No. 68—continued.

*Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1888, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.*

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Personal Prop- erty.	Real Estate.	Total Value of Property.	State Ad Valorem	School Tax.	State Revenue Poll.	School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of Co. Tax.
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Young.....	\$41,916	\$108,249	\$14,458	\$568,680	\$1,353,363	\$1,922,043	\$1,921.86	\$2,402.53	\$380.00	\$760.00	\$5,464.39	\$2.20	37½
Zapata.....	14,800	26,000	95,150	494,265	623,405	1,117,670	1,117.75	1,398.01	104.00	208.00	2,827.76	80	25
Zavala.....	500	3,600	3,484	312,427	936,416	1,248,843	1,248.86	1,561.19	87.00	174.00	3,071.05	1.47	60

*Summary of Property and the value thereof, as shown by the Assessment Rolls for the year 1888.*

Classes of Property Assessed.	1888.		1887.		1888.		1888.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Average Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Land assessed in acres.....	113,393,085	\$314,464,415	Per acre..	\$2 77	114,754,508	\$299,671,111	114,793,304	1,361,423
Town lots .....		112,955,681				105,226,386	7,729,295	
Railroads, assessed in miles.....	7,431.07	55,779,318	Per mile..	7,506 30	7,187	48,274,237	244,07	7,505,081
Street railroads, assessed in miles.....	52	122,900	Per mile..	2,363 46				122,900
Telegraph lines, assessed in miles.....	6,439.766	609,646	Per mile..	79 00	8,167	576,362	2	98,284
Land certificates—acres.....	50,406	14,403	Per acre..	28	451,952	206,830		401,546
Steamboats, sailing vessels, etc.....	289	413,535	Each.....	1,430 91	278	348,040	11	65,495
Carriages, wagons, etc.....	220,640	6,850,036	Each.....	31 00	221,361	6,697,934	152,102	721
Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc.....		7,672,957				7,251,608	421,349	
Materials and manufactured articles.....		1,07,523				818,403	249,120	
Horses and mules.....	1,265,107	34,545,378	Per head..	27 36	1,229,690	33,166,338	35,417	1,379,040
Cattle.....	7,549,106	46,206,617	Per head..	6 10	7,081,976	51,008,550	467,130	
Jacks and jennets.....		11,828	Per head..	42 56		6,781	415,471	5,089
Sheep.....	4,316,513	4,636,463	Per head..	1 07	4,275,394	5,016,674	41,119	
Goats.....	577,365	433,942	Per head..	75	602,907	493,605		380,211
Hogs.....	971,821	1,300,886	Per head..	1 33	940,920	1,141,655	30,892	25,542
Goods, wares and merchandise.....		28,363,459				28,393,104	159,231	59,663
Money on hand.....		11,445,841				11,827,284		
Miscellaneous.....		37,103,644				33,378,809	3,726,835	
Unorganized counties.....						16,500,000		
Approximate assessed value of land in unorganized counties owned by non-residents.....		16,500,000						
Supplemental assessments for 1888.....		34,773					34,773	
Grand total value.....		\$681,084,904				\$650,412,401	\$36,517,825	\$5,845,322
Increase in value for 1888.....						30,672,503		
Total value with increase.....						\$681,084,904		

## Recapitulation of Table 68—continued.

Real estate, total value of .....	\$441,076,925
Personal property total value of .....	240,007,979
	<hr/>
	\$681,084,904
State ad valorem tax (10 cents on the one hundred dollars) .....	\$681,110 90
School tax (12½ cents on the one hundred dollars) .....	851,456 86
State revenue poll (50 cents per capita) .....	181,825 88
School poll (\$1 per capita) .....	303,768 66
Grand total .....	\$2,078,162 30

TABLE No. 69.

*Statement of Supplemental Assessments for Back Taxes made in 1883 for Tax for former years and returned with the roll of 1888.*

Counties.	Total Values.	State Tax.	School Tax.	Poll.	Total.
Atascos1.	\$6,856	\$17 13	\$8 58		\$25 71
Angelina	4,480	11 19	5 59		16 78
Bexar	46,590	116 47	58 22		174 69
Bailey	30,430	76 06	38 03		114 09
Brown	19,655	49 13	24 57	\$9 00	82 70
Blanco	4,320	10 85	5 30		16 15
Buchel	117,250	293 12	146 56		439 68
Burnet	2,374	5 93	2 97	1 50	10 40
Burleson	488	1 23	61		1 84
Bosque	4,875	12 19	6 09	1 50	19 78
Childress	30,382	75 73	37 96		113 69
Cherokee	11 15	2 79	1 38		4 17
Comanche	40	14	18		38
Chambers	150	37	19		56
Cass	2,446	6 07	3 04		9 11
Camp	1,280	3 12	1 20		4 32
Caldwell	13,885	34 72	17 35		52 07
Collin	24,490	61 22	30 61		91 83
Coleman	23,744	59 36	29 71	3 00	92 07
Crosby	1,280	3 20	1 60		4 80
Coryell	6,000	15 00	7 50		22 50
Cooke	8,204	20 50	10 26		37 76
Concho	1,560	3 90	1 95		5 85
Dallas	96,200	310 72	49 98		360 70
Duval	1,325	3 31	1 66		4 97
DeWitt	320	80	40		1 20
Dimmit	4,801	12 00	5 88		17 88
Donley	220	5	28		83
Denton	10,380	25 75	11 97	\$3 00	40 72
Ellis	21,860	54 65	27 33		81 98
Edward	1,280	3 20	1 60		4 80
El Paso	2,460	6 15	3 07	1 50	10 72
Erath	7,535	18 84	9 42		28 26
Freestone	4,550	11 38	5 69		17 07
Frio	9,280	23 91	11 95	1 50	37 36
Foley	66,375	165 94	82 97		248 91
Fannin	11,915	29 79	14 90	7 50	52 19
Fisher	34,720	86 80	43 38		130 18
Fayette	9,060	22 65	11 33	10 50	44 48
Galveston	47,640	119 33	58 96		178 29
Grayson	12,110	30 68	15 15	1 50	47 93
Goliad	32,606	81 42	40 72		122 14
Hardin	2,220	5 27	2 74		8 01
Harris	63,185	181 84	64 82	39 00	285 66
Hays	1,680	4 07	2 11		6 18
Hill	600	1 72	50		2 22
Haskell	78,230	195 57	97 78		293 35
Hunt	4,794	11 98	5 98	4 50	22 46

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement of Supplemental Assessments for Back Taxes made in  
2888 for former years, etc.*

Counties.	Total Values.	State Tax.	School Tax.	Poll.	Total.
Howard .....	\$12,960	\$32 40	\$16 20	.....	\$48 60
Houston .....	19,220	59 44	13 90	.....	73 34
Henderson .....	752	1 76	92	.....	2 68
Hardeman .....	29,588	73 98	36 90	.....	110 88
Jones .....	569	1 41	70	.....	2 11
Johnson .....	106,342	265 85	132 93	.....	398 78
Jeff Davis .....	1,920	4 80	2 40	.....	7 20
Knox .....	7,341	18 36	9 18	.....	27 54
Kerr .....	1,030	2 59	1 27	.....	3 86
Kaufman .....	1,917	4 79	2 39	.....	7 18
Lampasas .....	10,240	24 77	12 79	.....	37 56
Lamar .....	19,772	49 44	24 72	.....	74 16
Leon .....	1,100	2 75	1 39	.....	4 14
Llano .....	2,992	7 48	3 74	.....	11 22
Limestone .....	1,880	4 70	2 35	\$13 50	20 55
La Salle .....	57,637	144 09	72 05	.....	216 14
Lavaca .....	6,970	20 42	7 13	3 00	30 55
Mason .....	7,374	18 37	9 21	1 50	29 08
McCulloch .....	570	1 43	71	.....	2 14
Mills .....	1,660	4 12	2 08	.....	6 23
Montague .....	24,425	61 01	50 61	.....	111 62
Montgomery .....	1,360	3 40	1 70	.....	5 10
Mitchell .....	5,720	14 30	7 15	.....	21 45
Madison .....	90	45	23	.....	68
McLennan .....	7,280	21 40	7 50	.....	28 90
Morris .....	1,425	3 56	1 78	.....	5 34
Milam .....	18,601	46 65	23 36	13 50	83 51
Navarro .....	7,700	19 30	10 05	.....	29 35
Nacogdoches .....	1,160	2 90	1 45	1 50	5 85
Parker .....	3,675	9 19	4 59	.....	13 78
Pecos .....	1,280	3 20	1 60	.....	4 80
Polk .....	840	2 03	1 05	.....	3 08
Presidio .....	35,480	88 54	43 53	.....	132 07
Oldham .....	1,690	4 52	60	.....	5 12
Orange .....	6,244	15 53	7 77	.....	23 30
Runnels .....	3,860	9 64	4 82	.....	14 46
Reeves .....	125	13	15	.....	28
Red River .....	1,980	4 95	2 40	.....	7 35
Rains .....	1,811	4 52	2 26	.....	6 78
Scurry .....	28,820	71 63	34 61	.....	106 24
San Saba .....	890	2 22	1 11	.....	3 33
Smith .....	6,687	16 70	8 35	10 50	35 55
Somervell .....	3,677	9 14	4 45	.....	13 59
San Augustine .....	640	1 60	81	.....	2 41
Taylor .....	17,244	42 29	21 57	.....	63 86
Throckmorton .....	5,948	14 87	7 43	.....	22 30
Tom Green .....	9,820	24 55	12 27	.....	36 82
Travis .....	6,210	15 53	7 76	.....	23 29
Trinity .....	4,450	10 58	5 57	.....	16 15
Tarrant .....	44,810	80 07	56 01	.....	136 08
Uvalde .....	3,400	8 49	4 24	1 50	14 23
Val Verde .....	2,760	6 90	3 45	1 50	11 85
Victoria .....	1,770	4 42	2 21	.....	6 63
Walker .....	960	2 16	1 20	.....	3 36
Wilson .....	14,741	36 82	18 40	34 50	89 72
Wise .....	6,390	15 96	7 98	.....	23 94
Wood .....	1,600	4 00	2 00	.....	6 00
Williamson .....	560	1 40	70	.....	2 10
Young .....	600	1 50	75	.....	2 25
Zavalla .....	1,440	3 60	1 80	.....	5 40
Total .....	\$1,457,094	\$3,720 37	\$1,738 25	\$165 00	\$5,623 62

TABLE No. 69.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to the Collectors of each county in the State, cost and losses in collecting, and the net amount deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.*

Counties.	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Roll.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvent.	Total debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.
	School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.					School Ad Valorem	School Poll.								
Anderson . . . . .	\$4944 82	\$3631 00	\$1497 94	\$23 11	\$15 14	\$10112 01	\$28 27	\$1054 00	\$125 52	309 94	\$4 84	88 78	16 55	....	\$2598 27	\$7513 74
Angelina . . . . .	1922 55	1166 00	321 94	19 75	....	3430 24	13 87	2 5 00	185 40	26 29	8 70	16 08	\$5 00	229 58	901 59	2528 65
Aransas. . . . .	850 60	146 00	57 87	....	1 00	1055 47	1 29	42 00	3 19	....	3 70	75	2 00	82 67	59 50	880 37
Archer. . . . .	1414 35	149 00	9 57	2 40	....	1578 24	39 67	2 00	31 82	8 81	53 59	2 88	....	133 20	83 09	355 01
Atascosa. . . . .	2438 89	820 00	108 50	52 65	8 51	3428 55	22 71	228 00	50 73	145 30	49 48	4 83	....	258 11	167 88	927 04
Austin. . . . .	4774 15	2928 00	1550 36	1 66	52 12	9306 29	13 97	304 00	34 09	46 68	69 01	3 15	4 00	469 68	481 86	1424 76
Bandera. . . . .	1334 98	573 00	99 94	2 31	....	2010 23	21 43	101 00	34 63	....	19 96	3 08	....	147 31	106 47	433 88
Bastrop. . . . .	4813 57	3416 00	1216 04	16 86	14 64	9477 11	62 30	1055 00	36 27	84 93	15 24	7 65	1 50	495 35	448 76	2207 00
Baylor. . . . .	2204 27	231 00	21 56	14 84	188 15	2709 82	10 09	29 00	116 11	18 03	14 24	9 33	....	369 57	126 03	692 40
Bee. . . . .	2913 94	335 00	55 62	....	....	3302 56	18 00	....	9 15	2 50	....	....	....	257 32	195 19	2820 40
Bell. . . . .	13037 14	6163 00	1727 00	84 78	180 74	21192 66	308 13	2069 00	317 70	238 38	454 14	22 91	....	938 36	670 14	5018 71
Blanco. . . . .	1887 10	974 00	347 81	5 60	....	3214 51	21 46	172 00	55 48	32 14	28 65	5 83	6 40	216 51	166 54	705 01
Bexar. . . . .	24230 29	3811 50	6889 12	325 01	42 65	35328 57	228 99	857 00	454 71	1094 65	308 78	26 91	10 00	1220 07	1098 23	5299 34
Bosque. . . . .	5775 23	2762 00	509 19	6 28	1 99	9054 69	124 14	637 00	76 75	68 46	53 07	8 50	2 00	505 85	439 52	1915 29
Brazoria. . . . .	3935 61	1576 00	645 60	13 39	4 36	6175 06	56 04	800 00	71 23	170 32	96 88	7 83	....	364 15	274 78	1841 23
Brazos. . . . .	4566 40	2507 00	1261 99	24 89	3 43	8368 71	48 57	1455 00	40 42	87 30	98 65	4 33	....	439 73	365 51	2589 51
Brewster. . . . .	2501 14	152 00	145 00	....	....	2798 14	47 20	53 00	457 28	....	63 20	34 08	1 00	251 81	128 33	1035 40
Brown. . . . .	4248 75	1616 00	469 29	34 13	25 66	6393 88	76 30	273 00	77 98	77 63	84 38	9 67	....	440 96	374 34	1414 26
Burleson. . . . .	3350 91	2249 00	570 56	27 93	4 53	6202 98	10 44	579 00	60 48	93 41	17 81	5 58	6 00	372 56	307 57	1452 85
Burnet. . . . .	4155 11	1849 00	349 37	35 24	35 74	6424 86	91 72	444 00	121 32	64 13	4 34	16 95	....	388 33	316 92	1447 71
Caldwell. . . . .	4302 89	2562 00	630 46	16 10	161 22	7672 67	45 03	738 50	27 52	50 92	52 61	3 15	3 00	430 44	373 80	1724 97
Calhoun. . . . .	1304 49	135 00	24 69	0 8	2 28	1466 49	5 03	22 00	7 15	7 36	1 28	2 25	2 50	122 57	84 79	254 93
Callahan. . . . .	2743 60	823 00	297 25	48 34	11 10	3923 29	28 11	156 00	31 05	50 32	27 82	7 66	....	274 19	206 27	781 42
Cameron. . . . .	3788 75	596 00	521 56	25 41	3 63	4935 35	93 36	206 00	....	98 08	94 04	....	....	309 30	271 45	1032 23
Camp. . . . .	1150 68	1137 00	344 89	....	....	2632 57	7 53	238 00	3 75	2 36	5 16	58	2 90	159 14	138 61	556 03
Cass. . . . .	2515 67	3596 00	437 41	27 80	58 42	6635 30	37 19	1281 00	61 43	63 52	39 90	5 00	....	402 72	301 00	2191 76
Chambers. . . . .	623 02	348 00	10 19	2 15	....	983 36	1 20	49 00	4 25	10 12	6 12	40	....	72 60	54 17	197 86

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to Tax Collectors of each county in the State, etc.*

Counties.	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Roll.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debits	Delinquent and Insolvent List.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.		
	School	Ad valorem	School Poll.			Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.				
Cherokee . . . . .	\$2761 02	\$2973 00	\$671 02	\$1 92	\$8 81	\$6415 77	\$8 03	\$436 00	\$11 56	30 95	11 68	\$2 50	\$382 46	\$37 23	\$1219 81	\$5195 96	
Childress . . . . .	1314 89	118 00	84 87	.....	.....	1517 76	411 28	31 00	90 11	.....	.....	47 44	47 81	629 39	887 37		
Clay . . . . .	4165 31	986 00	448 85	21 64	3 55	5623 35	100 14	183 00	86 91	172 33	34 96	11 85	345 25	283 76	1218 20	4407 15	
Coleman . . . . .	3095 03	895 00	154 47	10 57	2 72	5157 79	43 25	154 00	33 30	90 25	37 13	4 15	337 62	258 09	957 79	4200 06	
Collin . . . . .	10894 55	6157 00	2445 44	71 76	169 21	19733 76	99 82	1042 00	63 43	43 13	64 70	7 83	5 00	861 73	720 60	2908 24	16825 52
Colorado . . . . .	6203 54	3252 00	1848 50	17 82	24 26	11346 12	15 80	1041 00	6 29	38 54	13 40	2 25	8 00	549 34	527 73	2202 35	9143 50
Comal . . . . .	2279 60	909 00	757 19	.....	.....	3895 79	10 63	118 00	4 68	.....	6 63	1 66	248 04	218 61	608 25	3337 54	
Comanche . . . . .	3369 40	2025 50	105 42	45 73	26 13	5763 18	37 18	293 00	121 12	122 96	151 05	14 85	5 00	374 41	287 16	1406 73	4356 45
Concho . . . . .	1996 86	226 00	103 96	19 38	.....	2346 20	22 10	39 00	8 08	30 80	113 79	2 10	2 50	188 80	111 50	518 67	1827 53
Cooke . . . . .	7820 80	4028 00	2074 94	20 99	9 25	13953 98	139 61	1172 00	63 67	34 83	19 59	8 45	.....	646 14	569 45	2652 74	11301 24
Coryell . . . . .	5183 93	2984 00	187 50	31 38	17 28	8406 09	75 76	597 00	125 06	173 80	148 91	14 08	.....	490 37	397 72	2022 70	6384 39
Crosby . . . . .	4976 25	197 00	13 37	.....	.....	30 54	5217 16	170 39	77 00	5 95	695 06	50	.....	126 30	231 86	1307 06	3910 10
Dallas . . . . .	27949 18	11304 00	8505 22	289 61	18 86	48066 87	271 83	5828 00	381 87	425 63	223 73	35 83	.....	1722 70	1328 03	10216 62	37850 25
Delta . . . . .	1877 73	1698 00	315 67	1 29	49 42	3942 11	33 17	448 00	11 06	20 29	6 95	1 85	9 00	251 81	201 77	980 90	2958 21
Denton . . . . .	7836 99	3807 00	953 85	40 94	5 49	12644 27	72 87	811 00	87 55	19 48	71 12	8 50	5 00	635 67	525 30	2226 49	10407 78
DeWitt . . . . .	5113 03	1913 00	1097 91	48 77	52 12	8222 88	10 48	240 00	1 67	17 60	2 55	33	.....	434 00	437 02	1143 60	7079 23
Dimmitt . . . . .	1937 36	186 00	2 81	6 24	.....	2132 41	5 73	33 00	31 02	50 99	105 70	1 60	.....	181 51	108 43	517 98	1614 43
Donley . . . . .	3107 95	144 00	500 00	.....	88 36	38 0 31	36 66	34 00	1 99	27	112 54	17	.....	316 47	213 80	715 90	3124 41
Duval . . . . .	3149 10	429 00	270 00	17 56	.....	3865 66	30 75	33 00	82 60	8 94	23 50	6 25	4 00	272 34	218 99	680 37	3185 29
Eastland . . . . .	2870 66	1348 00	455 90	45 92	20 11	4740 59	41 29	223 00	66 12	83 86	22 50	7 91	.....	305 76	245 68	996 12	3744 47
Edwards . . . . .	902 75	304 00	23 69	42 10	24 94	1397 48	44 90	90 00	61 08	28 83	12 18	4 65	.....	88 54	59 25	339 15	908 35
Ellis . . . . .	14114 90	6164 00	1504 29	144 39	115 46	22043 04	183 15	1743 00	382 11	319 97	85 42	18 58	.....	976 73	693 30	4400 26	17642 28
El Paso . . . . .	13304 20	1077 00	2109 47	15 22	30 78	16530 67	98 59	169 00	517 06	37 07	939 07	30 00	10 00	693 55	598 05	3092 39	13444 28
Erath . . . . .	4055 28	2694 00	125 44	42 19	74 93	6991 84	47 45	394 00	200 75	170 76	83 23	16 58	.....	436 14	340 51	1689 42	5302 42
Falls . . . . .	7503 86	3716 00	738 06	2 05	7 59	11967 56	86 36	1266 00	39 51	568 78	32 91	1 50	.....	619 42	488 08	3102 56	8865 00
Fannin . . . . .	10156 95	6924 00	2116 12	13 20	16 74	19257 01	161 61	1173 00	41 84	155 45	29 65	7 85	.....	874 00	705 40	3088 80	16168 21
Fayette . . . . .	9535 20	5384 00	3762 00	5 00	.....	18504 20	25 84	672 00	12 60	174 38	72 97	1 25	.....	768 42	743 90	2471 30	16632 84
Fisher . . . . .	1831 38	223 00	3 12	6 77	1 00	2065 27	31 09	45 00	43 58	3 58	262 32	23 60	.....	166 79	91 11	667 07	1398 20
Fort Bend . . . . .	5021 73	1535 50	692 34	90 37	.....	7339 94	32 74	768 50	256 92	210 64	174 08	12 50	5 60	412 03	322 58	2195 59	5144 55
Franklin . . . . .	978 11	1185 00	278 00	1 51	4 00	2446 62	4 20	146 00	2 94	20 81	2 37	1 25	.....	146 19	132 76	456 52	1990 10

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to Tax Collectors of each county in the State, etc.*

Counties	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Rolls,	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.	
	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Rolls,	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debits.	School Ad valorem	School Poll.	Sales to State for former years.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.		
Freestone . . . . .	\$3404 57	\$2710 00	\$356 56	\$8 27	\$86 65	\$6566 05	\$42 94	\$708 00	\$54 85	\$121 88	\$38 94	\$6 08	\$ 1 50	\$ 97 31	\$391 18	\$1701 18	\$4864 87
Frio . . . . .	2459 20	464 00	183 34	21 15	.....	3126 69	57 46	88 00	86 06	44 38	30 72	5 08	40 00	241 80	159 79	714 79	2411 90
Galveston . . . . .	24564 30	5689 00	5283 00	146 52	.....	35682 72	569 41	3782 00	419 87	739 11	98 57	16 92	40 00	1824 85	1002 27	7993 00	27689 72
Guilespie . . . . .	2343 31	1240 00	425 87	.....	.....	4009 18	7 72	79 00	3 82	1 72	1 87	91	.....	270 29	226 65	591 98	3417 20
Goliad . . . . .	3405 97	854 00	212 11	51 19	34 87	4558 14	15 09	217 00	10 65	286 17	16 16	40	305 18	236 74	1087 39	3470 75	
Gonzales . . . . .	5504 01	2952 00	508 30	13 44	60 59	9038 31	18 41	461 00	14 39	57 15	14 45	1 08	4 00	508 34	461 54	1535 36	7502 95
Grayson . . . . .	13923 35	7459 00	5038 99	170 87	289 68	26881 89	111 40	1988 00	145 00	189 75	119 62	23 00	.....	1034 24	909 22	4470 23	2241 66
Greer . . . . .	1056 03	273 00	92 87	.....	.....	1421 90	305 98	87 00	.....	.....	176 99	.....	.....	201 74	50 19	821 90	600 00
Gregg . . . . .	1856 83	1738 00	596 81	12 47	9 40	4213 51	54 68	670 50	13 73	20 49	4 23	3 75	1 55	252 15	200 16	1224 24	2992 27
Grimes . . . . .	3765 79	3183 00	846 92	6 41	152 18	7954 30	66 21	1336 00	188 46	.....	7 67	21 91	25 25	437 42	322 68	2405 60	5548 70
Guadalupe . . . . .	4934 82	2350 00	472 37	21 25	24 92	7803 36	31 46	469 00	23 25	32 44	50 39	1 75	447 95	397 42	1458 96	6349 40	
Hamilton . . . . .	3019 02	1610 00	180 12	34 18	15 55	4858 87	54 66	306 00	56 60	105 88	69 36	7 58	2 50	358 93	248 21	120 72	3657 15
Hardeman . . . . .	2887 41	294 00	179 91	14 40	340 05	3715 77	23 77	60 00	251 62	89 53	169 33	12 40	.....	286 03	163 30	1055 98	2659 79
Hardin . . . . .	1237 06	717 00	423 87	52 95	.....	2430 88	1 48	324 00	34 81	1 84	2 80	2 91	20 00	145 81	114 91	628 56	1803 32
Harris . . . . .	15796 48	2785 00	4365 35	306 04	178 00	23480 87	238 70	280 00	988 94	1907 46	183 77	93 91	20 00	867 72	803 95	5885 45	18046 42
Harrison . . . . .	4375 88	4287 00	1778 50	78 86	797 74	11317 98	92 15	1973 00	56 64	343 01	57 14	14 50	5 00	519 58	481 19	3542 21	7775 77
Haskell . . . . .	2201 41	154 00	96 56	14 61	2 69	2469 27	8 15	20 00	121 96	38 12	67 93	8 08	.....	203 37	98 15	565 76	1903 51
Hays . . . . .	3617 18	1681 00	656 44	24 65	.....	5979 27	76 75	635 00	36 20	24 05	2 98	3 85	.....	355 79	294 54	1429 16	4550 11
Hempill . . . . .	1070 15	89 00	252 01	.....	.....	1411 16	1 94	7 00	72 08	.....	27 76	7 75	3 00	55 52	75 62	250 67	1160 49
Henderson . . . . .	2-06 99	2250 00	432 00	31 31	24 33	5544 63	42 33	556 00	124 56	96 00	112 38	17 58	.....	348 62	269 19	1467 23	4077 38
Hidalgo . . . . .	2059 99	381 00	47 69	.....	.....	248 68	16 81	21 00	19 08	50 37	43 60	4 32	.....	204 23	123 27	758 08	1730 00
Hill . . . . .	8869 27	5276 00	1355 89	19 35	15 05	15535 56	114 87	1216 00	105 50	222 21	82 57	12 08	3 00	745 59	591 47	3102 79	13432 77
Hood . . . . .	2206 74	1227 00	160 59	15 44	3 84	3613 61	34 78	250 00	53 48	64 67	25 48	5 15	1 50	257 50	187 40	870 96	273 65
Hopkins . . . . .	4570 07	3781 00	549 62	3 68	.....	8904 37	33 44	605 00	64 28	21 23	88 48	7 25	2 50	503 27	443 15	1768 60	7135 77
Howard . . . . .	2519 93	242 00	300 87	2 29	.....	3067 49	21 16	90 00	103 56	.....	178 06	6 60	4 50	235 20	156 18	795 26	2272 23
Houston . . . . .	3035 35	3273 00	479 60	61 86	61 76	6911 57	34 44	757 00	53 46	140 29	30 14	14 00	.....	409 50	337 25	1776 08	5135 49
Hunt . . . . .	7512 40	5399 00	1925 67	52 60	9 41	14899 08	89 51	1179 00	100 24	134 71	51 43	14 66	18	703 63	608 32	2881 68	12017 40
Jack . . . . .	2761 54	1675 00	112 32	23 39	.....	4572 25	29 87	196 00	82 91	201 77	28 00	9 75	75	300 69	234 83	1084 57	3487 68

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to Tax Collectors of each county in the State, etc.*

Counties.	School Ad. Valorem, 1887 Roll.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debts.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.	School Ad valorem	School Poll.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Doses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.
Jackson . . . . .	\$1999 90	\$515 00	\$165 13	.....	\$2680 03	\$6 92	\$58 00	\$0 82	\$2 27	\$9 62	\$15 15	.....	\$203 52	\$153 30	\$434 60	\$2245 43		
Jasper . . . . .	1110 29	845 00	18 56	\$7 99	1981 84	4 56	357 00	.....	88 13	10 91	140 70	88 09	689 39	11 92	45			
Jeff Davis . . . . .	1930 29	218 00	263 75	.....	2412 02	35 24	81 00	27 21	.....	118 56	2 65	\$2 00	182 57	117 02	566 25	1845 77		
Jefferson . . . . .	2303 48	371 00	329 44	9 35	3013 27	4 82	26 00	40 42	16 91	6 61	5 45	2 50	223 30	168 93	494 94	2518 33		
Johnson . . . . .	7455 17	4123 00	1273 84	25 33	\$13 33	12890 17	91 55	844 00	167 24	52 21	54 70	18 75	.....	637 98	556 79	2423 13	10467 04	
Jones . . . . .	2157 26	466 00	37 19	11 97	44 43	2716 85	151 18	46 00	128 36	.....	33 17	17 10	.....	215 06	134 06	724 93	1991 92	
Karnes . . . . .	2590 51	469 00	341 90	5 80	3 84	3411 07	6 25	43 06	4 67	81 75	2 76	1 16	.....	249 69	191 05	580 33	2830 74	
Kaufman . . . . .	8115 79	4325 00	1628 44	52 94	62 95	14185 12	104 39	1321 49	190 48	123 20	112 65	19 50	.....	676 26	560 49	3110 92	11074 20	
Kendall . . . . .	1675 56	678 00	441 82	2 95	2798 33	21 44	135 00	18 13	21 31	9 61	1 75	.....	182 90	150 25	540 39	2257 94		
Kerr . . . . .	1865 23	666 00	242 35	.....	7 75	2781 33	22 35	140 00	31 69	47 48	12 19	1 95	.....	199 17	146 56	601 39	2179 94	
Kimble . . . . .	1424 33	449 00	87 41	10 94	1971 68	45 77	88 00	2 34	40 23	32 30	60	149 07	47 28	455 64	1516 04			
Kinney . . . . .	2299 48	285 00	458 57	38 09	42 34	3123 48	93 20	57 00	12 44	86 06	64 81	5 45	.....	332 39	160 65	811 97	2311 51	
Knox . . . . .	3219 54	207 00	11 87	.....	40 85	3479 26	61 92	38 00	57 01	173 85	63 03	5 08	197 47	172 19	768 55	2710 71		
Lamar . . . . .	10275 79	7120 00	2309 54	13 95	34 76	19754 04	134 46	2527 00	46 69	66 51	110 63	11 85	8 00	887 67	724 60	4517 41	15236 63	
Lampasas . . . . .	3985 74	1418 00	278 66	61 43	114 47	5831 30	53 96	350 00	61 81	81 69	4 83	7 95	.....	376 58	295 65	1232 47	5595 83	
LaSalle . . . . .	2154 19	440 00	265 44	.....	1 0	2858 63	5 03	161 00	13 68	17 20	29 99	1 60	.....	213 50	153 25	595 25	2265 38	
Lavaca . . . . .	4948 28	3246 00	803 06	13 88	16 57	9027 79	28 04	428 00	36 97	46 38	23 95	4 50	.....	493 72	462 86	1519 42	7508 37	
Lee . . . . .	2896 56	2003 00	437 44	18 55	3 22	5358 77	10 44	266 00	22 67	66 06	11 12	2 00	1 25	240 00	287 53	1007 07	4351 70	
Leon . . . . .	2405 91	2489 00	342 56	40 00	62 42	5339 89	26 62	586 00	70 56	132 76	12 40	7 00	3 95	337 37	263 23	1439 89	3900 00	
Liberty . . . . .	1810 98	753 00	246 25	28 41	.....	2838 64	5 06	91 00	73 03	110 18	11 17	6 66	4 00	198 62	144 35	644 07	2194 57	
Limestone . . . . .	7296 50	3794 00	751 51	43 11	174 95	12060 07	121 73	1098 50	186 98	153 19	20 17	15 85	.....	615 84	593 70	2715 96	9344 11	
Lipscomb . . . . .	919 79	80 00	271 50	.....	1277 29	67	12 00	20 00	.....	16 00	1 08	2 00	.....	51 29	69 03	172 07	1105 22	
Live Oak . . . . .	2013 83	275 00	21 12	.....	2309 95	10 35	10 00	4 80	1 15	8 27	42	.....	192 80	135 24	363 03	1946 92		
Llano . . . . .	2698 68	1255 00	252 10	50 35	.....	4256 18	42 04	233 00	87 50	20 15	7 08	.....	298 75	240 91	943 30	3312 83		
Madison . . . . .	1457 62	1301 00	122 13	15 75	9 28	2905 78	10 90	157 00	12 14	59 44	4 23	2 65	.....	194 78	156 40	597 56	2308 22	
Marion . . . . .	1757 33	1619 50	679 81	5 39	3 05	4065 08	25 09	774 00	21 36	61 08	33 02	2 50	2 00	236 65	141 75	1297 45	2767 63	
Martin . . . . .	1512 74	165 00	15 81	2 30	.....	1695 85	99 60	32 00	38 79	.....	33 63	2 83	1 50	142 71	89 35	440 41	1255 44	
Mason . . . . .	2522 16	899 00	203 62	24 73	1 41	3650 92	56 13	214 00	26 90	4 63	28 70	2 00	.....	268 14	189 32	789 82	2861 10	
Matagorda . . . . .	2073 36	739 00	208 06	.....	3020 42	7 46	146 60	4 41	20 08	12 42	2 40	2 00	.....	221 25	166 27	582 29	2138 13	
Maverick . . . . .	2121 98	343 00	368 29	6 44	31 19	2870 90	9 04	84 00	2 30	16 24	12 13	2 5	.....	205 75	150 16	488 87	2382 03	

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to Tax Collectors of each county in the State, etc.*

Counties.	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Roll.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Re-emption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.	
	\$1889 49	\$488 00	\$107 41	\$52 91	\$49 73	\$2587 54	\$9 18	\$43 00	\$14 35	\$50 40	\$29 94	\$2 40	...\$192 35	\$133 00	\$474 59	\$2112 95	
McCulloch.	18387 87	6669 00	3268 39	118 22	88 78	29132 26	273 81	2377 00	286 44	2'9 46	320 09	20 33	...186 36	861 67	5735 16	23307 10	
McLennan.	1877 89	166 00	6 19	...	...	2050 08	19 19	15 00	...	34 01	9 71	...	175 22	110 67	363 80	1686 28	
McMullen.	3265 60	788 00	528 45	15 18	8 15	4605 38	8 99	76 00	38 00	27 31	3 27	2 33	\$1 15	295 65	256 78	709 48	3 95 90
Medina.	1557 68	278 00	178 64	1 60	8 01	2029 93	7 85	29 00	4 99	31 43	36 49	66	...	152 36	101 83	364 61	1659 32
Midland.	1535 42	182 00	194 31	3 20	3 75	1918 68	24 72	43 00	7 98	11 84	32 00	8 95	1 75	117 21	104 80	372 25	1546 43
Milam.	6652 66	4193 00	801 49	64 93	32 34	17147 42	91 66	1093 50	114 17	449 96	43 24	7 33	4 50	613 04	500 00	2917 40	8827 02
Mills.	1526 69	770 00	122 06	...	...	2418 75	35 06	1 0 00	113 44	...	...	15 00	1 50	120 75	435 75	1983 00	...
Mitchell.	3 33 69	471 00	597 12	...	1 22	4109 03	61 65	2'5 00	70 38	31 88	43 26	35 16	4 40	282 99	224 57	959 29	3449 74
Montague.	4640 53	3222 00	830 74	114 48	15 20	8823 04	67 43	605 00	199 22	71 47	93 89	21 66	3 00	478 33	424 60	1964 60	6858 44
Montgomery.	3'03 48	2312 00	705 86	19 75	16 64	6057 73	17 49	1317 00	18 87	239 74	39 45	3 08	2 50	606 20	251 40	2249 73	3808 10
Morris.	835 22	1101 00	477 39	1 15	...	2464 76	3 63	269 00	5 02	...	8 88	66	2 50	133 43	135 59	548 71	1916 05
Nacogdoches.	1891 75	2522 00	453 69	13 21	34 61	4915 26	12 89	499 00	16 04	5 39	40 96	3 00	2 00	294 05	253 33	1126 66	3788 60
Navarro.	10839 54	5480 00	2226 50	50 12	163 21	18759 37	134 33	1464 00	161 17	359 41	212 00	9 75	...	826 07	741 78	3908 51	14850 86
Newton.	770 65	676 00	19 62	40 85	...	1507 12	87	58 00	12 95	45 49	7 42	1 60	...	102 31	79 00	307 64	1199 48
Nolan.	2190 57	305 00	134 79	22 16	27 69	2680 21	18 96	64 00	1 99	60 25	50 93	67	...	210 33	147 48	554 61	2131 60
Nueces.	6819 43	606 00	939 81	1 22	...	8366 46	20 24	237 00	8 95	144 18	3 97	65	...	439 23	423 94	1278 21	7088 25
Oldham.	3009 09	124 00	631 81	...	...	3764 90	92 41	40 00	...	...	1324 00	...	2 50	271 00	182 19	1862 10	1902 80
Orange.	1177 75	535 33	393 75	25	...	2107 08	2 71	111 67	...	1 29	6 14	...	...	131 49	114 51	367 81	1739 27
Palo Pinto.	3077 69	1111 00	67 81	20 00	16 56	4293 06	37 49	211 00	102 66	39 76	53 39	9 35	...	303 45	224 50	981 60	3311 46
Panola.	1590 40	2124 00	400 25	16 40	8 81	4139 86	14 30	447 00	46 05	61 45	39 20	9 25	10 00	245 81	165 88	1038 89	3100 97
Parker.	6320 94	3147 00	604 94	49 10	41 81	10169 79	86 94	626 00	211 24	247 24	134 90	17 00	...	549 02	465 35	2337 69	7832 10
Pecos.	4440 75	205 00	156 00	7 24	22 95	4881 94	74 25	113 00	80 80	44 75	143 60	10 34	...	319 20	210 00	995 94	3836 00
Polk.	2482 80	1786 00	788 87	13 13	4 00	5074 80	11 61	635 00	23 78	161 79	4 03	3 25	1 50	309 86	246 28	1394 10	3683 70
Potter.	940 49	17 00	78 40	...	...	1035 89	1 15	5 00	8 78	4 40	4 83	1 65	...	60 21	86 02	949 87	...
Presidio.	3847 79	685 00	191 19	2 40	71 26	4797 64	105 67	538 00	143 57	...	140 24	13 40	...	166 37	182 60	1489 85	3357 79
Rains.	1612 01	753 00	81 27	3 95	...	1850 23	4 76	97 00	9 94	20 23	13 96	3 25	...	127 61	99 58	376 33	1473 90
Red River.	4744 11	414 00	527 79	57 84	3 00	9477 74	105 14	1208 00	68 18	223 29	69 45	8 15	5 00	529 19	431 67	2648 07	6829 67
Reeves.	2315 99	301 00	255 69	16 00	...	2888 68	45 58	138 00	42 12	20 59	220 09	9 25	25	245 81	124 11	863 71	2024 97
Refugio.	2431 66	192 00	86 81	...	23 24	2733 71	6 04	58 00	24 76	47 62	6 36	67	...	225 74	154 59	523 78	2209 93

Report of the Comptroller.

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to Tax Collectors of each county in the State, etc.*

Counties.	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Roll.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.		
	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Roll.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total debits.	School Ad valorem.	School Poll.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.	
Robertson.....	\$6013 43	\$4912 00	\$1864 40	\$89 60	\$244 32	\$13123 75	\$178 71	\$2868 00	\$157 22	\$729 35	\$164 51	14 16	...	\$623 78	\$485 77	\$5221 50	\$7902 25	
Rockwall.....	1992 19	1017 00	338 12	8 76	3 67	3359 64	20 96	170 00	1 70	39 92	1 08	...	227 92	184 03	645 61	274 03		
Runnels.....	2751 86	554 00	377 00	...	...	3682 86	40 77	157 00	15 09	21 89	86 01	4 00	...	261 13	180 47	766 36	2916 50	
Rusk.....	3809 24	3684 00	665 75	5 41	52 57	8216 97	18 44	487 00	12 32	124 97	145 42	3 83	...	464 15	414 40	1670 55	6546 44	
Sabine.....	562 73	736 00	169 25	55 03	124 82	1647 83	5 80	166 00	16 26	28 94	2 21	2 21	2 25	\$38 85	86 79	82 13	394 23	1263 60
San Augustine.....	1019 74	1092 00	194 16	...	...	2305 90	25 25	466 00	11 96	43 12	9 90	3 00	1 50	145 24	101 78	808 25	1497 65	
San Jacinto.....	1326 46	1113 00	370 62	3 12	...	2813 20	5 89	276 00	52 99	155 89	26 49	5 33	...	173 89	128 52	825 00	1988 20	
San Patricio.....	1679 79	166 00	17 37	...	...	1863 16	2 58	69 00	15 25	...	1 17	...	...	157 61	106 40	351 99	1511 17	
San Saba.....	2992 57	1048 00	271 66	91 14	12 23	4415 60	51 12	182 00	15 66	37 49	9 38	3 75	...	296 21	236 60	832 21	3583 39	
Scurry.....	2362 06	190 00	85 62	...	...	2637 68	23 48	46 00	23 20	...	521 55	1 67	...	219 54	119 42	956 86	1680 82	
Shackelford.....	2572 26	407 00	48 62	4 85	...	3032 43	1 46	38 00	18 68	15 68	7 24	2 50	...	245 78	171 59	495 93	2536 50	
Shelby.....	1941 20	2178 00	199 81	20 65	21 48	4361 14	25 34	316 00	17 91	69 79	18 35	7 58	...	281 51	231 06	967 49	3393 65	
Smith.....	6620 71	4598 00	1448 12	24 77	20 87	12712 47	64 20	1461 00	105 09	181 21	79 60	12 00	...	631 86	539 17	3074 13	9638 34	
Somervell.....	777 63	628 00	96 12	5 16	28 70	1535 61	35 17	199 00	18 95	22 83	11 55	1 90	...	100 55	73 29	463 24	1072 37	
Starr.....	3134 95	1501 00	261 12	...	...	4897 07	81 75	959 00	190 58	144 99	50 64	8 66	...	325 52	203 60	1964 69	2933 38	
Stephens.....	2335 92	691 00	106 53	9 19	22 33	3164 94	37 95	103 00	79 47	142 75	24 13	11 50	...	242 16	157 66	798 62	2366 32	
Tarrant.....	14111 56	5833 00	3975 85	120 38	492 17	24532 96	156 40	2037 00	70 55	74 42	101 06	11 50	...	959 55	820 76	4231 44	20301 52	
Taylor.....	4435 68	876 00	582 75	79 01	56 03	6029 47	34 77	187 00	149 21	145 53	48 47	12 40	...	351 87	305 25	1223 50	4805 97	
Throckmorton.....	1963 15	113 00	18 41	4 00	...	2148 56	4 56	9 00	1 66	13 34	24 66	25	...	182 45	118 33	354 26	1794 30	
Titus.....	1600 56	1472 00	396 44	2 21	4 51	3475 72	13 22	294 00	6 48	27 49	8 96	2 16	3 25	215 88	183 44	754 88	2720 84	
Tom Green.....	7937 94	1464 00	779 99	18 30	5 54	10205 77	152 77	633 00	58 42	57 75	444 44	4 35	...	534 15	418 15	2303 03	7902 74	
Travis.....	16831 06	4813 00	3885 20	33 59	55 99	25618 84	187 27	1755 00	185 38	132 67	35 10	10 85	...	1005 75	959 00	4271 02	21347 82	
Trinity.....	1914 58	1317 00	476 21	20 65	6 74	3735 18	161 88	428 00	16 66	116 74	1 77	1 67	2 70	236 03	175 25	1137 70	2597 48	
Tyler.....	2089 42	1135 00	656 66	17 73	...	3898 81	42 01	440 00	100 95	126 78	75 90	12 58	...	242 24	177 88	1217 84	2680 97	
Upshur.....	2062 54	2216 00	531 94	27 68	24 34	4862 50	18 80	597 00	117 18	52 09	39 98	10 40	7 50	294 00	233 65	1 70 60	3491 90	
Uvalde.....	2746 13	518 00	228 31	3 00	1 23	3496 67	11 81	102 00	35 96	14 00	25 01	4 90	...	259 01	193 23	646 72	2849 95	
Val Verde.....	3521 69	434 00	518 25	...	4 50	4478 44	52 38	174 00	33 86	324 25	27 39	3 00	2 50	285 35	213 36	1116 09	3362 35	
Van Zandt.....	3285 17	2900 00	630 02	63 78	40 26	6919 23	26 95	543 00	86 36	1 0 84	17 37	9 17	1 00	402 19	339 66	1576 54	5342 69	
Victoria.....	5 27 48	1497 00	783 32	8 87	50 77	8067 44	23 76	480 00	15 98	22 04	31 36	1 83	5 00	440 51	411 67	1432 15	6635 29	
Walker.....	2231 21	1925 00	726 56	5 44	5 59	4893 80	19 00	621 00	8 80	51 75	6 32	2 50	1 00	294 58	242 56	1247 51	3646 29	

TABLE No. 69—continued.

*Statement showing the character and amount of School Taxes charged to Tax Collectors of each county in the State, etc.*

Counties.	School Ad Valorem, 1887 Rolls.	School Poll, 1887 Roll.	One-fourth of One-tenth Tax Collected.	Amount received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvent solvents.	Total debits.	Sch. Ad valorem.	Sch. Poll.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.	Sales to the State for 1887.	Sales to State for former years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and deposited to the School Fund.
Waller.....	\$2907 42	\$2064 00	\$329 94	\$44 76	\$22 46	\$5968 58	\$71 60	\$1348 00	\$194 50	\$289 45	\$39 00	11 00	\$343 32	\$219 24	\$2516 11	\$2852 47		
Washington.....	8488 76	4250 00	2460 06	158 01	58 97	15415 80	66 81	1751 50	127 80	522 61	44 80	5 00	681 11	591 40	3796 03	11619 77		
Webb.....	3545 74	478 00	627 85	59 00	.....	4710 59	26 29	21 00	146 90	86 99	25 84	15 50	295 58	255 05	875 16	3835 43		
Wharton.....	3273 37	1131 00	599 67	24	1 07	5005 35	11 24	398 00	98 90	46 77	49 95	7 65	313 14	248 90	1174 55	3830 80		
Wheeler.....	2493 16	412 00	1022 21	.....	.....	8927 37	54 08	112 00	.....	91 00	.....	.....	283 25	209 74	750 07	3177 30		
Wichita.....	2282 98	276 00	314 19	65 51	.....	2938 68	18 75	56 00	22 65	56 14	59 94	7 55	216 96	154 36	592 35	2346 33		
Wilbarger.....	2882 70	510 00	161 30	27 90	.....	3581 90	49 32	151 00	134 46	83 13	161 63	9 60	264 45	175 36	1028 95	2552 95		
Williamson.....	10975 78	4476 00	1086 87	66 74	5 03	10610 42	214 22	1208 00	101 04	157 98	99 41	10 50	780 72	690 91	3162 78	13447 64		
Wilson.....	3388 65	1512 00	65 37	88 02	162 91	5216 95	69 40	597 00	97 79	110 88	25 40	12 40	2 00	337 24	252 87	1504 98	3711 97	
Wise.....	5831 02	4239 00	232 44	54 97	26 21	10373 64	103 76	780 00	49 66	62 91	31 70	5 65	582 21	477 90	2093 79	8279 85		
Wood.....	3035 46	2668 00	978 37	9 38	28 05	6719 26	25 12	562 00	17 61	24 95	37 17	3 85	379 60	338 51	1396 56	5322 70		
Young.....	2286 42	709 00	127 39	77 60	5 09	3205 50	5 06	42 00	20 87	81 96	7 61	3 25	238 54	174 48	573 77	2631 73		
Zapata.....	1464 66	202 00	19 43	4 20	.....	1690 29	15 49	11 00	45 75	.....	87 59	2 08	140 22	91 53	393 66	1296 63		
Zavala.....	1626 67	216 00	2 44	13 87	12 05	1871 03	46 65	57 00	14 39	54 56	57 64	1 75	155 48	89 51	476 93	1394 10		

## SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 69.

Amount of school ad valorem taxes, 1887 rolls.....	\$789,102 01
Amount of school poll taxes, 1887 rolls .....	344,577 33
One-fourth of occupation taxes collected .....	136,608 24
Amount received in redemption of property .....	5,612 78
Amount of collections made on insolvent lists, prior years .....	6,638 11
Total debit of school taxes .....	\$1,282,538 47
Amount of delinquent and insolvent lists, 1887 rolls:	
School ad valorem .....	10,844 93
School poll .....	96,871 67
Amount of sales to the State, school ad valo em :	
1886 taxes .....	14,631 12
Former years.....	19,670 20
Amount of errors in assessments, 1887 rolls:	
School ad valorem and school poll .....	14,103 36
Fees for advertising lands sold to State for school taxes.....	1,443 80
Exchange paid on remittances of school taxes .....	338 83
Commissions paid for assessing school taxes, 1887 rolls .....	68,807 59
Commissions paid for collecting school taxes .....	54,943 43
Total credits of cost and losses in collecting school taxes .....	\$281,654 93
Leaving net amount school taxes collected .....	\$1,000,883 54

NOTE—Bowie county papers not filed, and not included in summary.

TABLE No. 70.

*Showing amounts paid by the State to Tax Assessors for taking Statistics for the year ending December 31, 1887, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 105, Laws 1887, approved April 1, 1887.*

Counties.	Amount	Counties.	Amount
Anderson .....	\$625 00	Grimes .....	\$250 00
Angelina .....	150 00	Guadalupe .....	450 00
Aransas .....	50 00	Hamilton .....	200 00
Archer .....	12 50	Hardeman .....	81 25
Atascosa .....	250 00	Hardin .....	150 00
Austin .....	500 00	Harris .....	650 00
Bandera .....	175 00	Harrison .....	500 00
Bastrop .....	400 00	Haskell .....	75 00
Baylor .....	100 00	Hays .....	350 00
Bee .....	75 00	Hemphill .....	25 00
Bell .....	500 00	Henderson .....	250 00
Bexar .....	1,250 00	Hidalgo .....	400 00
Blanco .....	175 00	Hill .....	600 00
Bosque .....	513 50	Hood .....	173 07
Bowie .....	500 00	Hopkins .....	200 00
Brazoria .....	600 00	Howard .....	75 00
Brazos .....	350 00	Houston .....	425 00
Brewster .....	250 00	Hunt .....	6.5 00
Brown .....	300 00	Jack .....	175 00
Burleson .....	300 00	Jackson .....	150 00
Burnet .....	108 75	Jasper .....	175 00
Caldwell .....	350 00	Jefferson .....	250 00
Calhoun .....	50 00	Johnson .....	450 00
Callahan .....	250 00	Jones .....	100 00
Cameron .....	1,604 50	Karnes .....	150 00
Camp .....	162 50	Kaufman .....	500 00
Cass .....	500 00	Kendall .....	200 00
Chambers .....	25 00	Kerr .....	175 00
Cherokee .....	450 00	Kimble .....	25 00
Childress .....	40 00	Kinney .....	300 00
Clay .....	350 00	Knox .....	100 00
Coleman .....	250 00	Lamar .....	600 00
Colorado .....	250 00	Lampasas .....	150 00
Comal .....	200 00	La Salle .....	200 00
Comanche .....	250 00	Lavaca .....	500 00
Concho .....	100 00	Lee .....	300 00
Cooke .....	600 00	Leon .....	150 00
Coryell .....	375 00	Liberty .....	250 00
Croft .....	25 00	Limestone .....	250 00
Dallas .....	1,390 00	Lipscomb .....	75 00
Delta .....	141 86	Live Oak .....	75 00
Denton .....	600 00	Llano .....	225 00
De Witt .....	250 00	Madison .....	100 00
Dimmit .....	50 00	Marion .....	365 62
Donley .....	150 00	Martin .....	75 00
Duval .....	250 00	Mason .....	100 00
Eastland .....	225 00	Matagorda .....	100 00
Edwards .....	50 00	Maverick .....	200 00
Ellis .....	500 00	McCulloch .....	175 00
El Paso .....	750 00	McLennan .....	600 00
Erat .....	300 00	McMullen .....	50 00
Falls .....	300 00	Medina .....	300 00
Fannin .....	500 00	Menard .....	100 00
Fayette .....	900 00	Midland .....	125 00
Fisher .....	150 00	Milam .....	500 00
Fort Bend .....	600 00	Mills .....	135 00
Franklin .....	100 00	Mitchell .....	200 00
Freestone .....	200 00	Montague .....	484 50
Frio .....	200 00	Montgomery .....	250 00
Galveston .....	1,603 25	Morris .....	150 00
Gillespie .....	212 50	Nacogdoches .....	269 00
Goliad .....	300 00	Navarro .....	500 00
Gonzales .....	375 00	Newton .....	50 00
Grayson .....	500 00	Nolan .....	50 00
Greer .....	75 00	Nueces .....	287 50
Gregg .....	300 00	Oldham .....	100 00

TABLE No. 70—continued.

*Showing amounts paid by the State to Tax Assessors for taking Statistics for 1887, etc.*

Counties.	Amount	Counties.	Amount
Orange .....	\$60 00	Tarrant .....	\$800 00
Palo Pinto .....	200 00	Taylor .....	225 00
Panola .....	200 00	Throckmorton .....	175 00
Parker .....	325 00	Titus .....	155 00
Polk .....	300 00	Tom Green .....	250 00
Potter .....	50 00	Travis .....	1,400 00
Presidio .....	350 00	Trinity .....	350 00
Rains .....	200 00	Upshur .....	200 00
Red River .....	800 00	Uvalde .....	50 00
Reeves .....	100 00	Val Verde .....	50 00
Refugio .....	50 00	Van Zandt .....	215 00
Robertson .....	350 00	Victoria .....	250 00
Rockwall .....	200 00	Walker .....	250 00
Runnels .....	125 00	Waller .....	500 00
Rusk .....	300 00	Washington .....	800 00
Sabine .....	75 00	Webb .....	350 00
San Augustine .....	125 00	Wharton .....	150 00
San Jacinto .....	100 00	Wheeler .....	100 00
San Patricio .....	62 50	Wichita .....	175 50
San Saba .....	250 00	Wilbarger .....	187 50
Scurry .....	150 00	Williamson .....	550 00
Shackelford .....	150 00	Wilson .....	400 00
Shelby .....	150 00	Wise .....	500 00
Smith .....	500 00	Wood .....	175 00
Somervell .....	100 00	Young .....	200 00
Starr .....	55 13	Zavala .....	75 00
Stephens .....	200 00		
Total filed .....			\$54,370 43
Collin county, estimated .....			500 00
Jeff Davis county, estimated .....			40 00
Pecos county, estimated .....			150 00
Tyler county, estimated .....			200 00
Zapata county, estimated .....			75 00
Grand total .....			\$55,335 43

TABLE No. 71.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Rec'd'gts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		Collections on Insolvent Lists.			Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	
			4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	
Anderson.	V. F. Dubose.	April 18	\$9,889 56	\$4,944 82	\$5,446 50	\$8,418 50	\$100 19	\$23 11	\$34 06	\$7 78	\$15 14	\$28,879 66
Angelina.	W. G. Chancey.	Oct. 1	3,850 82	1,922 55	1,749 00	1,721 75	38 48	19 75	30 00	.....	.....	9,332 35
Aransas.	P. P. Court.	Nov. 28	1,698 99	850 60	219 00	459 25	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	3,229 34
Archer.	D. Yokum.	July 9	2,830 20	1,414 35	223 50	190 25	4 80	2 40	.....	.....	2 80	4,671 22
Atascosa.	G. W. M. Duck.	July 7	4,883 66	2,438 89	1,230 00	1,479 50	127 43	52 65	21 75	.....	8 45	8 51
Austin.	C. Langhammer.	May 8	9,547 31	4,774 15	4,392 00	8,075 75	3 30	1 66	8 12	32 22	52 12	10,250 84
Bandera.	H. Hamilton.	2,669 84	1,334 98	859 50	1,292 00	.....	5 10	2 31	2 50	.....	.....	26,886 63
Bastrop.	J. S. Wilson.	April 26	9,600 70	4,818 57	5,124 00	5,671 50	33 77	16 86	22 50	8 26	14 64	6,166 23
Baylor.	A. L. Board.	Oct. 18	4,408 48	2,204 27	421 50	1,190 75	29 20	14 84	18 25	371 80	188 15	25,314 80
Bee.	D. A. T. Walton.	May 2	5,827 70	2,913 94	502 50	529 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,847 24
Bell.	R. L. Gulley.	May 30	26,074 27	13,037 14	9,244 50	13,300 50	170 70	84 78	33 75	134 65	180 74	9,773 39
Bexar.	J. S. Ramsay.	May 22	48,534 21	24,260 29	5,717 00	41,745 75	842 97	325 01	106 95	85 32	42 65	62,261 03
Bianco.	A. W. Cox.	April 25	3,749 97	1,873 89	1,447 50	1,343 55	11 20	5 60	3 25	.....	.....	121,660 15
Bosque.	Jno. Dyer.	June 30	11,551 54	5,775 23	4,143 00	4,802 25	15 50	6 28	2 12	2 49	1 99	8,454 96
Bowie.	Wm. Arbuckle.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,300 40
Brazoria.	M. J. Hickey.	Oct. 15	7,871 23	3,935 61	2,364 00	3,758 00	26 97	13 49	.....	7 22	4 36	17,980 88
Brazos.	J. J. Adams.	May 22	9,159 12	4,566 40	3,760 50	9,361 25	56 17	24 89	31 50	3 85	3 43	26,967 11
Brewster.	J. T. Gillespie.	May 28	5,002 41	2,501 14	228 00	760 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,492 30
Brown.	W. N. Adams.	May 25	8,507 92	4,248 75	2,424 00	3,362 00	77 36	34 13	21 00	18 32	25 66	18,719 14
Burleson.	S. G. Wilson.	May 15	6,703 88	3,350 91	3,374 50	4,030 75	55 86	27 93	.....	3 07	4 53	17,580 43
Burnet.	Jno. W. Wolf.	May 2	8,303 43	4,155 51	2,774 00	3,378 25	71 07	35 24	29 25	34 21	35 74	18,821 70
Caldwell.	W. R. Smith.	May 2	8,605 44	4,302 89	3,843 00	4,058 25	45 83	16 10	5 00	111 55	161 22	21,144 28
Calhoun.	Jno. O'Neil.	M'ch 29	2,607 74	1,304 49	202 50	875 25	.....	05	03	3 05	2 28	4,995 39
Callahan.	J. W. Jones.	June 26	5,487 02	2,748 60	1,234 50	3,171 25	96 46	48 34	53 00	8 69	11 10	12,853 96
Cameron.	J. A. Browne.	May 3	7,577 51	3,788 75	894 00	2,457 50	50 87	25 41	.....	7 25	8 63	14,804 92
Camp.	J. D. Stafford.	May 9	2,301 58	1,150 68	1,705 50	2,453 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,611 26
Cass.	W. H. Rand.	April 19	5,033 46	2,515 67	5,394 00	2,615 25	63 01	27 80	13 00	42 00	58 42	15,762 61
Chambers.	G. C. Davis.	April 30	1,245 78	621 02	522 00	412 25	4 30	2 15	.....	.....	.....	2,809 50
Cherokee.	T. H. Singletary.	April 28	5,516 66	2,761 02	4,459 50	3,334 00	3 84	1 92	58	5 63	8 81	16,091 96

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.				Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.			Poll.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	23	
Anderson.....	V. F. Dubose....	April 18...	\$46 20	\$23 27	\$1,581 00	\$210 79	\$125 52	\$609 84	\$314 78	\$123 59	\$61 78	\$40 50		
Angelina.....	W. G. Chancey....	Oct. 1...	23 34	13 87	382 50	335 21	185 40	52 71	26 29	15 40	7 70	1 50		
Aransas.....	P. P. Court....	Nov. 28...	2 51	1 29	63 00	6 34	3 19	.....	.....	3 35	1 70	3 00		
Archer.....	D. Yokum....	July 9...	79 36	39 67	3 0	63 68	31 82	18 83	8 81	105 79	50 79	.....		
Atascosa.....	G. W. M. Duck....	July 7...	46 03	22 71	342 00	74 68	50 73	228 22	145 30	95 08	47 48	3 00		
Austin.....	C. Langhammer....	May 8...	27 96	13 97	456 00	63 11	34 09	93 34	48 68	65 99	33 01	54 00		
Bandera.....	H. Hamilton....	.....	42 88	21 43	151 50	51 23	34 63	6 35	3 18	29 94	14 96	7 50		
Bastrop.....	J. S. Wilson....	April 26...	122 06	62 30	1,582 50	72 19	36 27	169 54	84 93	4 47	2 24	19 50		
Baylor.....	A. L. Board....	Oct. 13...	20 21	10 09	43 50	232 24	116 11	36 16	18 03	14 50	7 24	10 50		
Bee.....	D. A. T. Walton....	May 2...	.....	25 50	.....	.....	18 32	9 15	5 00	2 50	.....	.....		
Bell.....	R. L. Gulley....	May 30...	616 87	508 13	3,103 70	569 28	317 70	497 77	238 83	832 22	416 14	57 00		
Bexar.....	J. S. Ramsay....	May 22...	457 97	228 99	1,285 50	731 77	454 71	1,907 70	1,094 65	457 52	228 78	120 00		
Blanco.....	A. W. Cox....	April 25...	43 08	21 46	258 00	81 02	55 48	64 29	32 14	13 31	6 65	33 00		
Bosque.....	Jno. Dyer....	June 30...	248 47	124 14	955 00	136 29	76 75	133 65	68 46	85 16	43 07	15 00		
Bowie.....	Wm. Arbuckle....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Brazoria.....	M. J. Hickey....	Oct. 15...	112 02	56 04	1,200 00	142 34	71 23	299 03	170 32	171 77	85 88	16 50		
Brazos.....	J. J. Adams....	May 22...	97 20	48 57	2,182 50	105 58	40 42	174 54	87 30	173 3	86 65	18 00		
Brewster.....	J. T. Gillespie....	May 28...	94 40	47 20	79 50	914 64	457 28	.....	.....	111 42	57 20	9 00		
Brown.....	W. N. Adams....	May 25...	153 29	76 30	409 50	155 97	77 98	155 26	77 63	185 62	53 09	7 50		
Burleson.....	S. G. Wilson....	May 15...	20 92	10 44	868 50	121 18	60 48	186 08	95 41	25 59	12 81	7 50		
Burnet.....	Jno. W. Wolf....	May 2...	183 06	91 72	665 50	242 61	121 32	132 76	64 13	8 69	4 34	.....		
Caldwell.....	W. R. Smith....	May 2...	89 74	45 03	1,105 05	67 14	27 52	111 20	50 92	49 28	24 61	42 00		
Calhoun.....	Jno. O'Neil....	M'ch 29...	10 03	5 03	33 00	11 18	7 15	14 68	7 36	2 55	1 28	.....		
Callahan.....	J. W. Jones....	June 26...	56 16	28 11	233 50	53 13	31 05	98 06	50 32	45 63	22 82	7 50		
Cameron.....	J. A. Browne....	May 3...	186 81	93 36	309 00	.....	.....	203 31	107 54	164 10	82 04	18 00		
Camp.....	J. D. Stafford....	May 9...	15 00	7 53	354 00	4 54	3 75	4 68	2 36	2 77	1 40	5 50		
Cass.....	W. H. Rand....	April 19...	74 30	37 19	1,921 50	77 87	61 43	151 50	63 52	27 72	13 90	39 00		
Chambers.....	G. C. Davis....	April 30...	2 31	1 20	73 50	4 00	4 25	12 74	10 12	80	1 12	7 50		
Cherokee.....	T. H. Singletary....	April 28...	16 80	8 03	654 00	23 15	11 56	61 94	30 95	4 13	2 08	13 50		

TABLE No. 71—continued.

Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	24	Occupation Tax Receipts turned Unused.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Net Amounts Collected and Paid into State Treasury.		Total Credits.
									Revenue.	School.	
1	2	3	29	30	31						
Anderson	V. F. Dubose	April 18	\$2,426 75	\$49 75	\$10 60	\$1,173 74	\$1,256 60	\$13,311 21	\$7,513 74	\$28,879 66	
Angelina	W. G. Chancey	Oct. 1	434 00	48 25	15 00	572 14	423 38	4,262 01	2,528 65	9,332 35	
Aransas	P. P. Court	Nov. 28	227 75	2 25	6 27	233 41	172 00	1,642 91	860 37	3,229 34	
Archer	D. Yokum	July 9	151 95	8 50	15	384 71	236 86	2,264 07	1,223 23	4,671 22	
Atascosa	G. W. M. Duck	July 7	1,045 50	14 50	3 25	692 33	463 75	4,474 77	2,501 51	10,250 84	
Austin	C. Langhammer	May 8	1,874 30	9 50	25 84	1,116 23	1,301 39	13,783 37	7,879 85	26,886 63	
Bandera	H. Hamilton	.....	892 25	9 25	.....	394 63	283 12	477 95	1,576 35	3,987 15	
Bastrop	J. S. Wilson	April 26	897 35	23 00	7 50	1,144 46	1,207 70	12,698 68	7,270 11	25,314 80	
Baylor	A. L. Board	Oct. 13	1,104 50	28 00	1 00	1,071 52	357 91	3,758 31	2,017 42	8,847 24	
Bee	D. A. T. Walton	May 2	314 75	.....	6 40	738 61	5 9 80	5,272 96	2,820 40	9,773 39	
Bell	R. L. Gulley	May 30	6,392 00	68 75	11 99	2,198 78	1,876 09	28,582 53	16,173 95	62,261 03	
Bexar	J. S. Ramsay	May 22	14,189 25	80 75	50 24	3,279 02	3,534 18	63,422 94	30,029 23	121,553 20	
Blanco	A. W. Cox	April 25	964 25	17 50	19 33	552 13	396 92	3,366 90	2,509 50	8,484 96	
Bosque	Jno. Dyer	June 30	2,765 50	25 50	7 05	1,241 86	1,172 71	12,061 89	7,139 40	26,300 40	
Bowie	Wm. Arbuckle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Brazoria	M. J. Hickey	Oct. 15	1,175 60	23 50	5 50	934 88	791 04	8,301 40	4,333 83	17,980 88	
Brazos	J. J. Adams	May 22	4,313 30	13 00	1 00	1,063 51	1,076 77	11,676 24	5,824 20	26,967 11	
Brewster	J. T. Gillespie	May 28	180 75	102 25	3 50	738 74	433 88	3,496 80	1,762 74	8,492 30	
Brown	W. N. Adams	May 25	1,484 85	29 00	23 00	1,128 28	878 59	8,848 71	4,979 57	18,719 14	
Burleson	S. G. Wilson	May 15	1,778 50	16 75	21 60	892 78	806 61	7,907 20	4,750 08	17,580 43	
Burnet	Jno. W. Wolf	May 2	1,980 75	50 75	2 40	979 80	846 27	8,470 45	4,977 15	18,821 70	
Caldwell	W. R. Smith	May 2	1,531 40	9 50	28 10	1,085 12	987 77	9,992 20	5,947 70	21,144 28	
Calhoun	Jno. O'Neill	M'ch 29	776 50	7 50	14 25	354 23	245 45	2,293 64	1,211 56	4,995 39	
Callahan	J. W. Jones	June 26	1,832 25	23 00	2 50	740 28	577 15	5,760 63	3,141 87	12,853 96	
Cameron	J. A. Browne	May 3	371 25	.....	.....	838 30	763 97	7,734 08	3,903 12	14,804 92	
Camp	J. D. Stafford	May 9	1,073 95	1 75	8 80	963 72	356 17	3,328 80	2,076 54	7,611 26	
Cass	W. H. Rand	April 19	865 60	15 25	25 50	848 56	718 91	6,377 32	4,443 54	15,762 61	
Chambers	G. C. Davis	April 30	371 50	1 25	2 75	183 01	187 39	1,210 56	785 50	2,809 50	
Cherokee	T. H. Singletary	April 28	649 90	7 50	.....	850 09	821 77	7,740 60	5,195 96	16,091 96	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Rec'dts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.			Collections on Insolvent Lists.			Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Childress.....	Harry Munday.	July 9....	\$2,629 82	\$1,314 89	\$177 00	\$505 00	.....	\$50 43	\$21 64	\$ 0 25	\$4 10	\$3 55	\$4,626 71
Clay.....	G. C. Wright ..	July 16 ..	8,321 43	4,165 31	1,79 00	2,652 00	.....	21 15	10 57	- 1 75	2 40	2 72	16,717 71
Coleman.....	J. B. Simmons ..	May 5 ..	8,183 54	4,095 03	1,342 50	2,803 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	126 92	169 21	16,463 01
Collin.....	W. R. Powell ..	May 22 ..	21,780 73	10,890 35	9,235 50	12,188 25	143 52	71 76	17 82	10 00	15 51	24 26	54,556 24
Colorado.....	J. H. Johnson ..	May 14 ..	12,407 05	6,203 54	4,878 00	10,492 00	52 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,100 44
Comal.....	J. W. Halm ..	May 25 ..	4,558 41	2,279 61	1,363 50	3,445 50	.....	93 68	45 73	22 50	19 38	26 13	11,647 01
Comanche.....	D. J. Rowe ..	May 2 ..	7,121 21	3,60 40	3,057 00	1,906 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,852 03
Concho.....	W. T. Melton ..	April 30 ..	3,993 74	1,996 86	339 00	1,158 75	.....	38 78	19 38	.....	.....	.....	7,546 51
Cooke.....	W. W. Hill ..	May 19 ..	15,641 6 ..	7,820 80	6,042 00	9,085 00	.....	81 36	20 99	22 75	6 48	9 25	38,730 20
Coryell.....	G. B. Carden ..	May 26 ..	10,367 89	5,183 93	4,476 00	3,714 75	78 79	31 38	19 37	13 55	17 28	15,902 94	.....
Crosby.....	F. S. Franklin ..	July 9 ..	9,952 18	4,976 25	295 50	584 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 07	30 54	15,900 04
Dallas.....	C. B. Gillespie ..	May 22 ..	55,898 11	27,949 18	6,956 00	39,877 25	555 73	289 61	60 42	28 72	18 86	141,63 88	.....
Delta.....	G. W. Acker ..	May 1 ..	8,7 5 54	1,877 73	2,547 00	2,421 00	.....	2 57	1 29	3 50	31 59	49 42	10,689 64
Denton.....	J. W. Cook ..	April 23 ..	15,674 27	7,838 99	5,710 50	5,457 25	.....	89 50	40 94	5 25	3 45	5 49	34,823 64
DeWitt.....	W. H. Graham ..	M'ch 15 ..	10,226 02	5,113 08	2,869 50	5,764 00	93 56	46 77	.....	.....	32 51	52 12	24,197 51
Dimmit.....	Jas. Tunlinson ..	.....	3,873 53	1,937 36	279 00	580 00	40 93	6 24	6 75	.....	.....	.....	6,723 81
Donley.....	Al Gentry ..	Aug. 27 ..	6,215 83	3,107 95	216 00	2,135 00	.....	.....	.....	176 72	88 36	11,939 86	.....
Duval.....	L. L. Wright ..	May 31 ..	6,297 79	3,149 10	639 00	1,888 00	35 12	17 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,826 57
Eastland.....	J. K. Schmick ..	May 8 ..	5,741 32	2,870 66	2,022 00	3,395 25	.....	92 19	45 92	29 15	16 22	20 11	14,232 82
Edwards.....	W. J. Sansom ..	June 25 ..	1,805 31	902 75	456 00	886 00	.....	79 62	42 10	35 00	24 38	24 94	4,256 10
Ellis.....	W. G. Williams ..	May 21 ..	28,229 81	14,114 90	9,246 00	8,435 25	279 35	144 39	59 05	88 36	115 46	60,712 57	.....
El Paso.....	J. H. White ..	June 20 ..	26,608 40	13,834 20	1,615 50	12,748 25	.....	37 09	15 22	16 75	54 05	30 78	54,430 24
Erath.....	W. W. Cain ..	May 5 ..	8,111 09	4,055 28	4,041 00	4,659 75	.....	85 27	42 19	22 17	58 44	74 93	21,150 12
Falls.....	T. G. Fountain ..	May 17 ..	15,008 56	7,503 86	5,573 50	4,935 50	.....	4 11	2 05	4 50	4 67	7 59	33,044 34
Fannin.....	T. E. Kennedy ..	April 7 ..	20,313 52	10,156 95	10,386 00	12,179 50	.....	31 68	13 20	5 00	12 50	16 74	53,115 09
Fayette.....	Neal Robinson ..	M'ch 31 ..	18,706 39	9,353 20	8,076 00	2,240 75	.....	10 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	57,393 84
Fisher.....	C. E. Roy ..	May 1 ..	3,649 46	1,881 38	334 50	488 00	.....	13 68	6 77	.....	50	1 00	6,325 29
Fort Bend.....	T. J. Garvey ..	May 22 ..	10,022 16	5,621 73	2,353 50	3,546 25	245 88	90 37	5 75	.....	.....	21,285 64	.....
Franklin .....	C. C. Dupree ..	May 5 ..	1,956 19	978 11	1,777 50	1,762 00	.....	3 03	1 51	.....	2 00	4 00	6,484 34

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.				Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.		
			14 State Ad Valorem.	15 School Ad Valorem.	16 Poll.	17 State.	18 School.	19 State.	20 School.	21 State.	22 School.	23 Poll.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Childress . . . . .	Harry Munday.	July 9 . . . . .	\$822 57	\$411 28	\$46 50								
Clay . . . . .	G. C. Wright . . . . .	July 16 . . . . .	199 65	100 14	274 50	\$173 25	\$86 91	\$344 65	\$172 33	\$174 23	\$87 11	\$4 50	
Coleman . . . . .	J. B. Simmons . . . . .	May 5 . . . . .	85 89	43 25	231 00	66 48	33 30	180 92	90 25	61 82	30 96	6 00	
Collin . . . . .	W. R. Powell . . . . .	May 22 . . . . .	199 65	99 82	1,563 00	126 87	63 43	86 27	43 13	74 17	37 13		
Colorado . . . . .	J. H. Johnson . . . . .	May 14 . . . . .	31 66	15 80	1,561 50	12 46	6 29	77 08	38 54	77 40	38 70	39 00	
Comal . . . . .	J. W. Halm . . . . .	May 25 . . . . .	21 25	10 63	177 00	6 35	4 68			81	40	19 50	
Comanche . . . . .	D. J. Rowe . . . . .	May 2 . . . . .	73 95	37 18	439 50	192 26	121 12	233 47	122 96	4 65	2 33	6 00	
Concho . . . . .	W. T. Melton . . . . .	April 30 . . . . .	44 20	22 10	55 50	16 16	8 08	61 61	30 80	205 38	133 05	27 00	
Cooke . . . . .	W. W. Hill . . . . .	May 19 . . . . .	278 66	139 61	1,758 00	104 78	63 67	69 46	34 83	227 57	113 79		
Coryell . . . . .	G. B. Carden . . . . .	May 26 . . . . .	151 31	75 76	895 50	250 09	125 06	347 56	173 80	225 79	112 91	54 00	
Crosby . . . . .	F. S. Franklin . . . . .	July 9 . . . . .	340 60	170 39	115 50	10 39	5 95			1,548 85	693 06	3 00	
Dallas . . . . .	C. B. Gillespie . . . . .	May 22 . . . . .	542 67	271 83	8,742 00	763 75	381 87	851 27	425 63	347 59	173 73	73 50	
Delta . . . . .	G. W. Acker . . . . .	May 1 . . . . .	66 36	33 17	672 00	20 55	11 06	40 01	20 29	7 91	3 95	4 50	
Denton . . . . .	J. W. Cook . . . . .	April 23 . . . . .	145 68	72 87	1,216 50	164 55	87 55	38 96	19 48	92 12	46 12	37 50	
De Witt . . . . .	W. H. Graham . . . . .	M'ch 15 . . . . .	20 98	10 43	359 50	3 32	1 66	33 82	17 60	1 10	55	3 00	
Dimmitt . . . . .	Jas. Tumlinson . . . . .		14 80	7 47	64 50	62 02	31 02	101 98	50 99	205 39	102 70	4 50	
Donley . . . . .	Al Gentry . . . . .	Aug. 27 . . . . .	73 34	36 66	51 00	3 98	1 99	54	27	225 72	112 54		
Duval . . . . .	L. L. Wright . . . . .	May 31 . . . . .	62 02	30 75	49 50	132 06	82 60	14 87	8 94	56 08	15 50		
Eastland . . . . .	J. K. Schmick . . . . .	May 8 . . . . .	83 09	41 29	334 50	100 77	66 12	167 72	83 86	27 00	13 50	13 50	
Edwards . . . . .	W. J. Sansom . . . . .	June 25 . . . . .	89 70	44 90	135 00	105 56	61 08	57 68	28 85	12 35	6 18	9 00	
Ellis . . . . .	W. G. Williams . . . . .	May 21 . . . . .	366 27	183 15	2,614 50	696 64	382 11	596 48	319 97	136 87	68 42	22 50	
El Paso . . . . .	J. H. White . . . . .	June 20 . . . . .	197 30	98 59	253 50	977 76	517 06	96 60	37 07	1,870 43	934 07	7 50	
Erath . . . . .	W. W. Cain . . . . .	May 5 . . . . .	95 07	47 45	591 00	341 84	184 75	342 14	170 76	42 81	21 23	93 00	
Falls . . . . .	T. G. Fountain . . . . .	May 17 . . . . .	173 28	86 36	1,899 00	68 52	39 51	1,137 79	563 78	31 89	11 91	31 50	
Fannin . . . . .	T. E. Kennedy . . . . .	April 7 . . . . .	202 94	101 61	1,759 50	83 47	41 84	310 80	155 45	55 74	11 65	27 00	
Fayette . . . . .	Neal Robinson . . . . .	M'ch 31 . . . . .	51 50	25 84	1,008 00	16 16	12 60	342 87	174 38	61 94	30 97	63 00	
Fisher . . . . .	C. E. Roy . . . . .	May 1 . . . . .	62 13	31 09	67 50	85 05	43 58	7 15	3 58	509 54	257 32	7 50	
Fort Bend . . . . .	T. J. Garvey . . . . .	May 22 . . . . .	63 75	32 74	1,152 50	446 12	256 92	421 19	210 64	272 01	131 08	64 50	
Franklin . . . . .	C. C. Dupree . . . . .	May 5 . . . . .	8 42	4 20	219 00	5 81	2 94	41 65	20 81	4 73	2 37		

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement	CREDITS.								Total of Credits.
			24	Occupation Receipts Turned Unsold.	Fee for Advertis- ing.	25	26	27	28	29	
1	2	3	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
Childress.	Harry Munday.	July 9.	\$165 50	\$35 50	\$5 35	\$142 63	\$140 13	\$1,738 54	\$888 37	\$4,626 71	
Clay.	G. C. Wright.	July 16.	856 60	\$35 50	937 15	806 50	824 60	4,407 15	16,717 71		
Coleman.	J. B. Simmons.	May 5.	2,185 40	12 50	2 50	923 37	715 72	7,581 71	4,200 00	16,463 01	
Collin.	W. R. Powell.	May 22.	2,356 50	23 50	29 55	1,969 49	1,989 36	29,025 05	16,825 52	54,556 24	
Colorado.	J. H. Johnson.	May 14.	3,098 00	6 75	48 75	1,822 82	1,505 91	17,210 46	9,143 77	34,100 44	
Comal.	J. W. Halm.	May 25.	416 75	5 00	3 00	653 22	623 06	6,375 55	3,337 54	11,647 01	
Comanche.	D. J. Rowe.	May 2.	1,484 30	44 50	16 25	916 95	721 07	6,666 64	4,356 45	15,8'2 03	
Concho.	W. T. Melton.	April 30.	742 90	6 25	10 45	543 80	330 55	3,505 22	1,827 53	7,546 51	
Cooke.	W. W. Hill.	May 19.	785 25	25 25	20 15	1,535 62	1,656 25	20,910 79	11,301 24	38,730 28	
Coryell.	G. B. Carden.	May 26.	2,964 75	42 25	.....	1,172 73	1,007 46	9,922 58	6,381 39	23,902 94	
Crosby.	F. S. Franklin.	July 9.	531 00	1 50	.....	372 62	676 60	7,520 48	3,910 10	15,900 04	
Dallas.	C. B. Gillespie.	May 22.	5,866 35	107 50	76 50	4,037 20	4,188 29	76,947 95	37,850 25	34,633 88	
Delta.	G. W. Acker.	May 1.	1,158 30	5 50	27 35	585 65	505 17	4,569 66	2,958 21	10,689 64	
Denton.	J. W. Cook.	April 23.	1,641 85	25 50	22 50	1,626 32	1,431 00	17,847 36	10,407 78	34,823 64	
DeWitt.	W. H. Graham.	M'ch 15.	1,372 35	1 00	67 28	1,110 71	1,216 50	12,898 47	7,079 73	24,197 51	
Dimmitt.	Jas. Tunlinson.		568 75	4 75	.....	525 93	313 98	2,681 32	1,614 43	6,354 53	
Donley.	Al Gentry.	Aug. 27.	135 00	50	25	917 61	656 49	6,599 56	3,124 41	11,939 86	
Duval.	L. L. Wright.	May 31.	608 00	18 75	12 50	774 42	636 68	6,188 61	3,185 29	11,826 57	
Eastland.	J. K. Schmick.	May 8.	1,571 65	29 75	9 50	782 70	661 59	6,501 81	3,744 47	14,232 82	
Edwards.	W. J. Sansom.	June 25.	791 25	13 00	.....	238 44	161 51	1,593 27	908 35	4,256 10	
Ellis.	W. G. Williams.	May 21.	2,418 10	55 75	39 05	2,313 79	1,928 59	30,927 60	17,642 78	60,712 57	
El Paso.	J. H. White.	June 20.	4,310 35	90 00	64 25	1,972 97	1,850 36	27,708 15	13,444 28	54,430 24	
Erath.	W. W. Cain.	May 5.	4,158 00	49 75	23 00	1,039 04	835 01	7,812 85	5,302 42	21,150 12	
Falls.	T. G. Fountain.	May 17.	1,986 25	4 50	15	1,486 47	1,320 94	15,332 49	8,865 00	33,044 34	
Fannin.	T. E. Kennedy.	April 7.	3,595 00	23 50	31 35	1,929 62	1,892 85	26,724 56	16,168 21	53,115 09	
Fayette.	Neal Robinson.	M'ch 31.	6,192 75	3 75	.....	1,766 88	2,137 89	29,472 47	16,032 84	57,393 84	
Fisher.	C. E. Roy.	May 1.	475 50	70 75	75	478 09	257 44	2,570 12	1,498 20	6,325 29	
Fort Bend.	T. J. Garvey.	May 22.	776 90	37 50	16 80	1,079 19	948 08	10,231 37	5,144 35	21,285 64	
Franklin.	C. C. Dupree.	May 5.	650 00	3 75	8 75	320 08	318 30	2,883 43	1,990 10	6,484 34	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.			Collections on Insolvent Lists.			Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.		8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	State.	School.	State Costs.	State.	School.		
Freestone . . . .	W. A. Cobb . . . .	May 11 . . . .	\$6,793 65	\$3,404 57	\$4,065 00	\$1,765 25	\$16 54	\$8 27	\$9 75	\$58 26	\$86 65	\$16,207 94	
Frio . . . .	W. C. Daugherty . . . .	May 26 . . . .	4,918 79	2,459 20	696 00	1,069 25	48 11	21 15	12 50	.....	.....	9,225 00	
Galveston . . . .	N. Weekes . . . .	Oct. 24 . . . .	49,154 65	24,564 30	8,533 50	29,568 50	501 01	146 42	.....	.....	.....	112,468 38	
Gillespie . . . .	Jno. Walter . . . .	June 5 . . . .	4,686 63	2,343 31	1,860 00	2,357 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,247 69	
Goliad . . . .	Geo. Stormfeltz . . . .	April 27 . . . .	6,811 92	3,405 97	1,281 00	1,430 75	101 41	51 19	20 00	23 26	34 87	18,160 37	
Gonzales . . . .	G. Ramsay . . . .	May 28 . . . .	11,008 02	5,504 01	4,428 00	4,218 75	34 12	18 44	10 60	42 72	60 56	25,320 22	
Grayson . . . .	W. M. Scott . . . .	May 22 . . . .	27,846 68	13,923 35	11,188 50	27,401 50	635 50	170 87	115 88	238 26	289 68	81,810 22	
Greer . . . .	S. H. Tittle . . . .	Nov. 20 . . . .	2,110 56	1,056 03	355 50	537 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,059 09	
Gregg . . . .	A. A. Killingsworth . . . .	June 20 . . . .	3,713 69	1,856 83	2,607 00	3,127 00	22 09	12 47	25 00	5 32	9 40	11,378 80	
Grimes . . . .	A. N. Garvin . . . .	May 14 . . . .	7,523 02	3,765 79	5,028 80	4,108 50	13 33	6 41	.....	89 46	152 18	20,687 49	
Guadalupe . . . .	R. J. Burgess . . . .	April 5 . . . .	9,870 63	4,944 82	3,525 00	3,651 50	41 54	21 25	1 30	16 78	24 92	22,087 74	
Hamilton . . . .	J. W. Massie . . . .	June 16 . . . .	6,047 63	3,019 02	2,415 00	2,086 75	68 36	34 18	6 50	16 13	15 55	18,709 12	
Hardeman . . . .	J. M. Allee . . . .	June 6 . . . .	5,775 85	2,887 41	441 00	2,516 50	28 80	14 40	5 25	678 60	340 05	12,687 86	
Hardin . . . .	W. W. Lyon . . . .	July 6 . . . .	2,474 06	1,237 06	1,075 50	2,275 00	105 89	52 95	.....	.....	.....	7,220 46	
Harris . . . .	S. S. Ashe . . . .	Oct. 25 . . . .	31,605 44	15,796 48	4,177 50	27,364 50	803 56	306 04	145 85	394 50	178 30	80,772 17	
Harrison . . . .	F. Y. Hall . . . .	May 11 . . . .	8,745 58	4,375 88	6,430 50	8,639 00	176 87	78 86	57 50	489 79	797 74	29,791 72	
Haskell . . . .	A. D. Tucker . . . .	Oct. 17 . . . .	4,402 74	2,201 41	231 00	1,142 50	29 21	14 61	10 49	5 37	2 69	8,040 02	
Hays . . . .	J. A. Wren . . . .	Dec. 4 . . . .	7,232 32	3,617 18	2,521 50	3,077 00	49 34	24 65	17 50	.....	.....	16,539 49	
Hemphill . . . .	T. T. McGee . . . .	June 21 . . . .	2,106 18	1,070 15	133 50	2,894 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,204 58	
Henderson . . . .	G. G. Osborne . . . .	May 30 . . . .	5,618 91	2,806 99	3,375 00	2,701 25	62 64	31 31	31 12	20 52	24 33	14,672 07	
Hidalgo . . . .	J. L. Daugherty . . . .	July 25 . . . .	4,120 42	2,0 9 99	571 50	352 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,104 16	
Hill . . . .	Geo. Carmichael . . . .	June 15 . . . .	17,738 49	8,869 27	7,914 00	7,245 00	38 99	19 35	20 90	22 60	15 05	41,883 65	
Hood . . . .	B. W. Morris . . . .	June 20 . . . .	4,413 64	2,206 74	1,840 50	2,052 50	30 90	15 44	3 25	6 18	3 84	10,572 99	
Hopkins . . . .	A. C. McNabb . . . .	May 14 . . . .	9,149 13	4,570 07	5,671 50	3,667 00	7 37	3 68	1 75	.....	.....	23,061 50	
Howard . . . .	J. D. Birdwell . . . .	May 9 . . . .	5,039 90	2,519 93	3,663 00	3,256 50	4 80	2 40	2 50	3 07	2 29	11,194 39	
Houston . . . .	Chas. Long . . . .	July 2 . . . .	6,004 64	3,035 35	4,909 50	3,094 75	123 73	61 86	.....	33 50	61 76	17,415 09	
Hunt . . . .	J. E. Edmunds . . . .	May 23 . . . .	15,024 83	7,512 40	8,098 50	9,512 25	144 60	52 60	.....	9 80	9 41	40,364 41	
Jack . . . .	Jno. D. Rains . . . .	July 12 . . . .	5,522 76	2,761 54	2,007 00	1,689 00	45 35	23 39	22 00	.....	.....	12,071 04	
Jackson . . . .	J. E. Billups . . . .	April 20 . . . .	3,999 82	1,999 90	772 50	2,599 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,371 97	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.			Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.		
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	Poll.
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Freestone . . . . .	W. A. Cobb . . . . .	May 11 . . . . .	\$83 60	\$42 94	\$1,062 00	\$109 69	\$54 85	\$243 76	\$121 88	\$41 31	\$20 94	\$27 00
Frio . . . . .	W. C. Daugherty . . . . .	May 26 . . . . .	113 97	57 46	132 00	145 16	86 06	71 55	44 38	64 25	27 72	4 50
Galveston . . . . .	N. Weekes . . . . .	Oct. 24 . . . . .	1,140 74	569 41	5,673 00	737 09	419 87	1,688 79	739 11	128 97	64 57	51 00
Gillespie . . . . .	Jno. Walter . . . . .	June 5 . . . . .	15 45	7 72	118 50	7 65	3 82	3 45	1 72	3 75	1 87	.....
Goliad . . . . .	Geo. Stormfeltz . . . . .	April 27 . . . . .	30 17	15 09	325 50	16 79	10 65	557 17	286 17	20 32	10 16	9 00
Gonzales . . . . .	G. Ramsay . . . . .	May 28 . . . . .	36 66	18 44	691 50	19 80	14 39	99 26	57 15	13 90	14 45	.....
Grayson . . . . .	W. M. Scott . . . . .	May 22 . . . . .	222 19	111 40	2,982 00	289 68	145 00	279 48	139 75	171 26	85 62	51 00
Greer . . . . .	S. H. Tittle . . . . .	Nov. 20 . . . . .	610 75	305 98	130 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	331 91	165 99	16 50
Gregg . . . . .	A. A. Killingsworth . . . . .	June 20 . . . . .	109 42	54 68	1,005 50	27 52	13 73	40 97	20 49	2 45	1 23	4 50
Grimes . . . . .	A. N. Garvin . . . . .	May 14 . . . . .	130 14	66 21	2,073 50	342 50	188 46	.....	.....	15 83	10 90	7 50
Guadalupe . . . . .	R. G. Burgess . . . . .	April 5 . . . . .	62 98	31 46	703 50	44 98	23 25	65 45	32 74	70 79	35 39	22 50
Hamilton . . . . .	J. W. Massie . . . . .	June 16 . . . . .	110 22	54 66	459 00	113 39	56 60	211 97	105 88	110 97	55 36	21 00
Hardeman . . . . .	J. M. Ailee . . . . .	June 6 . . . . .	47 14	23 77	90 00	503 60	251 62	179 01	89 53	335 06	168 33	1 50
Hardin . . . . .	W. W. Lyon . . . . .	July 6 . . . . .	2 97	1 48	486 00	69 61	34 81	3 69	1 84	1 60	80	3 00
Harris . . . . .	S. S. Ashe . . . . .	Oct. 25 . . . . .	477 24	238 70	420 00	1,691 22	988 94	3,240 48	1,907 46	241 71	120 77	94 50
Harrison . . . . .	F. Y. Hall . . . . .	May 11 . . . . .	184 26	92 15	2,959 50	113 04	56 64	676 06	343 01	16 21	8 14	73 50
Haskell . . . . .	A. D. Tucker . . . . .	Oct. 17 . . . . .	16 29	8 15	30 00	243 79	121 96	76 25	38 12	136 21	67 93	.....
Hays . . . . .	J. A. Wren . . . . .	Dec. 4 . . . . .	145 05	72 52	942 00	89 69	36 20	47 86	24 05	5 95	2 98	.....
Hempfill . . . . .	T. T. McGee . . . . .	June 21 . . . . .	3 90	1 94	10 50	144 46	72 08	.....	.....	55 53	27 76	.....
Henderson . . . . .	G. G. Osborne . . . . .	May 30 . . . . .	81 87	42 32	834 00	200 46	124 56	193 92	96 60	10 78	5 38	10 50
Hidalgo . . . . .	J. L. Daugherty . . . . .	July 25 . . . . .	33 65	16 81	31 50	378 12	195 08	90 22	50 37	258 04	129 00	21 00
Hill . . . . .	Geo. Carmichael . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	2,79 75	114 87	1,873 50	166 50	105 00	464 42	232 21	115 15	57 57	37 50
Hood . . . . .	B. W. Morris . . . . .	June 20 . . . . .	69 66	34 78	375 00	84 45	53 48	125 56	64 67	42 94	21 48	6 00
Hopkins . . . . .	A. C. McNabb . . . . .	May 14 . . . . .	66 66	33 44	907 50	96 39	64 28	42 35	21 23	28 93	14 48	111 00
Howard . . . . .	J. T. Birdwell . . . . .	May 9 . . . . .	43 24	21 16	135 00	208 13	103 56	.....	.....	356 10	178 06	.....
Houston . . . . .	Chas. Long . . . . .	July 2 . . . . .	67 93	34 44	1,135 50	166 93	53 46	299 61	140 29	14 26	7 14	34 50
Hunt . . . . .	J. E. Edmunds . . . . .	May 23 . . . . .	179 11	89 51	1,768 77	200 50	100 24	269 31	134 71	42 90	21 43	45 00
Jack . . . . .	Jno. D. Rains . . . . .	July 12 . . . . .	59 67	29 87	294 00	121 30	82 91	377 81	201 77	56 02	28 00	.....
Jackson . . . . .	J. E. Billups . . . . .	April 20 . . . . .	13 43	6 92	87 00	1 65	82	4 53	2 27	17 28	8 62	1 50

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement	Occupation Receipts return- ed Unused.	Fees for Advertis- ing.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Net Amounts Collected and Paid into State Treasury.		Total Credits.
								24	25	
1	2	3						Revenue.	School.	
Freestone	W. A. Cobb.....	May 11 .....	\$339 00	\$18 25	\$12 13	\$920 95	\$800 64	\$7,444 13	\$1,864 87	\$16,207 94
Frio	W. C. Daugherty	May 26 .....	3 90	15 25	12 70	679 02	467 75	4,551 43	2,411 90	9,225 00
Galveston	N. Weekes.....	Oct. 24 .....	8,436 10	50 75	136 60	3,405 66	3,189 36	58,347 64	27,89 72	112,468 38
Gilespie	Jno. Walter.....	June 5 .....	6 4 25	2 75	6 62	636 88	596 78	5,719 28	3,417 20	11,247 69
Goliad	Geo. Stormfeitz.....	April 27 .....	582 30	1 25	.....	830 16	663 68	6,331 21	3,470 75	13,160 37
Gonzales	G. Ramsay.....	May 28 .....	2,185 55	3 25	25 30	1,214 82	1,208 57	12,219 23	7,502 95	25,3 0 22
Grayson	W. M. Scott.....	May 22 .....	7,245 55	69 00	56 72	2,356 86	2,705 61	42,487 44	22,411 66	81,810 22
Greer	S. H. Tittle.....	Nov. 20 .....	166 00	.....	2 00	581 54	135 98	1,011 94	600 00	4,059 09
Gregg	A. A. Killingsworth	June 20 .....	759 75	11 25	4 65	582 25	535 08	5,233 06	2,992 27	11,378 80
Grimes	A. N. Garvin.....	May 14 .....	975 60	65 75	75 75	993 85	953 53	9,309 27	5,548 70	20,687 49
Guadalupe	R. J. Burgess.....	April 5 .....	1,762 00	5 25	7 45	1,108 86	1,059 40	10,702 34	6,349 40	22,0 7 74
Hamilton	J. W. Massie.....	June 16 .....	1,370 75	22 75	10 00	871 01	637 23	5,841 18	3,657 15	13,709 12
Hardeman	J. M. Allee.....	June 6 .....	1,796 85	37 25	1 50	825 99	462 32	5,214 60	2,659 79	12,687 86
Hardin	W. W. Lyon.....	July 6 .....	579 50	8 75	.....	365 73	330 73	3,527 63	1,802 32	7,220 46
Harris	S. S. Ashe.....	Oct. 25 .....	9,903 10	281 75	117 29	2,324 68	2,542 35	38,135 56	18,046 42	80,772 17
Harrison	F. Y. Hall.....	May 11 .....	1,525 00	43 50	23 76	1,130 06	1,284 15	13,486 97	7,775 77	29,791 72
Haskell	A. D. Tucker.....	Oct. 17 .....	756 25	24 25	1 75	594 73	287 80	3,733 03	1,903 51	8,040 02
Hays	J. A. Wren.....	Dec. 4 .....	451 25	11 50	4 00	899 26	826 85	8,419 62	4,560 71	16,539 49
Hempill	T. T. McGee.....	June 21 .....	1,886 70	23 25	10 00	166 58	223 99	2,417 40	1,160 49	6,204 58
Henderson	G. C. Osborne.....	May 30 .....	973 25	52 75	4 50	820 86	680 67	6,459 27	4,077 38	14,672 07
Hidalgo	J. L. Daugherty.....	July 25 .....	161 50	13 25	.....	574 61	342 43	3,077 98	1,730 60	7,104 16
Hill	Geo. Carmichael.....	June 15 .....	1,821 45	36 25	16 39	1,709 10	1,587 63	20,883 59	12,432 77	41,883 65
Hood	B. W. Morris.....	June 20 .....	1,410 15	15 50	9 35	649 82	484 36	4,392 14	2,733 65	10,572 99
Hopkins	A. C. McNabb.....	May 14 .....	1,468 50	21 75	20 00	1,131 72	1,098 09	10,799 42	7,135 77	23,061 50
Howard	J. D. Birdwell.....	May 9 .....	2,053 00	19 75	13 95	681 42	469 85	4,638 94	2,272 23	11,194 39
Houston	Chas. Long.....	July 2 .....	1,176 35	42 00	2 36	902 30	807 30	7,395 23	5,185 49	17,415 09
Hunt	J. E. Edmunds.....	May 23 .....	1,810 25	44 00	3 94	1,571 09	1,643 47	20,422 78	12,017 40	40,364 41
Jack	Jno. D. Rains.....	July 12 .....	1,239 70	29 25	2 25	768 29	552 08	4,740 41	3,487 68	12,071 04
Jackson	J. E. Billups.....	April 20 .....	1,939 25	50	7 50	559 06	427 16	4,049 05	2,245 43	9,371 97

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.						Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.			Collections on Insolvent Lists.			Total Debits.
			State Ad. Valorem.	School Ad. Valorem.	Poll Taxes.	Occupation Tax Recpts Furnished.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
Jasper.....	A. N. Stone.....	April 30.....	\$2,220 59	\$1,110 29	\$1,267 50	\$197 25	\$15 98	\$7 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,819 60
Jeff Davis.....	James Edgar.....	April 26.....	3,861 78	1,930 27	327 00	1,393 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,512 05
Jefferson.....	T. H. Langham.....	M'ch 24.....	4,606 93	2,303 48	556 50	1,734 75	45 74	9 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,256 75
Johnson.....	Zeb Mabley.....	May 26.....	14,910 70	7,455 17	6,184 50	7,922 25	51 87	25 33	\$5 00	\$10 66	\$13 33	.....	.....	.....	36,578 81
Jones.....	G. A. Scarbrough.....	May 4.....	4,314 53	2,157 26	699 00	416 75	23 92	11 97	2 50	88 86	44 43	.....	.....	.....	7,759 22
Karnes.....	W. L. Rudd.....	May 29.....	5,180 64	2,590 53	703 50	1,605 75	11 60	5 80	9 00	3 17	3 84	.....	.....	.....	10,118 83
Kaufman.....	B. M. Lyon.....	May 10.....	16,231 07	8,115 79	6,637 50	8,424 50	102 69	52 94	4 00	139 40	62 95	.....	.....	.....	39,771 44
Kendall.....	A. Bodeman.....	June 20.....	3,359 03	1,675 56	1,017 00	2,139 50	5 91	2 95	1 85	.....	.....	12 51	7 75	.....	8,195 80
Kerr.....	F. M. Moore.....	June 26.....	3,731 16	1,865 23	999 00	1,416 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,031 90	8,031 90
Kimble.....	W. A. Spencer.....	May 5.....	2,848 82	1,424 33	678 50	1,116 00	21 83	10 94	.....	.....	.....	65 19	42 34	.....	6,695 42
Kinney.....	J. W. Nolan.....	M'ch 26.....	4,595 57	2,299 48	427 50	4,100 00	85 81	38 09	.....	.....	.....	81 72	40 85	.....	11,653 98
Knox.....	T. D. Isbell.....	July 2.....	6,438 67	3,219 54	510 50	775 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 76	34 76	.....	10,867 05
Lamar.....	J. H. Milsap.....	April 16.....	20,551 60	10,275 79	10,680 00	11,456 25	27 89	13 95	2 00	21 52	34 76	.....	.....	.....	63,065 76
Lampasas.....	N. O. Reynolds.....	May 29.....	7,917 16	3,958 74	2,127 00	4,663 00	122 30	61 43	50 38	221 43	114 47	19,238 21	19,238 21	.....	8,616 93
LaSalle.....	R. P. Fly.....	Aug 11.....	4,308 24	2,154 19	660 00	1,493 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 100	1 00	.....	.....	8,616 93
Lavaca.....	J. W. Bennett.....	June 23.....	9,926 42	4,948 28	4,869 00	4,521 00	39 28	13 88	4 50	10 65	16 57	.....	.....	.....	24,349 58
Lee.....	W. M. Brown.....	April 13.....	5,792 14	2,896 56	3,004 50	3,033 75	39 88	18 55	7 75	45 32	3 22	14,796 80	14,796 80	.....	13,661 48
Leon.....	J. M. Chatham.....	Nov. 2.....	4,798 66	2,405 91	3,733 50	2,501 25	80 06	40 00	.....	39 65	62 42	.....	.....	.....	8,354 06
Liberty.....	G. R. Morris.....	June 29.....	3,621 86	1,810 93	1,129 50	1,687 00	66 31	28 41	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,397 53
Limestone.....	R. W. Priest.....	April 19.....	14,595 26	7,296 50	5,691 00	5,388 00	86 22	43 11	.....	122 49	174 95	.....	.....	.....	4,568 57
Lipscomb.....	S. Y. Cupp.....	June 22.....	1,833 78	919 79	129 00	1,680 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,703 14	6,703 14	.....	12,317 39
Live Oak.....	Alex Coker.....	June 4.....	4,027 81	2,013 83	412 50	249 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,590 91	7,590 91	.....	14,027 31
Llano.....	M. C. Roberts.....	May 7.....	3,397 36	2,698 68	1,882 50	2,173 00	104 27	50 33	11 25	5 06	9 28	5,333 63	5,333 63	.....	10,953 66
Madison.....	F. M. Black.....	April 25.....	2,915 22	1,457 62	1,951 50	1,205 00	31 48	15 75	.....	3 09	3 05	9,223 97	9,223 97	.....	9,700 90
Marion.....	J. C. Hart.....	Aug. 10.....	3,514 59	1,757 33	2,419 50	6,306 25	13 61	5 39	4 50	2 30	2 50	.....	.....	.....	10,953 66
Martin.....	S. M. Karr.....	July 16.....	3,025 49	1,512 74	247 50	538 50	4 60	2 30	2 50	1 32	1 41	.....	.....	.....	9,700 90
Mason.....	J. C. Butler.....	Aug. 3.....	5,043 82	2,522 16	1,348 50	1,962 25	49 47	24 73	.....	5 00	21 82	31 19	31 19	31 19	.....
Matagorda.....	Ed. Wadsworth.....	July 13.....	4,146 86	2,073 36	1,108 50	1,895 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maverick.....	W. N. Cook.....	April 24.....	4,243 95	2,121 98	516 00	2,740 00	14 52	6 44	5 00	21 82	31 19	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.			Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.		
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.	State.	School.	State.	School.	Poll.		
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Jasper...	A. N. Stone....	April 30...	\$8 11	\$1 56	\$535 50			\$149 44	\$88 13	\$9 82	\$4 91	\$9 00
Jeff Davis...	James Edgar	April 26...	70 60	35 24	121 50	\$51 42	\$27 21			236 19	112 56	9 00
Jefferson...	T. H. Langham	M'ch 24...	9 62	4 82	39 00	74 23	40 42	35 28	16 91	7 22	3 61	4 50
Johnson...	Zeb Mobley...	May 26...	182 91	91 55	1,267 00	334 47	167 24	103 47	52 21	87 38	43 70	16 50
Jones...	G.A. Scarbrough	May 4...	302 55	151 18	69 00	2 6 67	128 66			64 39	32 17	1 50
Karnes...	W. L. Rudd...	M'ch 29...	12 48	6 25	64 50	7 85	4 67	163 51	81 75	5 52	2 76	
Kaufman...	B. M. Lyon...	May 10...	208 58	104 39	1,986 00	818 76	190 43	270 37	123 20	95 31	47 65	97 50
Kendall...	A. Bodeman...	June 20...	43 09	21 44	202 50	25 81	18 13	30 60	21 31	7 23	3 61	9 00
Kerr...	F. M. Moore...	June 26...	44 55	22 31	210 00	43 96	31 69	94 96	47 48	85 56	12 19	
Kimble...	W. A. Spencer...	May 5...	91 56	45 77	132 00	4 68	2 34	80 61	40 28	59 04	27 30	7 50
Kinney...	J. W. Nolan...	M'ch 26...	186 39	93 20	85 00	22 96	12 44	171 89	86 06	112 29	62 81	3 00
Knox...	T. D. Isbell...	July 2...	123 79	61 92	57 00	115 54	57 01	347 69	173 85	168 66	60 03	4 50
Lamar...	J. H. Milsap...	April 16...	269 28	134 46	3,799 50	93 20	46 69	133 03	66 51	123 33	61 62	73 50
Lampasas...	N. O. Reynolds	May 29...	107 66	53 96	525 00	93 65	61 81	139 81	81 69	7 64	3 83	1 50
LaSalle...	R. P. Fly...	Aug. 11...	10 01	5 03	241 50	19 87	13 68	34 41	17 20	57 99	28 99	
Lavaca...	J. W. Bennett...	June 23...	55 52	28 04	634 50	73 79	36 97	92 44	46 38	19 65	9 95	19 50
Lee...	W. M. Brown...	April 13...	20 85	10 44	399 00	33 27	22 67	121 42	66 06	6 25	3 12	12 00
Leon...	J. M. Chatham...	Nov. 2...	51 68	26 62	879 00	95 86	70 56	260 45	132 76	6 76	3 40	13 50
Liberty...	G. R. Morris...	June 29...	10 20	5 06	136 50	148 19	78 03	220 39	110 18	22 34	11 17	
Limestone...	R. W. Priest...	April 19...	243 47	121 73	1,647 50	373 97	186 98	316 84	153 19	34 39	17 17	4 50
Lipscomb...	S. Y. Cupp...	June 22...	1 30	67	18 00	40 00	20 00					
Live Oak...	Alex Coker...	June 4...	20 70	10 35	15 00	9 60	4 80	2 32	1 15	32 00	16 00	
Llano...	M. C. Roberts...	May 7...	84 05	42 04	349 50	175 00	87 50	37 74	18 87	16 57	8 27	
Madison...	F. M. Black...	April 25...	21 83	10 90	235 50	24 21	12 14	119 19	59 44	26 30	13 15	10 50
Marion...	J. C. Hart...	Aug. 10...	50 02	25 09	1,161 00	30 73	21 36	116 00	61 08	50	25	6 00
Martin...	S. M. Karr...	July 16...	199 05	99 60	48 00	77 59	38 79			68 06	34 03	1 50
Mason...	J. C. Butler...	Aug. 3...	111 94	56 13	321 00	38 69	26 90	9 24	4 63	57 36	28 70	
Matagorda...	Ed. Wadsworth	July 13...	14 81	7 46	219 00	10 35	4 41	40 21	20 08	35 25	8 42	6 00
Maverick...	W. N. Cook...	April 24...	18 04	9 04	126 00	4 60	2 30	23 47	16 24	22 25	11 13	1 50

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	CREDITS.							Net Amounts Collected and Paid into State Treasury.	Total Credits.
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
1	2	3	Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.	Fees for Advertising.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Revenue.	School.	31	
Jasper.....	A. N. Stone....	April 30.....	\$123 00.....	\$3 95.....	\$337 62.....	\$223 50.....	\$2,029 61.....	\$1,292 45.....	\$4,819 60.....		
Jeff Davis.....	James Edgar....	April 26.....	338 00.....	\$8 00.....	9 05.....	525 92.....	349 86.....	3,771 73.....	1,845 77.....	7,512 05.....	
Jefferson.....	T. H. Langham.	M'ch 24.....	417 00.....	16 25.....	12 00.....	632 80.....	494 41.....	4,930 35.....	2,518 33.....	9,256 75.....	
Johnson.....	Zeb Mobley.....	May 26.....	2,828 90.....	56 25.....	1 00.....	1,501 39.....	1,479 33.....	17,898 47.....	10,467 04.....	36,578 81.....	
Jones.....	G. A. Scarbrough	May 4.....	268 00.....	51 25.....	2 25.....	598 58.....	366 48.....	3,474 92.....	1,991 92.....	7,759 22.....	
Karnes.....	W. L. Rudd....	M'ch 29.....	238 15.....	3 50.....	10.....	702 17.....	552 25.....	5,427 63.....	2,830 74.....	10,113 83.....	
Kaufman.....	B. M. Lyon.....	May 10.....	1,910 75.....	58 50.....	3 00.....	1,586 30.....	1,572 64.....	20,123 86.....	11,074 20.....	39,771 44.....	
Kendall.....	A. Bodeman....	June 20.....	372 20.....	5 25.....	13 00.....	480 92.....	426 39.....	4,257 38.....	2,257 94.....	8,195 80.....	
Kerr.....	F. M. Moore....	Juné 26.....	446 85.....	5 75.....	1 00.....	530 92.....	405 51.....	3,869 23.....	2,179 94.....	8,031 90.....	
Kimble.....	W. A. Spencer....	May 5.....	764 75.....	1 75.....	1 90.....	402 30.....	264 33.....	2,653 27.....	1,516 04.....	6,095 42.....	
Kinney.....	J. W. Nolan....	M'ch 26.....	2,265 70.....	16 25.....	2 50.....	663 78.....	489 30.....	5,069 90.....	2,311 51.....	11,658 98.....	
Knox.....	T. D. Isbell....	July 2.....	728 25.....	15 25.....	25.....	575 70.....	484 08.....	5,182 80.....	2,710 71.....	10,867 03.....	
Lamar.....	J. H. Millsap....	April 16.....	2,218 10.....	35 50.....	69 80.....	1,951 03.....	1,897 79.....	26,862 78.....	15,236 63.....	53,063 76.....	
Lampasas.....	N. O. Reynolds....	May 29.....	3,548 35.....	23 75.....	4 65.....	972 34.....	817 00.....	8,194 74.....	4,598 83.....	19,236 21.....	
LaSalle.....	R. P. Fly.....	Aug. 11.....	439 25.....	4 75.....	50.....	596 52.....	448 26.....	4,434 09.....	2,268 38.....	8,616 93.....	
Lavaca.....	J. W. Bennett....	June 23.....	1,308 75.....	13 50.....	10 00.....	1,156 58.....	1,195 68.....	12,139 96.....	7,508 37.....	24,349 58.....	
Lee.....	W. M. Brown....	April 13.....	1,284 00.....	6 00.....	4 35.....	.....	732 56.....	7,723 11.....	4,351 70.....	14,796 80.....	
Leon.....	J. M. Chatham....	Nov. 2.....	1,131 00.....	21 00.....	13 00.....	763 21.....	633 53.....	5,659 15.....	3,900 00.....	13,661 48.....	
Liberty.....	G. R. Morris....	June 29.....	702 00.....	20 00.....	12 12.....	520 58.....	386 82.....	3,780 91.....	2,194 57.....	8,354 06.....	
Limestone.....	R. W. Priest....	April 19.....	2,381 95.....	47 50.....	.....	1,468 13.....	1,338 50.....	15,17 60.....	9,344 11.....	33,397 53.....	
Lipscomb.....	S. Y. Cupp....	June 22.....	594 00.....	3 25.....	6 00.....	153 89.....	214 03.....	2,364 21.....	1,105 22.....	4,568 57.....	
Live Oak.....	Alex Coker....	June 4.....	164 50.....	1 25.....	5 00.....	550 89.....	382 93.....	3,562 89.....	1,946 92.....	6,703 14.....	
Llano.....	M. C. Roberts....	May 7.....	1,064 60.....	21 25.....	.....	755 77.....	589 72.....	5,728 57.....	3,312 83.....	12,317 39.....	
Madison.....	F. M. Black....	April 25.....	716 50.....	8 00.....	10 00.....	454 24.....	368 90.....	3,235 09.....	2,308 22.....	7,590 91.....	
Marion.....	J. C. Hart....	Aug. 10.....	3,587 00.....	7 50.....	6 25.....	548 66.....	505 98.....	5,074 47.....	2,767 63.....	14,027 31.....	
Martin.....	S. M. Karr....	July 16.....	475 25.....	8 50.....	8 20.....	411 65.....	257 12.....	2,350 85.....	1,255 44.....	5,333 63.....	
Mason.....	J. C. Butler....	Aug. 3.....	1,147 75.....	6 00.....	.....	714 54.....	517 15.....	5,052 53.....	2,861 10.....	10,953 66.....	
Matagorda.....	Ed. Wadsworth....	July 13.....	1,063 00.....	7 25.....	12 00.....	589 87.....	456 12.....	4,291 61.....	2,438 13.....	9,223 97.....	
Maverick.....	W. N. Cook....	April 24.....	1,266 85.....	75.....	1 30.....	582 85.....	471 08.....	4,758 47.....	2,382 03.....	9,700 90.....	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.				Occupation Tax Rec'dts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.	State.		State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
McCulloch	F. M. Miller	April 24	\$3,778 97	\$1,889 49	\$732 00	\$1,128 25	\$113 63	\$52 91	\$7 50	\$62 75	\$49 73	\$7,815 23
McLennan	O. W. David	May 22	37,943 27	18,987 87	10,003 50	17,091 50	360 01	118 22	67 50	76 92	88 78	84,737 57
McMullen	Z. Martin		3,755 74	1,877 89	249 00	421 00						6,303 63
Medina	J. F. Thumm	Sept. 5	6,531 23	3,265 60	1,182 00	3,600 75	27 12	13 55		3 50	8 15	
Joe Ney		June 2				92 00	2 80	1 63	5 00			14,734 33
Menard	R. R. Russell	June 16	3,115 29	1,557 68	417 00	1,161 75	3 21	1 60	2 50	11 50	8 01	6,278 54
Midland	Theo. Ray	May 29	3,113 10	1,473 13	278 00	1,607 00	6 40	3 20		4 50	3 75	6,484 68
Milam	J. B. Wolf	May 22	13,307 84	6,652 66	6,289 50	4,070 50	124 84	64 93		64 68	32 34	30,607 29
Mills	G. W. Cunningham	July 5	3,036 51	1,516 26	1,143 00	965 50						6,661 27
Mitchell	R. C. Ware	Aug. 11	6,685 20	3,339 69	706 50	5,902 25				94	1 22	16,635 80
Montague	R. E. Browne	June 15	9,274 12	4,644 53	4,833 00	5,520 00	225 20	114 48	121 75	12 53	15 29	24,756 90
Montgomery	A. H. Traylor	May 4	6,007 05	3,003 48	3,468 00	3,546 50	73 16	19 75	22 00	10 81	16 64	16,167 39
Morris	A. W. Sweeney	May 31	1,770 83	882 22	1,651 50	3,044 00	2 31	1 15				7,355 01
Nacogdoches	H. C. Hale	June 18	3,788 51	1,891 75	3,783 00	3,073 50	23 96	13 21	27 50	19 72	34 61	12,650 76
Navarro	F. W. Norton	May 19	21,679 08	10,839 54	8,220 00	11,545 75	102 05	50 12	12 67	102 97	163 21	52,715 39
Newton	E. D. Downs	May 14	1,541 33	770 65	1,014 00	137 00	81 70	40 85	5 00			3,590 53
Nolan	J. S. Johnson	June 15	4,392 87	2,196 57	457 50	1,153 00	40 25	22 16	10 00	47 36	27 69	8,347 40
Nueces	Pat Whelan	May 2	13,639 57	6,819 43	909 00	4,822 50	2 44	1 22				26,194 16
Oldham	J. M. Robinson	Oct. 19	6,020 86	3,009 09	186 00	3,138 50						12,351 45
Orange	N. Burton	May 12	2,354 22	1,177 75	803 00	2,242 75	49	25				6,578 46
Palo Pinto	Jas. Owen	May 10	6,155 40	3,077 69	1,666 50	818 25	39 34	20 00	11 00	12 68	16 56	11,817 42
Panola	D. Y. Gammage	Sept. 26	3,156 85	1,590 40	3,186 00	1,861 25	32 81	16 40		9 99	8 81	9,862 51
Parker	B. L. Richey	M'ch 24	12,655 15	6,326 94	4,720 50	5,762 25	98 21	49 10		38 65	41 81	29,692 61
Pecos	Jno. Edgar	June 9	8,928 98	4,440 75	307 50	1,108 50	12 87	6 44	7 50	30 99	23 75	14,867 28
Polk	T. J. Epperson	June 11	4,965 51	2,480 80	2,679 00	3,993 75	99 37	13 13	20 06	2 00	4 00	14,259 62
Potter	Jas. R. Gober	Sept. 22	1,817 04	908 49	25 50	481 00						3,232 03
Presidio	C. L. Nevill	June 28	7,695 62	3,847 79	1,027 50	3,340 50	4 80	2 40		142 55	71 26	16,132 42
Rains	J. S. McConnell	April 28	2,024 35	1,012 01	1,129 50	1,416 50	7 90	3 95	5 00			5,599 21
Red River	R. C. Graves	May 4	9,485 86	4,744 11	6,217 50	3,711 28	115 67	57 81		6 00	3 00	24,341 26

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.				Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.		
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	Poll.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
McCulloch	F. M. Miller	April 14	\$18 36	\$9 18	\$64 50	\$27 20	\$14 35	\$100 77	\$50 40	\$55 84	\$27 91	\$3 00	
McLennan	O. W. David	May 22	543 07	273 81	3,865 70	730 62	286 44	473 75	209 46	449 72	2 5 09	142 50	
McMullen	Z. Martin		38 38	19 19	22 50			68 03	34 01	76 24	9 71		
Medina	J. F. Thumm	Sept. 5											
	Joe Ney	June 2	17 99	8 99	114 00	56 50	38 00	41 12	27 31	4 55	2 27	1 50	
Menard	R. R. Russell	June 16	15 72	7 85	43 50	9 99	4 99	62 85	31 43	70 95	35 49	1 50	
Midland	Theo. Ray	May 29	49 43	24 72	64 50	55 87	27 98	21 71	11 84	62 63	29 00	4 50	
Milam	J. B. Wolf	May 22	182 05	91 66	1,640 00	185 33	114 17	989 45	449 96	39 78	17 24	24 00	
Mills	G. W. Cunningham	July 5	70 62	35 06	225 00	195 73	113 44			30 81	15 41	15 00	
Mitchell	R. C. Ware	Aug. 11	123 37	61 65	307 50	146 19	70 38	58 92	31 88	84 56	42 26	1 50	
Montague	R. E. Browne	June 15	134 42	67 43	907 50	345 28	199 22	130 68	71 47	77 57	38 89	82 50	
Montgomery	A. H. Traylor	May 4	35 40	17 49	1,825 50	37 71	18 87	479 01	239 74	54 84	27 45	18 00	
Morris	A. W. Sweeney	May 31	7 32	3 63	403 70	10 00	5 02			7 88	3 88	7 50	
Nacogdoches	H. C. Hale	June 18	26 75	12 89	748 50	24 67	16 04	9 23	5 39	10 07	4 96	54 00	
Navarro	F. W. Norton	May 19	268 62	134 33	2,196 00	268 27	161 17	738 79	359 41	320 00	160 00	78 00	
Newton	E. D. Downs	May 14	1 75	87	87 00	24 34	12 95	89 47	45 49	8 82	4 42	4 50	
Nolan	J. S. Johnson	June 15	38 00	18 96	96 00	3 96	1 99	120 40	60 25	96 82	47 93	4 50	
Nueces	Pat Whelan	May 2	40 52	20 24	355 50	17 90	8 95	288 35	144 18	7 95	3 97		
Oldham	J. M. Robinson	Oct. 19	2,671 11	1,335 55	60 00					161 80	80 87		
Orange	N. Burton	May 12	5 41	2 71	167 50			2 58	1 29	6 28	3 14	4 50	
Palo Pinto	Jas Owen	May 10	75 49	37 49	316 50	175 31	102 66	79 61	39 76	92 8	46 39	25 50	
Panola	D. Y. Gammage	Sept. 26	23 90	14 30	670 50	80 45	46 05	108 35	61 45	9 55	5 20	51 00	
Parker	B. L. Richey	M'ch 24	173 59	86 94	939 00	341 29	211 24	495 29	247 24	245 68	121 90	19 50	
Pecos	Jno. Edgar	June 9	148 50	74 25	169 50	161 59	80 80	89 50	44 75	442 10	140 60	4 50	
Polk	T. J. Epperson	June 11	23 37	11 61	952 59	43 73	23 78	314 60	161 79	2 06	1 03	4 50	
Potter	Jas. R. Gober	Sept. 22	2 31	1 15	7 50	88 38	40 78	8 80	4 40				
Presidio	C. L. Nevill	June 28	211 19	105 67	807 00	276 69	143 57			280 47	140 24		
Rains	J. S. McConnell	April 28	9 48	4 76	145 50	19 77	9 94	34 40	20 23	9 93	4 96	13 50	
Red River	R. C. Graves	May 4	209 98	105 14	1,816 50	100 25	68 18	442 42	223 29	30 83	14 45	82 50	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement	24	Fee for Advertising,	Exchange paid on Remittances,	Commissions paid for Assessing,	Commissions for Collecting,	Net Amounts Collected and Paid into State Treasury.		Total of Credits.
								Revenue.	School.	
1	2	3	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
McCulloch.	F. M. Miller.	April 24.	\$708 60	\$7 25	\$0 90	\$528 26	\$362 78	\$3,722 98	\$2,112 95	\$7,815 23
McLennan.	O. W. David.	May 22.	4,017 95	61 00	46 80	2,883 49	2,553 78	44,509 99	23,397 10	84,670 07
McMullen.	Z. Martin.		396 25			509 08	315 33	2,817 47	1,686 28	6,124 32
Medina.	J. F. Thumm.	Sept. 5.				808 15	426 22			
Menard.	Joe Ney.	June 2.	1,579 95	7 00	4 45		307 82	7,892 61	3,895 90	14,734 33
Midland.	R. R. Russell.	June 16.	447 20	2 00		429 30	291 99	3,164 46	1,659 32	6,278 54
Milam.	Theo. Ray.	May 29.	809 75	26 75	10 00	335 95	311 67	3,082 25	1,546 48	6,484 68
Mills.	J. B. Wolf.	May 22.	864 55	22 00	19 50	1,419 61	1,309 49	14,411 48	8,827 02	30,607 29
Mitchell.	G. W. Cunningham.	July 5.	477 25	45 00	10 87		308 40	3,135 68	1,983 00	6,661 27
Montague.	R. C. Ware.	Aug. 11.	3,513 75	105 50	13 25	801 87	679 94	7,143 54	3,449 74	16,635 80
Montgomery.	R. E. Browner.	June 15.	2,197 05	68 00	49 55	1,112 78	1,113 69	11,302 48	6,858 44	24,756 90
Morris.	A. H. Taylor.	May 4.	733 05	9 25	13 75	849 41	712 05	7,297 87	3,808 00	16,167 39
Nacogdoches.	A. W. Sweeney.	May 31.	1,134 45	2 00	7 50	290 21	326 24	3,229 83	1,916 05	7,355 01
Navarro.	H. C. Hale.	June 18.	1,258 75	9 00	12 10	629 97	602 85	5,436 99	3,788 60	12,650 76
Newton.	F. W. Norton.	May 19.	2,639 75	29 25	11 49	1,930 22	1,868 69	26,760 54	14,850 86	52,715 39
Nolan.	E. D. Downs.	May 14.	58 50	4 75		239 34	183 14	1,625 71	1,199 48	3,590 53
Nueces.	J. S. Johnson.	June 15.	613 85	2 00		600 49	427 57	4,083 08	2,131 60	8,347 40
Oldham.	Pat Whelan.	May 2.	1,063 25	2 00	1 76	1,257 26	1,295 74	14,598 34	7,088 25	26,194 16
Orange.	J. M. Robinson.	Oct. 19.	611 25		8 15	798 91	430 88	4,293 14	1,902 80	12,354 45
Palo Pinto.	N. Burton.	May 12.	667 75		17 00	340 98	323 42	3,296 63	1,739 27	6,578 46
Panola.	Jas. Owen.	May 10.	547 00	28 00	6 41	799 25	596 77	5,537 04	3,311 46	11,817 42
Parker.	D. Y. Gammage.	Sept. 26.	260 25	27 75	32 00	525 04	489 69	4,856 06	3,100 97	9,862 51
Pecos.	B. L. Richey.	M'ch 24.	3,342 50	51 00	55 83	1,332 37	1,246 90	12,950 24	7,832 10	29,692 61
Polk.	Jno. Edgar.	June 9.	484 50	31 00		937 80	636 42	7,585 47	3,836 00	14,867 28
Potter.	T. J. Epperson.	June 11.	888 25	9 75	7 00	751 00	671 95	6,762 00	3,680 70	14,259 68
Presidio.	Jas. R. Gober.	Sept. 22.	167 40	24 50	5 00		171 54	1,760 40	949 87	3,232 03
Rains.	C. L. Nevill.	June 28.	2,575 75	40 25		880 62	543 43	6,769 75	3,357 79	16,132 42
Red River.	J. S. McConnell.	April 28.	1,091 40	9 75	1 70	307 55	245 25	2,197 19	1,473 90	5,599 21
	R. C. Graves.	May 4.	1,600 10	24 50	37 80	1,173 09	1,078 96	10,503 60	6,829 67	24,341 26

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

*DEBITS.*

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Rec'd per \$1000 furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		Collections on Insolvent Lists.			Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Reeves.	J. L. S. Turnbo. A. D. Irvin.	July 5... Aug. 7...	\$4,630 45 4,863 32	\$2,315 99 2,431 66	\$451 50 288 00	\$1,777 00 471 75	\$82 00 \$16 00	\$3 00 \$23 97	\$23 24 \$23 24	8,101 94 8,101 94		\$9,225 94
Refugio.	J. H. Fox.	May 22...	12,026 87	6,013 43	7,368 00	10,214 50	179 19	89 60	17 50	186 84	244 32	36,340 25
Robertson.	J. I. Galloway.	June 19...	3,984 20	1,992 09	1,525 50	1,552 25	21 71	8 76	2 50	2 84	3 67	9,093 52
Rockwall.	W. L. Brown.	May 21...	5,503 50	2,751 86	831 00	2,380 75						11,467 11
Runnels.	J. M. Formwalt.	July 5...	7,611 00	3,809 24	5,523 00	3,887 10	11 63	5 41	3 75	30 28	52 57	20,987 38
Rusk.	C. C. Doyle.	May 25...	1,125 45	562 73	1,104 00	792 00	149 30	55 03	30 00	79 95	124 82	4,023 28
Sabine.	S. H. Oliphant.	June 9...	2,039 49	1,019 74	1,638 00	1,485 75						6,182 98
San Augustine.	B. J. Lewis.	Nov. 3...	2,657 85	1,326 46	1,669 50	1,721 25	6 24	3 12	5 00			7,389 42
San Jacinto.	Jas. A. Poe.	Oct. 8...	3,359 53	1,679 79	249 00	160 75						5,440 07
San Patricio.	Jas. McGloin.	June 4...	5,978 24	2,992 57	1,572 00	1,888 25	182 29	91 14		15 45	12 23	12,732 17
San Saba.	S. B. Howard.	Aug. 21...	4,735 23	2,362 06	285 00	829 75						8,202 04
Scurry.	T. J. Faught.	April 9...	5,144 19	2,572 26	610 59	2,211 25	9 09	4 55	5 25			10,557 09
Shackelford.	H. Herron.	May 21...	3,882 39	1,941 20	3,266 50	1,400 00	41 32	20 65		14 46	21 48	10,588 00
Shelby.	B. F. Sims.	June 25...	13,241 93	6,620 71	6,897 00	9,306 25	53 28	24 77	2 50	17 72	20 87	36,185 03
Smith.	S. W. Turner.	May 25...	1,55 30	777 63	942 00	885 75	10 32	5 16	6 36	25 57	28 70	4,236 79
Somervell.	W. F. Reeves.		6,269 85	3,134 95	2,251 50	1,53 50						13,269 80
Starr.	W. W. Sheley.	May 26...	4,672 00	2,335 92	1,036 50	1,306 25	19 43	9 19	27 50	22 28	22 33	9,451 40
Stephens.	J. J. Douglas.	May 15...	28,221 54	14,111 56	8,749 50	21,698 00	235 34	120 38	133 69	735 00	492 17	74,497 18
Tarrant.	J. E. Murray.	April 30...	8,871 63	4,435 68	1,314 00	4,767 00	153 30	79 01	70 73	95 46	56 03	19,842 86
Taylor.	J. V. Cunningham.	Sept. 2...	3,926 07	1,963 15	244 50	854 75	8 60	4 00	5 00			7,005 47
Throckmorton.	M. L. McCabe.	June 5...	8,201 03	1,600 56	2,208 00	2,857 75	4 45	2 21	5 25	3 02	4 51	9,886 78
Titus.	G. B. Dickson.	Aug. 10...	15,876 20	7,937 94	2,196 00	5,486 25	36 61	18 30	18 75	3 58	5 54	31,579 17
Tom Green.	J. W. Johnson.	April 25...	33,661 53	16,831 06	7,219 50	25,588 75	74 14	33 59	13 00	90 95	55 99	83,577 81
Travis.	A. R. Morris.	May 21...	3,829 17	1,914 58	1,975 50	3,040 25	41 32	20 65	7 50	18 47	6 74	10,849 18
Trinity.	Paul McGar.	May 22...	4,173 58	2,089 42	1,702 50	2,927 75	35 45	17 73	12 99			10,939 42
Tyler.	H. S. Kirby.	May 4...	4,180 60	2,062 54	3,324 00	2,570 25	55 36	27 68	8 12	14 16	24 34	12,217 05
Upshur.	T. C. Mitchell.	June 9...	5,491 07	2,746 13	777 00	1,612 25	10 86	3 00		96	1 23	10,642 50

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.				Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.		
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.	17	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	Poll.
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Reeves .....	L. S. Turnbo .....	July 5 .....	\$91 21	\$45 58	\$207 00	\$75 12	\$42 12	\$38 16	\$20 59	\$423 97	\$212 00	\$12 00	
Refugio .....	J. A. D. Irvin .....	Aug. 7 .....	12 20	6 04	87 00	49 51	24 76	95 23	47 62	12 72	6 36	.....	
Robertson .....	J. I. Gallaway .....	May 29 .....	357 42	178 71	4,302 00	207 95	157 22	1,280 20	729 35	114 77	55 51	163 50	
Rockwall .....	W. L. Brown .....	June 19 .....	42 17	20 98	255 00	3 46	1 70	80 26	39 92	.....	.....	.....	
Runnels .....	J. M. Formwalt .....	May 21 .....	110 64	25 77	235 50	28 14	15 09	43 77	21 89	180 92	73 01	4 50	
Rusk .....	C. C. Doyle .....	July 5 .....	36 34	18 44	730 50	24 56	12 32	251 69	124 97	68 83	34 42	166 50	
Sabine .....	S. H. Oliphant .....	June 9 .....	11 67	5 80	249 00	32 50	16 26	57 79	28 94	2 41	1 21	1 50	
San Augustine .....	B. J. Lewis .....	May 25 .....	50 56	25 25	699 00	23 91	11 98	86 20	43 12	1 81	90	13 50	
San Jacinto .....	Jas. A. Poe .....	Nov. 3 .....	12 18	5 89	414 00	101 40	52 99	311 63	155 89	17 02	8 49	24 00	
San Patricio .....	Jas. McGloin .....	Oct. 8 .....	5 10	2 56	103 50	30 48	15 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
San Saba .....	S. B. Howard .....	June 4 .....	101 51	51 12	273 00	31 20	15 66	75 62	37 49	14 72	7 38	3 00	
Scurry .....	T. J. Faught .....	Aug. 21 .....	47 10	23 48	69 00	50 40	25 20	.....	.....	1,043 11	521 55	.....	
Shackelford .....	H. Herron .....	April 9 .....	2 87	1 46	57 00	30 36	13 68	31 38	15 68	14 48	7 24	.....	
Shelby .....	B. F. Sims .....	May 21 .....	50 63	25 34	474 00	35 68	17 91	139 54	69 79	8 55	4 30	21 00	
Smith .....	S. W. Turner .....	June 25 .....	128 68	64 20	2,191 50	210 02	105 09	362 30	181 21	87 15	43 60	54 00	
Somervell .....	W. T. Reeves .....	May 25 .....	70 59	35 17	298 50	24 40	18 95	44 80	23 88	16 06	55	9 00	
Starr .....	W. W. Sheley .....	.....	163 53	81 75	1,438 50	346 61	190 53	279 56	144 99	97 31	48 64	3 00	
Stephens .....	J. J. Douglas .....	May 26 .....	75 60	37 95	154 50	159 48	79 47	285 37	142 75	45 30	22 13	3 00	
Tarrant .....	J. E. Murray .....	May 15 .....	312 83	156 40	3,035 50	117 44	70 55	136 30	74 42	158 10	79 06	33 00	
Taylor .....	J. V. Cunningham .....	April 30 .....	69 61	34 77	280 50	251 85	140 21	274 80	145 53	82 98	41 47	10 50	
Throckmorton .....	M. L. McCabe .....	Sept. 2 .....	9 12	4 56	13 50	3 32	1 66	26 87	13 34	60 10	20 66	6 00	
Titus .....	G. B. Dickson .....	June 5 .....	26 48	13 22	441 00	18 01	6 48	55 35	27 49	13 88	6 96	3 00	
Tom Green .....	J. W. Johnson .....	Aug. 10 .....	305 58	152 77	949 50	116 80	58 42	115 51	57 75	889 08	430 44	21 00	
Travis .....	A. R. Morris .....	April 25 .....	362 41	181 65	2,632 50	383 69	185 88	265 80	132 67	42 23	21 10	21 00	
Trinity .....	Paul McGar .....	May 21 .....	322 84	161 88	642 00	30 35	16 66	233 49	116 74	3 55	1 77	.....	
Tyler .....	H. S. Kirby .....	May 22 .....	81 20	42 01	660 00	169 37	100 95	252 25	126 78	93 79	46 90	43 50	
Upshur .....	T. C. Mitchell .....	May 4 .....	37 85	18 80	895 50	208 66	117 18	91 32	52 09	31 83	15 98	36 00	
Uvalde .....	H. W. Baylor .....	June 9 .....	23 90	11 81	153 00	69 01	35 96	29 60	14 89	36 03	18 01	10 50	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement	Occupation Tax Receipts return- ed Unused.	Fees for Advertis- ing.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Net Amounts Collected and Paid into State Treasury.			Total Credits.
								24	25	26	
1	2	3						Revenue.	School.		
Reeves . . . . .	L. S. Turnbo . . . . .	July 5 . . . . .	\$754 25 . . . . .	\$27 75 . . . . .	\$3 45 . . . . .	\$631 46 . . . . .	\$406 07 . . . . .	\$4,189 59 . . . . .	\$2,024 97 . . . . .	\$9,225 94 . . . . .	
Refugio . . . . .	A. D. Irvin . . . . .	Aug. 7 . . . . .	124 50 . . . . .	2 00 . . . . .	3 26 . . . . .	658 04 . . . . .	454 69 . . . . .	4,308 08 . . . . .	2,209 93 . . . . .	8,101 94 . . . . .	
Robertson . . . . .	J. N. Fox . . . . .	May 22 . . . . .	2,756 90 . . . . .	42 50 . . . . .	6 15 . . . . .	1,380 27 . . . . .	1,387 38 . . . . .	15,312 17 . . . . .	7,902 25 . . . . .	36,340 25 . . . . .	
Rockwall . . . . .	J. I. Galloway . . . . .	June 19 . . . . .	199 75 . . . . .	3 25 . . . . .	5 56 . . . . .	582 07 . . . . .	492 85 . . . . .	4,657 54 . . . . .	2,714 03 . . . . .	9,093 52 . . . . .	
Runnels . . . . .	W. L. Brown . . . . .	May 21 . . . . .	872 75 . . . . .	12 00 . . . . .	5 24 . . . . .	727 99 . . . . .	525 15 . . . . .	5,668 25 . . . . .	2,916 50 . . . . .	11,467 11 . . . . .	
Rusk . . . . .	J. M. Formwalt . . . . .	July 5 . . . . .	1,224 50 . . . . .	11 50 . . . . .	12 50 . . . . .	1,024 06 . . . . .	1,006 57 . . . . .	9,643 24 . . . . .	6,546 44 . . . . .	20,937 38 . . . . .	
Sabine . . . . .	C. C. Doyle . . . . .	May 25 . . . . .	115 00 . . . . .	6 75 . . . . .	11 68 . . . . .	186 77 . . . . .	197 62 . . . . .	1,844 78 . . . . .	1,253 60 . . . . .	4,023 28 . . . . .	
San Augustine . . . . .	S. H. Oliphant . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	713 10 . . . . .	10 50 . . . . .	8 00 . . . . .	326 52 . . . . .	259 50 . . . . .	2,284 33 . . . . .	1,497 65 . . . . .	6,014 61 . . . . .	
San Jacinto . . . . .	B. J. Lewis . . . . .	Nov. 3 . . . . .	238 75 . . . . .	16 00 . . . . .	.....	410 37 . . . . .	331 40 . . . . .	3,301 21 . . . . .	1,988 20 . . . . .	7,389 42 . . . . .	
San Patricio . . . . .	Jas. A. Poe . . . . .	Oct. 8 . . . . .	91 25 . . . . .	3 50 . . . . .	.....	436 24 . . . . .	311 33 . . . . .	2,918 69 . . . . .	1,511 17 . . . . .	5,449 07 . . . . .	
San Saba . . . . .	Jas. McGloin . . . . .	June 4 . . . . .	801 60 . . . . .	11 25 . . . . .	1 00 . . . . .	733 83 . . . . .	644 70 . . . . .	6,295 70 . . . . .	3,583 39 . . . . .	12,732 17 . . . . .	
Scurry . . . . .	T. J. Faught . . . . .	Aug. 21 . . . . .	487 25 . . . . .	5 00 . . . . .	14 63 . . . . .	639 64 . . . . .	390 35 . . . . .	3,204 51 . . . . .	1,680 82 . . . . .	8,209 04 . . . . .	
Shackelford . . . . .	H. Herron . . . . .	April 9 . . . . .	2,016 75 . . . . .	7 50 . . . . .	75 . . . . .	696 65 . . . . .	484 10 . . . . .	4,640 69 . . . . .	2,536 50 . . . . .	10,557 09 . . . . .	
Shelby . . . . .	B. F. Sims . . . . .	May 21 . . . . .	630 75 . . . . .	22 75 . . . . .	2 00 . . . . .	626 73 . . . . .	533 64 . . . . .	4,531 74 . . . . .	3,393 65 . . . . .	10,588 00 . . . . .	
Smith . . . . .	S. W. Turnley . . . . .	June 25 . . . . .	3,513 75 . . . . .	36 00 . . . . .	14 83 . . . . .	1,485 80 . . . . .	1,456 37 . . . . .	16,682 19 . . . . .	9,638 34 . . . . .	36,185 03 . . . . .	
Somervell . . . . .	W. F. Reeves . . . . .	May 25 . . . . .	501 25 . . . . .	5 75 . . . . .	75 . . . . .	238 86 . . . . .	186 84 . . . . .	1,690 12 . . . . .	1,072 37 . . . . .	4,236 79 . . . . .	
Starr . . . . .	W. W. Sheley . . . . .	May 25 . . . . .	509 00 . . . . .	26 00 . . . . .	.....	824 46 . . . . .	577 94 . . . . .	5,443 60 . . . . .	2,932 38 . . . . .	13,109 80 . . . . .	
Stephens . . . . .	J. J. Douglas . . . . .	May 26 . . . . .	880 25 . . . . .	34 50 . . . . .	5 00 . . . . .	657 49 . . . . .	425 88 . . . . .	4,076 41 . . . . .	2,366 32 . . . . .	9,451 40 . . . . .	
Tarrant . . . . .	J. E. Murray . . . . .	May 15 . . . . .	5,794 60 . . . . .	31 50 . . . . .	10 35 . . . . .	2,295 95 . . . . .	2,465 84 . . . . .	39,267 13 . . . . .	20,301 52 . . . . .	74,363 49 . . . . .	
Taylor . . . . .	J. V. Cunningham . . . . .	April 30 . . . . .	2,436 00 . . . . .	37 25 . . . . .	20 . . . . .	968 08 . . . . .	882 85 . . . . .	9,380 34 . . . . .	4,805 97 . . . . .	19,842 86 . . . . .	
Throckmorton . . . . .	M. L. McCabe . . . . .	Sept. 2 . . . . .	781 10 . . . . .	75 . . . . .	.....	531 09 . . . . .	342 71 . . . . .	3,396 39 . . . . .	1,794 30 . . . . .	7,005 47 . . . . .	
Titus . . . . .	G. B. Dikensom . . . . .	June 5 . . . . .	1,272 00 . . . . .	6 50 . . . . .	9 70 . . . . .	500 43 . . . . .	464 22 . . . . .	4,306 22 . . . . .	2,720 84 . . . . .	9,886 78 . . . . .	
Tom Green . . . . .	J. W. Johnson . . . . .	Aug. 10 . . . . .	2,366 30 . . . . .	13 25 . . . . .	.....	1,453 57 . . . . .	1,289 51 . . . . .	15,456 95 . . . . .	7,902 74 . . . . .	31,579 17 . . . . .	
Travis . . . . .	A. R. Morris . . . . .	April 25 . . . . .	10,047 95 . . . . .	32 50 . . . . .	.....	2,535 97 . . . . .	2,549 04 . . . . .	42,836 10 . . . . .	21,347 82 . . . . .	83,577 81 . . . . .	
Trinity . . . . .	Paul McGar . . . . .	May 21 . . . . .	1,135 40 . . . . .	5 00 . . . . .	8 10 . . . . .	576 40 . . . . .	461 24 . . . . .	4,536 28 . . . . .	2,597 48 . . . . .	10,819 18 . . . . .	
Tyler . . . . .	H. S. Kirby . . . . .	May 22 . . . . .	301 10 . . . . .	37 75 . . . . .	3 00 . . . . .	613 25 . . . . .	507 52 . . . . .	5,196 10 . . . . .	2,680 97 . . . . .	10,959 42 . . . . .	
Upshur . . . . .	T. C. Mitchell . . . . .	May 4 . . . . .	444 50 . . . . .	31 25 . . . . .	22 70 . . . . .	660 40 . . . . .	585 00 . . . . .	5,476 09 . . . . .	3,491 90 . . . . .	12,217 05 . . . . .	
Uvalde . . . . .	H. W. Baylor . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	699 00 . . . . .	14 75 . . . . .	3 66 . . . . .	725 23 . . . . .	554 60 . . . . .	5,392 69 . . . . .	2,849 95 . . . . .	10,612 50 . . . . .	

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

*DEBITS.*

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1887 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Rec'd ps Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption o f Property.		Collections on Insolvent Lists.			Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Val Verde.....	W. H. Jones .....	May 31....	\$7,043 13	\$3,521 69	\$651 00	\$2,305 25				\$9 00	\$4 50	\$13,534 57
Van Zandt.....	T. J. Towles.....	June 4....	6,572 19	3,285 17	4,350 00	4,050 50	144 47	\$63 78	\$22 50	23 32	40 26	18,552 19
Victoria.....	C. L. Thurmond.	July 17....	11,454 92	5,727 48	2,245 00	5,208 25	17 75	8 87	2 50	46 05	50 77	24,761 59
Walker.....	W. D. Adair.....	April 26....	4,462 45	2,231 21	2,887 50	4,584 50	22 16	5 44		3 67	5 59	14,202 52
Waller.....	T. S. McDade .....	April 27....	5,807 46	2,907 42	3,096 50	2,290 25	79 45	44 76	11 00	16 41	22 46	14,275 71
Washington.....	Sam Schlenker.....	April 2....	16,966 28	8,488 76	6,374 50	10,845 75 <sup>2</sup>	307 57	158 01	61 75	38 42	58 97	43,300 01
Webb.....	Dario Sanchez.....	June 9....	7,091 49	3,545 74	717 00	3,810 75	124 47	59 00	54 00			15,403 45
Wharton.....	J. W. Jones .....	May 9....	6,546 73	3,275 37	1,696 50	2,730 50	48	24	1 62	63	1 07	14,251 14
Wheeler.....	G. W. Arrington.....	June 9....	4,988 37	2,493 16	618 00	4,610 00						12,709 53
Wichita.....	F. M. Davis .....	July 27....	4,569 18	2,282 98	414 00	1,704 00	41 13	21 76	6 50	87 50	43 75	9,170 80
Wilbarger.....	W. N. Barker .....	May 1....	5,760 18	2,882 70	765 00	3,256 00	55 85	27 90	18 75			12,766 38
Williamson.....	J. J. Bruce .....	May 25....	21,951 59	10,975 78	6,714 00	6,667 00	135 35	66 74	30 50	31 00	5 03	46,570 99
Wilson.....	J. R. Wyatt .....	May 26....	6,778 14	3,388 65	2,268 00	630 50	187 47	88 02	40 75	120 11	162 91	13,664 55
Wise.....	D. W. Frazer.....	June 29....	11,662 04	5,831 02	6,358 50	1,316 75	288 55	54 97	49 47	14 56	20 76	25,596 62
Wood.....	F. M. Dyer .....	May 2....	6,070 92	3,035 46	4,002 50	4,487 00	18 82	9 38	9 75	15 63	28 05	17,677 51
Young.....	M. D. Wallace .....	May 3....	4,572 95	2,286 42	1,063 50	1,620 00	163 94	77 60	31 50	4 18	.5 09	9,825 18
Zapata.....	R. A. Haynes .....	Nov. 13....	2,927 82	1,464 66	303 00	280 25	8 40	4120	1 50			4,989 83
Zavala.....	C. C. Akers .....	Aug. 14....	3,254 19	1,628 67	324 00	166 25	27 74	13 87	2 50	18 10	12 05	,445 37
			\$1,583,246 62	\$791,545 23	\$518,906 80	\$837,106 33	\$12,967 78	\$5,592 86	\$2,476 84	\$7,160 85	\$6,677 51	\$3,765,680 82

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists, 1887 Taxes.			Sales to the State, 1887 Taxes.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, 1887 Rolls.		
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Taxes.	State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	Poll.
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Val Verde.....	W. H. Jones .....	May 31.....	\$104 74	\$52 38	\$261 00	\$67 67	\$33 86	\$648 50	\$324 25	\$52 77	\$26 39	\$1 50
Van Zandt.....	T. J. Towles.....	June 4.....	53 91	26 95	814 50	135 20	86 36	313 61	150 84	14 74	7 37	15 00
Victoria.....	C. L. Thurmond.....	July 17.....	47 52	23 76	720 00	27 46	15 98	41 10	22 04	7 0 73	25 36	9 00
Walker.....	W. D. Adair.....	April 26.....	38 00	19 00	931 50	18 10	8 80	103 51	5 75	12 65	6 32	.....
Waller.....	T. S. McDade.....	April 27.....	139 31	70 60	2,022 00	350 00	194 50	498 26	289 45	64 66	32 12	59 00
Washington.....	Sam Schlenker.....	April 2.....	132 00	66 81	2,627 00	225 42	127 80	938 18	522 61	53 19	26 80	24 00
Webb.....	Dario Sanchez.....	June 9.....	52 56	26 29	31 50	248 81	146 90	136 07	86 99	41 59	19 84	9 00
Wharton.....	J. W. Jones.....	May 9.....	22 46	11 24	197 00	188 83	98 90	93 93	46 77	91 92	45 95	6 00
Wheeler.....	G. W. Arrington.....	June 9.....	107 47	54 07	168 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 16	67 34	36 00
Wichita.....	F. M. Davis.....	July 27.....	37 61	18 75	84 00	45 48	22 65	112 46	56 14	118 96	59 94	.....
Wilbarger.....	W. N. Barker.....	May 1.....	98 69	49 32	236 50	255 24	134 46	164 85	83 13	317 39	158 63	4 50
Williamson.....	J. J. Bruce.....	May 25.....	425 63	214 22	1,812 00	264 83	101 04	352 11	157 98	77 27	36 41	94 50
Wilson.....	J. R. Wyatt.....	May 26.....	138 79	69 40	895 50	192 33	97 70	221 56	110 88	30 80	15 40	15 00
Wise.....	D. W. Frazer.....	June 29.....	207 62	103 76	1,170 00	87 36	49 66	125 93	62 91	40 52	12 70	28 50
Wood.....	F. M. Dyer.....	May 2.....	50 24	25 12	843 50	24 72	17 61	49 90	24 95	18 37	9 17	42 00
Young.....	M. D. Wallace.....	May 3.....	9 89	5 06	63 00	40 47	20 87	164 02	81 96	13 24	6 61	1 50
Zapata.....	R. A. Haynes.....	Nov. 13.....	80 89	15 49	16 50	91 44	45 75	.....	.....	173 10	86 9	1 50
Zavala.....	C. C. Akers.....	Aug. 14.....	95 83	46 65	85 50	28 81	14 39	111 22	55 56	113 28	56 64	1 50
			\$23,702 69	\$11,884 70	\$146,028 32	\$27,068 96	\$14,683 32	\$38,190 80	\$19,707 93	\$21,077 72	\$10,140 57	\$3,834 00

TABLE No. 71—continued.

*Statement showing the condition of each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1887.*

## CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Occupation Tax Receipts Re- turned Unused.	Fees for Advertis- ing.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Net Amounts Collected and Paid into State Treasury.		Total Credits.
								24	25	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Revenue.	School.	9
Val Verde.....	W. H. Jones .....	May 31 .....	\$232 25	\$9 00	\$12 83	\$814 24	\$642 65	\$6,888 19	\$3,362 35	\$13,534 57
Van Zandt.....	T. J. Towles.....	June 4.....	1,530 40	27 50	10 55	916 58	847 44	8,258 55	5,342 69	18,582 19
Victoria.....	C. L. Thurmond.....	July 17.....	2,074 95	5 50	30 56	1,171 85	1,184 32	12,676 17	6,635 29	24,761 59
Walker.....	W. D. Adair.....	April 26.....	1,678 25	7 50	7 65	691 25	647 15	6,339 80	3,646 29	14,202 52
Waller.....	T. S. McDade.....	April 27.....	970 50	33 00	17 50	823 58	553 45	5,305 31	2,852 47	14,275 71
Washington.....	Sam Schlenker.....	April 2.....	1,005 50	15 00	24 90	1,817 63	1,744 22	22,529 18	11,619 77	43,300 01
Webb.....	Dario Sanchez.....	June 9.....	1,299 35	46 50	24 75	830 00	764 88	7,801 99	3,835 43	15,402 45
Wharton.....	J. W. Jones.....	May 9.....	331 80	23 00	6 15	826 33	711 54	7,318 32	3,830 80	14,251 14
Wheeler.....	G. W. Arrington.....	June 9.....	521 15	.....	.....	791 06	656 17	6,996 81	3,177 30	12,709 53
Wichita.....	F. M. Davis.....	July 27.....	447 25	22 75	3 20	623 30	461 24	4,710 74	2,346 33	9,170 80
Wilbarger.....	W. N. Barker.....	May 1.....	2,610 75	28 75	17 95	742 36	503 87	4,817 04	2,552 95	12,768 38
Williamson.....	J. J. Bruce.....	May 25.....	2,319 50	31 50	.....	1,894 56	1,626 63	23,721 17	13,447 64	46,576 99
Wilson.....	J. R. Wyatt.....	May 26.....	369 00	37 25	6 15	860 52	671 35	6,220 86	3,711 97	13,664 55
Wise.....	D. W. Frazer.....	June 29.....	427 00	17 00	16 50	1,322 75	1,189 47	12,455 09	8,279 85	25,596 62
Wood.....	F. M. Dyer.....	May 2.....	573 50	11 50	23 75	871 71	880 79	8,887 98	5,322 70	17,677 51
Young.....	M. D. Wallace.....	May 3.....	1,110 90	9 75	5 25	644 73	472 01	4,544 19	2,631 73	9,828 18
Zapata.....	R. A. Haynes.....	Nov. 13.....	212 75	6 25	.....	400 46	258 10	2,354 38	1,296 63	4,989 83
Zavala.....	C. C. Aker.....	Aug. 14.....	156 50	5 25	.....	444 69	253 95	2,581 50	1,394 10	5,445 37
			\$289,627 35	\$4,363 75	\$2,367 89	\$171,103 80	\$153,393 88	\$1,820,406 11	\$1,004,844 75	\$3,762,376 64

*Recapitulation of Table No. 71.*

Debtor.		Creditor.	
Total amount of debits.....	\$3,765,680 82		
		Total amount of credits .....	\$3,762,376 64
		H. Hamilton, Bandera county—Amount due in suit .....	2,179 08
		J. S. Ramsay, Bexar Co.—State cost on redemptions still due .....	106 95
		Jos. Tunlinson, Dimmitt county—Amount still due .....	369 28
		O. W. David, McLennan county—State cost on redemptions still due .....	67 50
		Z. Martin, McMullen county—Amount still due .....	179 31
		B. J. Lewis, San Augustine county—Amount still due .....	168 37
		W. W. Sheley, Starr county—Amount still due .....	100 00
		J. E. Murrey, Tarrant county—State cost on redemptions still due .....	133 69
	\$3,765,680 82		\$3,765,680 82

NOTE.—Bowie county debits and credits not included in above, caused by vouchers of uncollected taxes not yet being filed. Deposits have been made in State Treasury to cover his collections.

*Summary of Table No. 71.*

Amount of taxes assessed, 1887 rolls:		
State ad valorem.....	\$1,583,246	62
School ad valorem.....	791,545	23
Revenue and school poll.....	518,906	80
Amount of occupation tax receipts furnished collectors.....	837,106	33
Amount received in redemption of lands sold to State:		
State.....	12,967	78
School.....	5,592	86
Cost.....	2,476	84
Collections on insolvent lists of prior years:		
State.....	7,160	85
School.....	6,677	51
Total debits.....		\$3,765,680 82
Amount of delinquent and insolvent lists, 1887 rolls:		
State ad valorem.....	\$23,702	69
School ad valorem.....	11,834	70
Revenue and school poll.....	146,028	32
Amount of sales to the State for 1887 taxes unpaid:		
State ad valorem.....	27,068	96
School ad valorem.....	14,683	32
Amount of sales to the State, former years, and not rendered:		
State ad valorem.....	38,190	80
School ad valorem.....	19,707	93
Amount of erroneous assessments, 1887 rolls, and amounts refunded:		
State ad valorem.....	21,077	72
School ad valorem.....	10,140	57
Poll tax.....	3,834	00
Occupation tax receipts returned unused.....	289,627	35
Taxes for advertising lands sold to the State.....	4,363	75
Exchange paid on remittances to treasury.....	2,367	89
Commissions paid for assessing, 1887 rolls.....	171,103	80
Commissions paid for collecting 1887 taxes.....	153,393	98
Total losses in collecting taxes of 1887.....		\$937,125 78
Leaving net amount 1887 taxes collected by collectors.....		\$2,828,555 04

NOTE.—Of the above net amount collected State revenue receives ..... \$1,823,710 29  
 Available school fund receives... 1,004,844 75

TABLE NO. 72.

*Showing Accounts of Collectors for Subsidy Taxes charged, collected and remitted.*

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Full Settlement.	Debits.						Credits.						
			Subsidy Taxes, 1887 Rolls.	Amounts received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists.	Sales to the State for 1887 Taxes.	Sales to the State for former years and not redeemed and delinquent for '87.	Errors in Assessments.	Exchange paid on Remittances.	Commissions paid Assessors.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Credits.	
Anderson .....	V. F. Dubose .....	April 18	\$19,779 24	\$138 89	\$0 56	\$19,918 69	\$92 40	\$394 58	\$1206 68	\$247 18	\$14 05	\$248 16	\$269 55	\$17,446 09	\$19,918 69
Bexar .....	J. S. Ramsay .....	May 22	13,637 85	430 72	36 63	14,105 20	128 21	191 86	512 68	132 14	..	772 10	196 74	12,171 47	14,105 20
Harrison .....	F. Y. Hall .....	May 9	31,483 16	512 90	398 60	32,394 66	662 42	407 85	2426 91	58 62	30 00	229 09	432 58	28,147 19	32,394 66
Smith .....	S. W. Turner .....	June 9	13,241 93	62 05	9 72	13,313 70	128 68	210 02	362 30	83 36	..	301 48	187 94	12,039 92	13,313 70
Walker .....	W. D. Adair .....	April 26	3,569 96	16 12	62	3,586 70	33 18	9 28	82 81	10 12	3 80	148 75	51 21	3,247 55	3,586 70
			\$81,712 14	\$1160 68	\$446 13	\$83,318 95	\$1044 89	\$1213 59	\$4591 35	\$531 42	\$17 85	\$1699 58	\$1138 02	\$73,052 22	\$83,318 95

*Summary of Table No. 72.*

Amount subsidy taxes, 1887 rolls .....	\$81,712 14
Amount received in redemption of property .....	1,160 68
Collections made on insolvent lists of prior years .....	446 13
Total debits of subsidy taxes.....	\$83,318 95
Amount of delinquent and insolvent lists, 1887 rolls.....	\$1,044 89
Amount of sales to the State for 1887 taxes .....	1,213 59
Amount of sales to the State former years and delinquent 1887 .....	4,591 38
Amount of errors in assessments on 1887 rolls .....	531 42
Exchange paid on remittances of subsidy taxes .....	47 85
Commissions paid for assessing 1887 subsidy taxes .....	1,699 58
Commissions for collecting 1887 subsidy taxes .....	1,138 02
Total losses in collecting subsidy taxes .....	10,266 73
Leaving net amount of subsidy taxes collected.....	\$73,052 22

TABLE NO. 73.  
*Estimate of Receipts and Disbursements of*

Receipts.	Amount.	Amount.
To balance August 31, 1888 .....		\$1,259,126 71
From \$681,084,904 values @ 10 cents per \$100 value.....	\$681,084 90	
From \$1,457,094 supplemental, former years.....	3,720 37	
From revenue poll taxes.....	181,825 00	
From occupation tax collected in counties.....	600,000 00	
From special occupations collected by Comptroller.....	40,000 00	
From office fees, several departments.....	75,000 00	
From redemption and insolvent list collections .....	40,000 00	
From receipts from railroads under act of February, 1883.....	11,000 00	
From interest on asylum lands .....	25,000 00	
From non-indigent fees, asylums .....	4,000 00	
Total .....	<u>\$1,661,630 27</u>	
Less losses, viz:		
From insolvent ad valorem.....	\$12,000	
From insolvent revenue poll.....	50,000	
Sales to the State.....	13,000	
Sales to the State, former years .....	18,200	
Erroneous assessments.....	11,700	
Fees for advertising.....	3,200	
Exchange.....	2,500	
Commissions for assessing.....	71,000	
Commissions for collecting .....	65,000	
Commissions for gathering statistics .....	50,000	
One-fourth occupation tax for schools.....	160,000	
	<u>\$456,600 00</u>	<u>\$1,205,030 27</u>
		\$2,464,156 98
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889 .....		\$69,480 68

TABLE NO. 73.

*State Revenue for year ending August 31, 1889.*

Disbursements.	Amount.	Amount.
By amount unexpended appropriations September 1, 1888.....	\$900,000 00	
Deficiency Adjutant General's Department.....	447 20	
Deficiency justices of peace and constables, examining courts	7,000 00	
Deficiency special judges.....	2,800 00	
Deficiency attached witnesses.....	67,800 00	
Deficiency sheriffs, clerks and attorneys.....	260,000 00	
Deficiency publishing Supreme Court reports.....	7,000 00	
Deficiency publishing Appellate Court reports.....	3,000 00	
Deficiency estimated expenses regular session Twenty-first Legislature .....	110,000 00	
Deficiency estimated appropriations from March 1 to September 1, 1889:		
Executive Department.....	13,405 00	
State Department.....	5,655 00	
Treasury Department.....	10,175 00	
Comptroller's Department.....	30,685 00	
General Land Office.....	30,225 00	
Attorney General's Department.....	6,815 00	
Adjutant General's Department.....	32,700 00	
Department Insurance, Statistics and History.....	22,792 00	
Printing Board.....	16,250 00	
Supreme Court.....	10,050 00	
Commission Appeals.....	6,050 00	
Court of Appeals.....	10,495 00	
Quarantine.....	21,625 00	
Judicial Department.....	381,680 00	
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds.....	13,572 00	
Pensions.....	30,475 00	
Lunatic Asylum.....	77,112 00	
North Texas Insane Asylum.....	53,610 00	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum.....	23,880 00	
Blind Asylum.....	20,130 80	
Orphan Asylum.....	34,367 00	
Public debt.....	128,031 10	
Mileage and per diem electors.....	1,500 00	
Penitentiaries.....	47,250 00	
Colored Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum.....	8,300 00	
By balance August 31, 1889 .....		\$2,394,676 30
		6,948 68
		\$2,464,156 98

NOTE.—The estimate for appropriation for Reformatory has been furnished, therefore is not considered in the above.

TABLE No. 74.

*Estimate of Receipts and Disbursements of State*

To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889.....	\$1,364,874 78	\$69,480 68
To \$681,048,940 values at 20c. per \$100 value.....	181,825 00	
Revenue poll tax .....	600,000 00	
Occupation tax collected in the counties.....	40,000 00	
Occupation tax collected by Comptroller.....	75,000 00	
Office fees, several-departments .....	40,000 00	
Redemptions and insolvent list collections.....	10,800 00	
Receipts from railroads, act of 1883 .....	25,000 00	
Receipts from interest on asylum lands .....	4,000 00	
Receipts from non indigent fees, asylums .....		\$2,341,499 78
Less losses in collecting, viz:		
Insolvents, ad valorem.....	\$23,000	
Insolvents, revenue poll .....	50,000	
Sales to State.....	26,000	
Sales, prior years.....	37,500	
Erroneous assessments.....	21,000	
Fees for advertising .....	3,000	
Exchange.....	3,000	
Commissions for assessing.....	85,000	
Commissions for collecting .....	80,000	
One-fourth occupation for school .....	160,000	
Commissions gathering statistics .....	50,000	\$538,500 00
Probable deficiency .....		\$1,802,999 78
		\$1,872,480 46
		172,490 74
		\$2,044,971 20

NOTE.—No estimate of appropriations for Reformatory has been furnished, therefore is not considered in the above.

## TABLE NO. 74

*Revenue for the year ending August 31, 1890.*

By appropriations one year as asked for by the various departments of the State Government, viz:	
Executive Department .....	\$26,810 00
State Department .....	11,310 00
Treasury Department .....	10,350 00
Comptroller's Department .....	61,370 00
General Land Office .....	60,450 00
Attorney General's Office .....	13,630 00
Adjutant General's Office .....	65,000 00
Insurance, Statistics and History .....	45,585 00
Printing Board .....	32,500 00
Supreme Court .....	20,100 00
Commission of Appeals .....	12,100 00
Court of Appeals .....	20,990 00
Quarantine Department .....	43,250 00
Judicial Department .....	763,000 00
Superintendent Public Grounds and Buildings .....	27,140 00
Pensions .....	60,950 00
Lunatic Asylum .....	128,800 00
North Texas Insane Asylum .....	107,220 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	47,760 00
Blind Asylum .....	40,260 00
Orphan Asylum .....	68,734 00
Interest on public debt .....	256,062 20
Penitentiaries .....	95,000 00
Colored Deaf and Dumb and Blind Asylum .....	16,600 00
	\$2,044,971 20
By deficiency in revenue to meet appropriations, August 31, 1890.....	\$172,490 74

TABLE NO. 75.

*Estimated Receipts of Available School Fund Furnished the Board of Education on the 10th of July, 1888, for Year Beginning September 1st, 1888, and Ending August 31st, 1889.*

\$650,000,000 values at 12½c on the \$100.....	\$812,500 00
School poll taxes.....	348,000 00
One-fourth occupation tax from the counties.....	160,000 00
One-fourth occupation tax collected by Comptroller.....	14,000 00
Collections, insolvents and redemptions .....	8,000 00
	\$1,342,500 00
Less losses, viz.:	
Delinquent and insolvents:	
School ad valorem.....	\$18,060
Poll taxes.....	109,000
Sales to the State.....	18,500
Sales to the State, prior years delinquent.....	17,200
Erroneous assessments.....	12,000
Commission for assessing.....	70,000
Commissions for collecting.....	60,000
	\$304,700 00
Receipts from interest on county bonds.....	\$1,037,800 00
Receipts from interest on State bonds.....	165,000 00
Receipts from interest on railroad bonds.....	124,195 00
Receipts from interest on land sales.....	83,500 00
Receipts from interest on land leased .....	491,357 25
	146,363 33
Total estimated receipts.....	\$2,048,215 58

NOTE—The estimated receipts from land sales and lands leased are based on the actual payments to the State Treasurer from July 1st, 1887, to July 1st, 1888.

TABLE NO. 76.

*Statement showing the salaries paid in the Comptroller's Office during the year ending August 31, 1888.*

Name.	Amount	Name.	Amount
John L. McCall.....	\$2,500 00	Wallace Badger.....	\$1,325 00
S. H. Darden .....	1,800 00	E. G. Pendleton.....	1,124 98
R. W. Finley.....	1,600 00	O. A. Caldwell.....	1,250 00
Walter Swain.....	1,500 00	P. S. Spieller.....	937 52
D. H. Walsh .....	1,500 00	M. H. Winburn.....	1,250 00
R. Mahorner.....	1,500 00	R. K. Vesey .....	1,187 48
A. O. Evans .....	1,500 00	C. A. Groos .....	1,250 00
J. R. Curl.....	1,400 00	T. G. Sayers.....	1,000 00
A. M. Belvin.....	1,400 00	W. P. Anderson.....	1,000 00
P. Reiley.....	1,400 90	J. A. Costa.....	1,000 00
J. E. Kaufman.....	1,400 00	D. E. Russell.....	1,000 00
C. H. Randolph.....	1,400 00	N. E. Lainhart.....	1,000 00
W. S. Fatha.....	1,400 00	J. R. Woodson.....	833 34
W. H. Streshley.....	900 00	W. G. Hill.....	944 45
H. Rollins.....	360 00	Mrs. S. Terry.....	208 33
I. Daniel.....	1,250 00	Emmett Paschal.....	1,325 00
W. N. Wiggins.....	1,249 99	J. L. Evans.....	55 55
R. A. Dorn .....	1,250 00	Total .....	
W. D. Shelley .....	1,250 00		\$43,251 63

*Recapitulation.*

Appropriation "T," 44 to 56 inclusive, and 60, 61 and 63.....	\$21,730 86
Appropriation "U," 40 to 51 inclusive, and 55, 56 and 58 .....	21,520 77
Total.. .....	\$43,251 63

TABLE No. 77.

*Statement of Special Warrants Drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer from September 1, 1887, to August 31, 1888.*

Funds against which Warrants were Drawn.	Currency.	Bonds.
Available school fund.....	\$2,365,041 29	
Permanent school fund.....	617,311 45	\$146,100 00
Available University fund.....	53,627 63	
Permanent University fund.....	17,108 50	
Peabody school fund.....	2,038 77	
Agricultural and Mechanical College fund.....	14,030 00	
Lunatic Asylum land sales account.....	3,450 00	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales account.....	8,117 08	
Available Lunatic Asylum fund.....	66 18	
Available Orphan Asylum fund.....	2,374 78	
Cost of advertising lands in unorganized counties.....	191 40	
Redemption of lands in unorganized counties.....	484 77	
Unorganized county tax fund.....	2,091 68	
County tax account.....	62,272 58	
Certificates of public debt account.....	77 00	
Capitol building fund account.....	26 03	
Land sales account, act July 14, 1879.....	8 00	
Settlement of estates.....	506 32	
Escheated estates.....	1,156 23	
Six per cent funding bonds.....	5,200 00	
Interest and sinking fund Galveston county bonds.....	107 39	
Interest and sinking fund Anderson county bonds.....	28,249 59	
Interest and sinking fund Bexar county bonds.....	21,600 00	
Interest and sinking fund Harrison county bonds.....	27,889 40	
Interest and sinking fund Smith county bonds.....	9,840 00	
Interest and sinking fund Walker county bonds.....	2,500 00	
Interest and sinking fund Dallas city bonds.....	15,515 00	
Interest and sinking fund Tyler city bonds.....	2,823 50	
Interest and sinking fund Waxahachie city bonds.....	3,864 00	
Interest and sinking fund Sherman city bonds.....	8,762 16	
Total .....	\$3,376,330 73	\$146,100 00

TABLE No. 78.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, from September 1, 1877, to August 31, 1888, inclusive.*

No.		Appropriation.	Amount.
232	P	For school superintendent and directors for year ending Aug. 31, 1876.	\$64 00
317	R	State Land Board.....	18 85
6	S	Payment of rewards, and for attorneys, etc.....	650 00
79	S	Contingent expenses General Land Office.....	7 56
100		Frontier protection.....	10 00
136	S	For salaries of district attorneys.....	145 83
139	S	Costs—sheriffs, clerks and attorneys.....	1,145 08
140	S	For Supreme judges.....	20 52
141	S	Fees county judges, justices of peace and constables, examining courts.....	100 70
142	S	Expenses attached witnesses.....	3,149 15
158	S	Pay veterans.....	1,012 50
222		Payment annual interest.....	185 00
247	S	Contingent expenses Twentieth Legislature.....	440 23
255	S	Deficiencies Court of Appeals, Austin.....	7 06
1	T	Salary of Governor.....	2,000 02
2	T	Salary of private secretary.....	900 00
3	T	Additional clerical assistance.....	206 00
4	T	Books and stationery.....	42 13
5	T	Freight, postage and telegraph.....	343 74
6	T	Porter hire.....	180 00
7	T	Fuel and gas for mansion.....	377 64
8	T	Contingent expenses.....	297 98
9	T	Governor's mansion, grounds, etc.....	288 05
10	T	Payment of rewards, etc.....	6,655 35
11	T	Furniture and repairs of mansion.....	660 38
12	T	Furniture and files.....	62 82
13	T	Fuel and gas for office.....	90 05
14	T	Water for mansion.....	58 45
15	T	Salary of Secretary of State.....	1,000 04
16	T	Salary of chief clerk.....	825 00
17	T	Salary of assistant clerk.....	600 00
18	T	Salary of assistant clerk.....	500 02
20	T	Porter hire.....	180 00
21	T	Freight, postage and express.....	566 74
22	T	Books and stationery.....	231 41
23	T	Fuel and lights.....	51 25
24	T	Contingent expenses.....	18 50
25	T	Furniture and files.....	132 50
26	T	Advertising constitutional amendments, etc.....	6,688 35
27	T	Salary of Treasurer.....	1,250 02
28	T	Salary of chief clerk.....	1,000 04
29	T	Salary of bookkeeper.....	800 02
30	T	Salary of receiving clerk.....	750 00
31	T	Salary of corresponding clerk.....	700 04
32	T	Salary two bookkeepers, land department.....	1,400 08
33	T	Salary two assistant bookkeepers, land department.....	1,200 00
34	T	Salary of examining clerk.....	700 04
35	T	Salary of night watchman.....	450 00
36	T	Salary of two clerks.....	999 96
37	T	Salary of porter and messenger.....	300 00
38	T	Books and stationery.....	177 84
39	T	Wood and lights.....	92 50
40	T	Postage.....	215 98
41	T	Contingent expenses.....	22 10
42	T	Desks, cases, etc.....	15 95
44	T	Salary of Comptroller.....	1,250 02
45	T	Salary of chief clerk.....	900 00
46	T	Salary of bookkeeper.....	800 02
47	T	Salary of receiving clerk.....	750 00
49	T	Salary of chief tax clerk.....	750 00
50	T	Salary of two warrant clerks.....	1,500 00
51	T	Salary of two corresponding clerks.....	1,400 08
52	T	Salary of two auditing clerks.....	1,400 08
53	T	Salary of deposit warrant clerk.....	100 04
54	T	Salary of redemption clerk .....	700 04
55	T	Salary of ten first assistant clerks.....	6,250 40
56	T	Salary of eight second assistant clerks.....	4,000 14
57	T	Fuel and lights.....	159 10
58	T	Telegraphing, postage, etc.....	1,799 11

TABLE No. 78—continued.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, etc.*

No.		Appropriation.	Amount.
59	T	Books, stationery and contingent expenses .....	\$1,536 06
60	T	Salary of night watchman.....	450 00
61	T	Salary of porter and messenger .....	180 00
62	T	Furniture, cases, etc .....	50 50
63	T	Salary of examining clerk .....	700 04
64	T	Salary of Commissioner General Land Office .....	1,250 02
65	T	Salary of chief clerk.....	900 00
66	T	Salary of first assistant clerk .....	750 00
67	T	Salary of receiving clerk.....	900 00
68	T	Salary of Spanish clerk .....	800 02
69	T	Salary of examining clerk .....	750 00
70	T	Salary of calculator.....	675 00
71	T	Salary of chief patenting clerk .....	675 00
72	T	Salary of abstract clerk .....	600 00
73	T	Salary of two filing clerks .....	1,200 00
74	T	Salary of two corresponding clerks .....	1,400 08
74 <sup>1/2</sup>	T	Salary of two school and University land clerks.....	1,200 00
75	T	Salary of five patenting clerks.....	3,000 00
76	T	Salary of two copying clerks.....	1,080 00
77	T	Salary of three general clerks.....	1,575 00
78	T	Salary of file room clerk.....	600 00
78 <sup>1/2</sup>	T	Salary of corresponding clerk university and school lands.....	699 96
79	T	Salary of chief draftsman .....	900 00
80	T	Salary of six compiling draftsmen .....	4,500 00
81	T	Salary of eight assistant draftsmen .....	4,676 67
82	T	Salary of night watchman.....	300 00
83	T	Salary of porter.....	180 00
84	T	Stationery, books and furniture.....	2,441 19
85	T	Postage .....	628 26
86	T	Wood .....	145 45
87	T	Contingent expenses.....	90 42
89	T	Building fence and repairs .....	213 30
91	T	Water and repairs to fixtures .....	71 69
92	T	Salary and fees of Attorney-General .....	1,000 04
93	T	Salary of office assistant .....	900 00
94	T	Salary of one office assistant .....	1,249 98
95	T	Salary of one stenographic clerk .....	700 04
96	T	Stationery .....	41 72
97	T	Postage .....	96 75
98	T	Telegraphing .....	21 46
99	T	Contingent expenses .....	19 05
100	T	Fuel and lights .....	26 25
102	T	Law books and periodicals .....	143 40
103	T	Cost of depositions, etc .....	26 23
104	T	Salary of porter and messenger .....	150 00
105	T	Traveling expenses .....	55 40
106	T	Salary of Adjutant General .....	1,000 04
107	T	Salary of chief clerk.....	600 00
108	T	Stationery, postage and telegraph .....	101 64
109	T	Porter hire .....	150 00
110	T	Fuel and incidental expenses .....	34 65
111	T	For handling and transportation of arms, and repairs .....	301 10
112	T	For protection of the frontier .....	21,114 80
114	T	For services of militia companies .....	886 98
115	T	Salary of Commissioner of Insurance .....	1,166 70
116	T	Salary of chief clerk.....	933 35
117	T	Postage lights and expressage .....	264 47
118	T	For subscription to newspapers .....	53 00
119	T	Books for State Library .....	153 00
120	T	Office furniture .....	12 30
121	T	Contingent expenses .....	15 65
122	T	For Agricultural Bureau, etc .....	821 51
124	T	For clerk hire .....	539 99
125	T	Salary of librarian and office assistant .....	150 00
126	T	For public printing .....	10,115 75
127	T	Salary of three judges Supreme Court .....	5,324 94
128	T	Books and stationery .....	195 00
129	T	Fuel and lights .....	329 40
130	T	Postage and contingent expenses .....	506 94
131	T	Furniture .....	100 00
132	T	Salary three librarians .....	575 00
133	T	Porter hire .....	365 09

TABLE No. 78—continued.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, etc.*

No.		Appropriation.	Amount.
134	T	Books and shelving .....	\$2,287 65
135	T	Sheriffs' attendance .....	200 00
136	T	Pay of clerk's costs in civil cases .....	27 75
137	T	Books and stationery for Commissioners of Appeals .....	305 55
138	T	Fuel and lights .....	181 45
139	T	Postage and contingent expenses .....	577 65
140	T	Furniture .....	398 30
141	T	Salary of three judges Court of Appeals .....	5,824 94
142	T	Clerks' fees in criminal cases .....	2,070 00
143	T	Sheriffs' attendance .....	200 00
144	T	Postage and contingent expenses .....	415 74
145	T	Fuel and lights .....	270 40
146	T	Law books .....	88 50
148	T	Record books, stationery and furniture .....	425 47
149	T	Salary and fees Assistant Attorney General .....	1,750 00
150	T	Porter hire and transportation .....	169 90
151	T	Quarantine department .....	23,888 10
152	T	Buildings and equipments .....	6,859 72
153	T	Repairs of buildings .....	57 29
154	T	Judicial department .....	54,965 37
155	T	Salary of district attorneys .....	9,078 08
156	T	Salary of criminal district attorneys .....	249 96
157	T	Salary of criminal district judges .....	1,249 98
158	T	Fees and costs of sheriffs, clerks and district attorneys .....	346,025 54
159	T	Special judges .....	4,441 38
160	T	County judges, justices of the peace, sheriffs, constables, etc. ....	8,120 82
161	T	Expenses attached witnesses .....	70,507 70
162	T	Publishing Supreme Court Reports .....	6,559 63
163	T	Publishing Court of Appeals Reports .....	5,539 50
164	T	For salary of capitol building commissioners .....	1,800 00
165	T	For salary of superintendent .....	1,250 02
166	T	For salary of secretary .....	900 00
167	T	For incidental expenses .....	113 30
168	T	Fuel and lights .....	7 75
169	T	Contingent expenses .....	1,900 00
170	T	Superintendent Public Buildings .....	600 00
171	T	For salary night watchman .....	300 00
172	T	For labor on grounds .....	321 63
173	T	Water for temporary capitol .....	120 64
175	T	Water for State cemetery .....	150 00
176	T	Lighting temporary capitol .....	149 55
177	T	Repairs temporary capitol .....	237 15
178	T	Repairs of sewer .....	15 75
179	T	For pensions (under special acts) .....	325 00
180	T	For pay of veterans (under general law) .....	27,355 00
181	T	For salary Superintendent State Lunatic Asylum .....	1,166 70
182	T	For salary of first assistant physician .....	875 00
183	T	For salary second assistant physician .....	588 35
184	T	For salary of bookkeeper and steward .....	588 35
185	T	For salary of matron and other employees .....	14,333 17
186	T	For groceries, water, lights and fuel .....	36,950 37
187	T	For dry goods, bedding, etc. ....	8,087 75
188	T	For additional ward furniture .....	640 97
190	T	For contingent expenses .....	567 54
191	T	For medical stores, etc .....	1,201 37
192	T	For repairs, sewerage, etc .....	1,197 25
193	T	For transportation of patients .....	410 35
194	T	For salary of Superintendent North Texas Insane Asylum .....	999 96
195	T	For salary of assistant superintendent .....	875 00
196	T	For salary of apothecary .....	350 00
197	T	For salary of bookkeeper and steward .....	588 35
198	T	Salary of matron and other employees .....	8,556 61
199	T	For groceries, fuel, gas and water .....	16,631 70
200	T	For transportation .....	505 80
201	T	For contingent expenses .....	399 04
202	T	Dry goods, clothing, etc. ....	4,962 29
204	T	Medical stores .....	852 29
207	T	For shops and tools .....	39 45
208	T	For trees, seed and stock .....	59 35
209	T	For furniture, beds, etc. ....	239 09
211	T	For repairs and preservation of building .....	463 79
213	T	Expenses of board to Austin .....	70 00

TABLE No. 78—continued.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, etc.*

No.	Appropriation.	Amount.
214 T	For salary Superintendent Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	\$1,166 62
215 T	For salary of principal and other employees .....	7,611 76
216 T	For supplies, water and provisions .....	8,201 75
217 T	Furnishing fund, etc .....	791 49
218 T	Clothing for indigent pupils .....	24 95
219 T	Transportation, etc., for indigent pupils .....	51 60
220 T	Tile drainage .....	8 75
221 T	Ornamenting and improving grounds .....	375 18
222 T	Water for fire protection .....	583 20
224 T	For salary Superintendent Blind Asylum .....	1,166 62
225 T	For salary of teachers and other employees .....	7,221 92
226 T	Transporting indigent pupils .....	349 73
227 T	Clothing for indigent pupils .....	291 91
229 T	Water for fire protection .....	291 57
230 T	Repairing and buying furniture .....	884 74
231 T	For purchase of books, etc .....	1,785 25
233 T	For groceries, provisions, etc .....	11,042 09
234 T	For additional work shops, etc .....	5,493 09
235 T	For annual interest on public debt .....	106,917 98
236 T	For A. and M. Dep't Prairie View normal school .....	5,000 00
237 T	Penitentiary department .....	30,000 00
238 T	For purchase of material, etc .....	30,000 00
239 T	For purchase of timbered lands, etc .....	25,000 00
240 T	For repair of sugar machinery .....	2,500 00
241 T	To purchase literature for convicts .....	250 00
242 T	For conveying convicts .....	9,410 50
243 T	Support of A. and M. College .....	16,352 08
247 T	Repairing and fencing monument at Goliad .....	750 00
250 T	To refund to purchasers public domain .....	2,187 46
251 T	Relief of liquor dealers .....	657 26
252 T	To enable agent of State to collect evidence, etc .....	560 00
253 T	To establish Asylum for Deaf, Dumb and Blind colored youths .....	19,965 20
254 T	House of Correction and Reformatory .....	38,243 03
255 T	Commission of Appeals .....	10,027 63
1 U	For salary of Governor .....	1,999 98
2 U	Salary of private secretary .....	900 00
3 U	Additional clerical assistance .....	204 60
4 U	Books and stationery .....	110 20
5 U	Freights, postage and telegraph .....	243 73
6 U	Porter hire .....	180 00
7 U	Fuel and gas for mansion .....	172 25
8 U	Contingent expenses .....	116 40
9 U	For mansion grounds, etc .....	216 20
10 U	Payment of rewards, etc .....	1,641 21
11 U	Fuel and gas for office .....	11 50
12 U	Water for mansion .....	33 40
13 U	For salary Secretary of State .....	999 96
14 U	Salary of chief clerk .....	825 00
15 U	Salary of assistant clerk .....	600 00
16 U	Salary of assistant clerk .....	499 98
17 U	Porter hire .....	180 00
18 U	Freight, postage and express .....	485 92
19 U	Books and stationery .....	158 48
21 U	Contingent expenses .....	49 60
22 U	Furniture and files .....	64 85
23 U	For salary of Treasurer .....	1,249 98
24 U	Salary of chief clerk .....	999 96
25 U	Salary of bookkeeper .....	799 98
26 U	Salary of receiving clerk .....	750 00
27 U	Salary of corresponding clerk .....	699 96
28 U	Salary of two bookkeepers, land department .....	1,399 98
29 U	Salary of two assistant bookkeepers, land department .....	1,200 00
30 U	Salary of examining clerk .....	699 96
31 U	Salary of night watchman .....	450 00
32 U	Salary of two clerks .....	999 96
33 U	Salary of porter .....	300 00
34 U	Books and stationery .....	78 28
35 U	Wood and lights .....	27 45
36 U	Postage .....	129 95
37 U	Contingent expenses .....	18 05
38 U	Desks, cases, etc .....	33 95
39 U	For keeping time locks in repair .....	42 50

TABLE No. 78—continued.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, etc.*

No.		Appropriation.	Amount.
40	U	For salary of Comptroller.....	\$1,249 98
41	U	Salary of chief clerk .....	900 00
42	U	Salary of bookkeeper.....	799 98
43	U	Salary of receiving clerk.....	750 00
44	U	Salary of chief tax clerk.....	750 00
45	U	Salary of two warrant clerks.....	1,500 00
46	U	Salary of two corresponding clerks.....	1,399 92
47	U	Salary of two auditing clerks.....	1,399 92
48	U	Salary of deposit warrant clerk .....	699 96
49	U	Salary of redemption clerk .....	699 96
50	U	Salary of ten first assistant clerks.....	6,249 59
51	U	Salary of eight second assistant clerks.....	3,791 51
52	U	Fuel and lights.....	35 80
53	U	Telegraphing, postage, etc .....	697 43
54	U	Books, stationery, etc .....	885 36
55	U	Salary of night watchman.....	450 00
56	U	Salary of porter and messenger .....	180 00
58	U	Salary of examining clerk .....	699 95
59	U	Salary of Commissioner General Land Office.....	1,249 98
60	U	Salary of chief clerk.....	900 00
61	U	Salary of first assistant clerk .....	750 00
62	U	Salary of receiving clerk.....	900 00
63	U	Salary of Spanish clerk.....	799 98
64	U	Salary of examining clerk .....	750 00
65	U	Salary of calculator.....	675 00
66	U	Salary of chief patenting clerk .....	675 00
67	U	Salary of abstract clerk .....	600 00
68	U	Salary of two filing clerks .....	1,200 00
69	U	Salary of two corresponding clerks.....	1,399 95
70	U	Salary of two school and University land clerks.....	1,200 00
71	U	Salary of five patenting clerks.....	3,000 00
72	U	Salary of two copying clerks.....	1,080 00
73	U	Salary of three general clerks.....	1,620 00
74	U	Salary of file room clerk.....	600 00
75	U	Salary of corresponding clerk university and school lands.....	699 96
76	U	Salary of chief draftsman .....	900 00
77	U	Salary of six compiling draftsmen .....	4,500 00
78	U	Salary of eight assistant draftsmen .....	4,800 00
79	U	Salary of night watchman.....	300 00
80	U	Salary of porter .....	180 00
81	U	Stationery, books, etc. ....	800 68
84	U	Contingent expenses.....	62 02
85	U	For lithographic maps.....	388 46
86	U	Water and repairs to fixtures .....	50 95
87	U	Salary and felony fees of Attorney-General.....	2,499 96
88	U	Salary of office assistant .....	900 00
89	U	Salary of office assistant .....	1,249 98
90	U	Salary of one stenographic clerk .....	699 96
91	U	Stationery .....	39 85
92	U	Postage .....	24 00
93	U	Telegraphing .....	6 25
94	U	Contingent expenses .....	31 05
95	U	Fuel and lights .....	4 25
96	U	Furniture and repairs .....	4 15
97	U	Law books and periodicals .....	122 81
98	U	Cost of depositions, etc. ....	120 25
99	U	Salary of porter and messenger .....	150 00
100	U	Traveling expenses .....	60 55
101	U	Salary of Adjutant General .....	999 96
102	U	Salary of chief clerk .....	600 00
103	U	Stationery, postage, etc. ....	136 03
104	U	Porter hire .....	150 00
105	U	Fuel and incidental expenses .....	47 90
106	U	For handling and transportation of arms and repairs .....	177 10
107	U	For protection of the frontier .....	8,258 24
109	U	For services of militia companies .....	226 26
110	U	Salary of Commissioner of Insurance .....	999 96
111	U	Salary of chief clerk .....	799 98
112	U	Postage lights and expressage .....	258 6

TABLE No. 78—continued.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, etc.*

No.	Appropriation.	Amount.
113 U	For subscription to newspapers.....	\$72 00
115 U	Office furniture.....	48 50
116 U	Contingent expenses.....	25 20
118 U	Postage, blanks, etc .....	46 49
119 U	For clerk hire .....	583 25
120 U	Salary of librarian.....	180 00
121 U	Public printing.....	16,040 64
122 U	Salary of three judges.....	5,324 94
123 U	Books and stationery.....	645 45
124 U	Fuel and lights.....	238 50
125 U	Postage and contingent.....	527 28
126 U	Furniture.....	100 00
127 U	Three librarians.....	300 00
128 U	Porter hire.....	173 00
129 U	Books and shelving.....	2,619 15
130 U	Sheriffs, attendance.....	100 00
131 U	Clerks' costs in civil cases.....	51 40
132 U	Books and stationery for Commissioners of Appeals.....	59 75
133 U	Fuel and lights .....	5 00
134 U	Postage and contingent expenses.....	384 45
135 U	Furniture.....	66 50
136 U	Salary of three judges.....	5,324 94
137 U	Clerks' fees in criminal cases.....	1,530 00
138 U	Sheriffs, attendance.....	100 00
139 U	Postage and contingent.....	773 57
140 U	Fuel and lights.....	104 21
141 U	law books .....	39 00
142 U	Salary and fees Assistant Attorney-General.....	1,500 00
143 U	Porter hire and his transportation.....	139 00
144 U	Salary officers and employees Quarantine Department.....	15,206 25
145 U	Services of district judges.....	51,532 19
146 U	Salary of district attorneys.....	7,528 21
147 U	Services of criminal district attorneys.....	249 96
148 U	Services of criminal district judges.....	1,249 98
149 U	Costs of sheriffs, clerks and attorneys.....	161,720 99
150 U	Salary of special judges.....	2,599 18
151 U	Fees county judges, justices of the peace, etc.....	5,430 98
152 U	For expenses of attached witnesses .....	45,210 03
153 U	For publishing Supreme Court reports .....	3,645 50
154 U	For publishing Court of Appeals reports .....	3,711 50
155 U	Salary of Capitol Building Commissioners .....	1,800 60
156 U	Salary of Superintendent of Construction .....	1,249 98
157 U	Salary of secretary of Capitol Board .....	900 00
158 U	Incidental expenses.....	149 75
161 U	Salary of Superintendent of Public Buildings .....	600 00
162 U	Salary of night watchman .....	200 00
163 U	Labor on grounds,etc .....	307 73
164 U	Water for temporary capitol, etc.....	41 05
166 U	Lighting temporary capitol .....	74 80
167 U	Repairs of sewers, etc .....	9 75
168 U	Pay of pensions, special acts .....	275 00
169 U	Pay of veterans under general law .....	26,250 00
170 U	Salary of Superintendent State Lunatic Asylum .....	833 30
171 U	Salary of first assistant physician .....	625 00
172 U	Salary of second assistant physician .....	416 65
173 U	Salary of bookkeeper and Steward .....	416 65
174 U	Salary of matron and other employees .....	10,432 10
175 U	Groceries, water, lights, fuel, etc .....	29,794 40
176 U	Dry goods, bedding and clothing .....	5,584 23
177 U	Additional ward furniture .....	445 02
179 U	Contingent expenses .....	548 29
180 U	Medical stores .....	1,084 69
181 U	Repairs, sewerage, etc .....	2,859 67
182 U	Transportation of patients .....	448 95
183 U	Salary of Superintendent North Texas Insane Asylum .....	999 96
184 U	Salary of Assistant Superintendent .....	625 00
185 U	Salary of apothecary .....	2 0 00
186 U	Salary of bookkeeper and steward .....	416 65
187 U	Salary of matron and other employees .....	6,100 83
188 U	Groceries, fuel, gas and water .....	21,130 97
189 U	For transportation .....	400 90
190 U	Contingent expenses .....	643 43

TABLE No. 78—continued.

*Statement of Warrants drawn by the Comptroller on the Treasurer, on account of General Revenue, etc.*

No.	Appropriation.	Amount.
191 U Dry goods, clothing, etc .....	\$1,499 23	
193 U Medical stores .....	354 52	
194 U Wagons, hack, harness, etc .....	79 45	
195 U For mules, horses, cows and swine .....	250 00	
196 U For shop and tools .....	34 45	
198 U For furniture, beds, etc .....	304 46	
199 U For repairs, etc., of building .....	1,055 57	
200 U Expenses of board to Austin .....	70 00	
201 U Salary of Superintendent Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	833 30	
202 U Salary of principal and other employees .....	5,875 54	
203 U For supplies, water, provisions, etc .....	4,519 68	
204 U Furnishing fund .....	403 04	
205 U Clothing for indigent pupils .....	5 45	
206 U For transportation, etc .....	101 00	
207 U For ornamenting and improving grounds .....	33 05	
208 U Water for fire protection .....	416 75	
209 U Salary Superintendent Blind Asylum .....	999 96	
210 U Salary teachers and other employees .....	4,408 32	
211 U Transportation indigent pupils .....	404 95	
212 U Clothing for indigent pupils .....	246 54	
213 U Repair fund .....	1,341 49	
214 U Water for fire protection .....	208 30	
215 U Groceries, provisions, etc .....	8,085 76	
216 U For annual interest .....	154,192 79	
218 U Deficiency in printing department .....	20,000 00	
219 U For purchase of material, etc .....	20,000 00	
221 U For conveying convicts .....	8,963 90	
224 U Mileage and per diem extra session Twentieth Legislature .....	38,104 90	
225 U Contingent expenses extra session Twentieth Legislature .....	4,658 61	
226 U Clearing capitol grounds .....	357 00	
227 U Residence for superintendent and officers Lunatic Asylum .....	1,032 50	
228 U Laundry, etc., Lunatic Asylum .....	1,058 95	
229 U Literature, music, etc., Lunatic Asylum .....	55 25	
230 U Repairs of walls Lunatic Asylum .....	600 00	
233 U Books, furniture, etc., Court of Appeals .....	363 20	
234 U Erection, enlarging, etc., buildings Blind Asylum .....	8,402 70	
235 U Erection dormitory and assembly hall A. and M. College .....	2,463 60	
237 U Repairs of college and professors' residence .....	4,222 74	
239 U Fencing college land and repairing fence A. and M. College .....	822 40	
240 U To erect barn A. and M. College .....	1,000 00	
247 U Erection of buildings and purchase grounds Deaf and Dumb Asylum .....	10,212 10	
251 U Indexing, labelling, etc., books, rolls, etc., State Department .....	693 00	
252 U Extra clerk hire, State Department .....	150 00	
253 U Rent of rooms, storage of books, State Department .....	50 00	
254 U Erection of buildings, etc., State Orphan Asylum .....	300 00	
255 U Moving furniture, records, etc., into new capitol .....	438 65	
257 U Purchase of one type-writer .....	85 00	
258 U Pay of Nelson M. Darden as night watchman .....	65 00	
259 U Pay of W. A. Lowe and other county officers .....	59 35	
260 U Pay of E. S. Crumley and other escheated estates .....	26 70	
261 U Pay of Covert & McCarty, agents, rent of rooms .....	216 50	
262 U Pay of Telephone company .....	85 00	
264 U Pay of W. B. Houston, district attorney, State vs. E. P. Davis et al .....	500 00	
265 U Pay of Geo. E. Miller, district attorney, State vs. Stone Cattle Co. ....	250 00	
266 U Flag and staff for capitol .....	94 35	
257 U Fuel, lights and water for capitol building .....	2,000 26	
268 U Care and protection of capitol building and grounds .....	2,005 02	
269 U Pay of costs in case ex parte R. Stockton, U. S. Court .....	177 73	
270 U Payment of amounts due officers in escheat cases .....	208 55	
272 U Pay State agent at Washington, in establishing bal. indemnity claim .....	750 00	
274 U For a geological and mineralogical survey of Texas .....	54 00	
275 U Erect additional buildings North Texas Insane Asylum .....	271 97	
Total .....		\$2,041,717 56

*Recapitulation of Table No. 78.*

Amount drawn against appropriation P year ending February 28, 1883.....	\$64 00
Amount drawn against appropriation R year ending February 28, 1885.....	18 85
Amount drawn against appropriation S year ending February 28, 1887.....	6,873 63
Amount drawn against appropriation T year ending February 29, 1888.....	1,174,875 38
Amount drawn against appropriation U year ending February 28, 1889—six months appropriation from March 1 to August 31, 1888 .....	859,883 70
Total.....	\$2,041,717 56

TABLE NO. 79.

*Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the various counties through which they are operated,*

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Austin & Northwestern.....	Burnet.....	14.50	\$6,301 46
	Williamson .....	29	12,602 92
	Travis .....	16.50	7,170 62
		60	\$26,075 00
East Line & Red River.....	Hunt.....	15.05	\$4,787 00
	Hopkins.....	36.79	11,703 00
	Franklin .....	3.71	1,180 00
	Wood .....	6.19	1,969 00
	Camp.....	16.85	5,360 00
	Titus.....	4.50	1,432 00
	Morris.....	12.33	3,922 00
	Cass.....	12	3,817 00
	Marion .....	16.38	5,210 00
		123.80	\$39,380 00
Fort Worth & Denver City.....	Tarrant.....	15.84	\$11,968 34
	Wise.....	39.10	29,543 07
	Montague .....	17.72	13,388 83
	Clay.....	33.07	24,986 95
	Wichita.....	32.10	24,254 04
	Wilbarger .....	31.10	25,765 20
	Hardeman .....	33.05	24,971 84
	Childress.....	25.49	19,259 67
	Hall .....	17.67	13,351 06
	Donley .....	25.28	19,101 00
		273.42	\$206,590 00
Fort Worth & Rio Grande.....	Tarrant .....	20.90	\$12,749 00
	Parker .....	.20	122 00
	Johnson .....	4.00	2,440 20
	Hood .....	14.90	9,089 00
		40	\$24,400 00
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio .....	El Paso.....	134	\$141,973 00
	Jeff Davis.....	38.20	40,473 00
	Presidio .....	34.50	36,553 00
	Brewster .....	40.20	42,592 00
	Buchel .....	50.20	53,187 00
	Pecos.....	70.60	74,801 00
	Val Verde.....	111.30	117,922 00
	Kinney.....	48	50,856 00
	Maverick .....	29.30	31,043 00
	Uvalde .....	44	46,618 00
	Medina.....	41	43,440 00
	Bexar .....	46	42,380 00
	Guadalupe.....	37.50	39,731 00
	Caldwell .....	11.50	12,184 00
	Gonzales .....	35.50	37,612 00
	Fayette.....	38	40,261 00
	Colorado.....	51.50	54,564 00
	Wharton.....	12.50	13,243 00
	Fort Bend.....	32.50	34,434 00
	Harris .....	26	27,547 00
		926.30	\$981,414 00
Galveston, Houston & Henderson.....	Harris .....	24	\$39,000 00
	Galveston .....	26	42,250 00
		50	\$81,250 00

TABLE No. 79—continued.

*Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the various counties, etc.*

Name of Railroad.	Counties.	Miles.	Value.
Galveston, Sabine and St. Louis.....	Rusk..... Harrison..... Gregg.....	7.30 8.68 3.47	\$3,201 00 3,807 00 1,522 00
		19.45	\$3,530 00
Georgetown.....	Williamson.....	9.80	4,322 00
Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific.....	De Witt..... Victoria..... Calhoun .....	13.80 32.00 10.50	3,642 00 8,446 00 2,772 00
		56.30	\$14,860 00
Fort Worth and New Orleans.....	Tarrant..... Ellis.....	23.26 18.75	3,252 00 2,623 00
		42.01	\$5,875 00
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe.....	Parker..... Hood..... Montgomery..... Grimes .....	17.90 3.90 27.20 18.20	17,275 03 3,709 90 26,352 04 17,553 34
	Brazos..... Cooke..... Denton..... Tarrant..... Lamar..... Delta..... Fannin..... Hunt..... Collin..... Dallas..... Ellis..... Johnson .....	11.65 21.90 32.60 30.95 17.95 7.65 17.20 20.70 24.05 43.20 11.40 61.95 10.50 38.00 30.35 14.35 41.25 30.00 32.50 40.90 10.05 55.05 34.90 43.65 19.89 39.25 38.90 13.20 26.50 27.00	11,196 86 21,128 28 31,412 23 29,827 98 17,352 49 7,415 95 16,620 80 19,932 17 23,205 31 41,649 05 11,003 61 59,773 35 10,123 80 36,659 16 29,164 41 13,881 98 39,779 17 28,938 67 31,388 62 39,449 45 9,688 31 33,106 53 33,658 30 42,036 80 19,092 21 37,842 09 37,444 79 12,731 19 25,761 85 26,054 32
		914.50	\$882,010 00
Houston, East and West Texas.....	Shelby..... Nacogdoches.... Angelina..... Polk..... San Jacinto.... Liberty..... Montgomery.... Harris .....	30.20 34.71 24.05 41.79 14.12 9.45 17.46 19.73	\$12,630 80 14,517 10 10,069 00 17,480 40 5,906 90 3,956 30 7,504 20 8,252 80
		191.51	\$80,117 50

TABLE No. 79—continued.

*Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the various counties, etc.*

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Houston & Texas Central.....	McLennan.....	25.00	\$39,095 00
	Travis .....	23.30	36,438 00
	Bastrop.....	26.60	41,593 00
	Lee .....	17.00	26,585 00
	Fayette .....	6.00	9,383 00
	Washington .....	34.60	54,108 00
	Grayson.....	30.10	47,071 00
	Collin .....	31.00	48,479 00
	Dallas.....	33.50	52,388 00
	Ellis .....	24.30	38,000 00
	Navarro.....	31.00	48,478 00
	Freestone .....	4.40	6,881 00
	Limestone .....	34.30	53,639 00
	Falls.....	34.30	53,639 00
	Robertson.....	39.90	62,397 00
	Brazos.....	34.70	52,701 00
	Grimes.....	13.70	21,424 00
	Waller.....	26.70	41,754 00
	Harris .....	40.60	63,492 00
		510.00	\$797,550 00
International & Great Northern.....	Brazoria .....	26.70	\$23,202 00
	Fort Bend.....	10.30	8,951 00
	Harris.....	38.30	33,283 00
	Montgomery .....	27.50	23,897 00
	Walker.....	33.30	28,938 00
	Trinity.....	15.80	13,730 00
	Houston.....	36.30	31,545 00
	Anderson.....	18.90	16,424 00
	Smith.....	39.40	34,258 00
	Wood .....	4.30	3,737 00
		250.80	\$217,945 00
Mexican National.....	Duval .....	58.84	\$21,605 00
	Nueces.....	57.05	20,915 00
	Encinal.....	43.77	16,080 00
	Webb.....	18.95	6,970 00
		178.61	\$65,600 00
Missouri, Kansas & Texas.....	Grayson .....	70.68	\$57,251 00
	Fannin .....	11.08	8,975 00
	Hunt.....	33.30	26,973 00
	Rains .....	21.14	17,123 00
	Wood .....	13.94	11,291 00
	Cooke.....	15.80	12,798 00
	Denton.....	35.80	28,998 00
	Tarrant.....	31.64	25,628 00
	Johnson .....	24.07	19,497 00
	Hill .....	29.22	23,668 00
	McLennan.....	42.08	34,085 00
	Falls.....	2.00	1,620 00
	Bell .....	42.40	34,344 00
	Williamson .....	16.42	13,301 00
		389.57	\$315,552 00
Dallas & Greenville—operated by the M., K. & T....	Hunt .....	13.71	\$11,105 00
	Dallas .....	22.63	18,380 00
	Rockwall .....	13.86	11,227 00
	Collin .....	1.97	1,596 00
		52.17	\$42,258 00
East Line & Red River—operated by the M., K. & T.	Collin.....	20.50	\$16,605 00
	Hunt.....	10.00	8,100 00
		30.50	\$24,705 00

TABLE No. 79—continued.

*Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the various counties, etc.*

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Gainesville, Henrietta & Western—operated by the M., K. & T.	Clay..... Montague..... Cooke.....	14.92 33.20 21.88	\$12,085 00 26,892 00 17,723 00
		70.00	\$56,700 00
Texas & Louisiana—operated by the M., K. & T.....	Tyler..... Trinity..... Polk .....	15.30 28.40 22.50	\$12,393 00 23,004 00 18,225 00
		66.20	\$53,622 00
Dallas & Waco—operated by the M., K. & T.....	Denton..... Dallas.....	19.40 18.00	\$15,714 00 14,580 00
		37.40	\$30,294 00
Taylor, Bastrop & Houston—operated by the M., K. & T.	Caldwell..... Williamson..... Hays..... Colorado..... Fayette..... Bastrop..... Travis.....	13.58 10.28 2.42 2.75 83.04 42.49 1.08	\$11,000 00 8,326 00 1,960 00 2,228 00 26,762 00 34,417 00 875 00
		105.64	\$85,568 00
New York, Texas & Mexican.....	Victoria..... Jackson..... Wharton..... Fort Bend.....	16.60 22.283 38.317 14.80	\$4,570 00 6,134 00 10,548 00 4,073 00
		92.00	\$25,325 00
Sabine & East Texas.....	Tyler..... Hardin..... Jefferson.....	35.22 27.69 40.56	\$30,365 00 23,870 00 34,965 00
		103.47	\$89,200 00
San Antonio & Aransas Pass.....	Kerr..... Kendall..... Bexar..... Wilson..... Karnes..... Bee..... San Patricio..... Gonzales..... Nueces..... De Witt..... Lavaca..... Colorado..... Wharton..... Austin..... Fayette.....	18.50 26.00 44.10 24.00 44.20 41.80 43.95 1.30 6.35 45.00 56.60 32.80 3.00 5.90 23.30	\$14,363 00 20,198 00 34,260 00 18,644 00 34,338 00 32,472 00 34,725 00 1,010 00 4,350 00 34,960 00 43,970 00 23,580 00 2,330 00 4,590 00 18,100 00
		416.80	\$323,790 00

## TABLE No. 79—continued.

*Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the various counties, etc.*

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas.....	Angelina.....	16.79	\$14,315 00
	Cherokee.....	58.49	49,945 00
	Grayson .....	20.23	17,240 00
	Fannin .....	21.19	18,065 00
	Hunt .....	45.28	38,590 00
	Collin .....	33.27	28,345 00
	Delta .....	.60	520 00
	Hopkins.....	34.81	29,665 00
	Franklin.....	10.90	9,290 00
	Coryell.....	24.04	20,490 00
	McLennan.....	44.06	37,550 00
	Limestone.....	3.35	2,860 00
	Hill .....	32.98	28,105 00
	Navarro.....	75.03	63,935 00
	Henderson.....	44.66	38,060 00
	Smith .....	51.72	43,995 00
	Upshur.....	31.10	26,500 00
	Camp.....	13.28	11,320 00
	Titus.....	27.52	23,450 00
	Morris.....	9.82	8,370 00
	Bowie .....	42.14	35,910 00
	Cass.....	3.50	2,995 00
		644.76	\$549,415 00
Texas and Pacific.. .....	El Paso.....	168.51	144,919 00
	Jeff Davis.....	4.79	4,120 00
	Reeves.....	44.08	37,909 00
	Ward.....	36.95	31,777 00
	Winkler.....	6.26	5,384 00
	Ector.....	34.03	29,266 00
	Midland.....	22.60	19,436 00
	Martin.....	16.30	14,081 00
	Howard.....	32.50	27,950 00
	Mitchell.....	32.35	27,821 00
	Fisher.....	7.43	6,390 00
	Nolan .....	24.47	21,044 00
	Taylor.....	31.08	26,729 00
	Callahan .....	31.58	27,159 00
	Eastland .....	30.84	26,522 00
	Stephens.....	5.13	4,412 00
	Palo Pinto.....	37.14	31,940 00
	Parker .....	34.87	29,998 00
	Tarrant.....	50.28	43,241 50
	Dallas.....	31.63	27,202 00
	Kaufman.....	26.36	22,670 00
	Van Zandt,..	27.95	24,037 00
	Smith.....	1.54	1,325 00
	Wood.....	25.25	21,715 00
	Upshur.....	11.15	9,589 00
	Gregg.....	15.18	13,054 00
	Harrison.....	52.87	45,468 00
	Marion.....	13.88	11,936 00
	Cass.....	32.77	28,182 00
	Denton .....	35.80	30,789 00
	Cooke .....	1.90	1,634 00
	Grayson.....	47.59	40,927 00
	Fannin.....	31.02	26,677 00
	Lamar.....	32.17	27,666 00
	Red River .....	36.33	31,243 00
	Bowie .....	51.37	44,178 00
		1125.95	\$968,316 00

## TABLE No. 79—continued

*Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State  
to the various counties, etc.*

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Texas Central.....	McLennan.....	7.00	\$2,359 00
	Hill.....	20.00	6,739 00
	Bosque.....	40.00	13,479 00
	Hamilton.....	7.00	2,359 00
	Erath.....	25.00	8,424 00
	Comanche.....	20.00	6,739 00
	Eastland.....	38.60	13,008 00
	Callahan.....	2.00	674 00
	Shackelford.....	17.00	5,729 00
	Ellis.....	12.00	4,044 00
	Kaufman.....	35.30	11,895 00
	Hunt.....	4.90	1,651 00
		228.80	\$77,100 00
Texas and New Orleans.....	Orange.....	22.60	\$38,353 00
	Jefferson.....	21.70	36,826 00
	Liberty.....	35.00	59,397 00
	Harris.....	25.80	43,784 00
		105.10	\$178,360 00
Texas Trunk.....	Kaufman.....	30.50	\$6,040 00
	Dallas.....	20.50	4,060 00
		51.00	\$10,100 00
Texas Western.....	Austin.....	7.00	\$29 00
	Waller.....	11.50	1,363 00
	Fort Bend.....	5.75	681 00
	Harris.....	28.00	3,317 00
		52.25	\$6,190 00
Total number of miles.....			7,218.11
Total value.....			\$6,272,413 50

TABLE No. 80.

*Showing mileage and apportionment of rolling stock to each county in the State through which Railroads are operated.*

County.	Miles.	Value.
Anderson	18.90	\$16,424 00
Angelina	40.84	14,384 00
Austin	52.15	43,261 09
Bastrop	69.09	76,015 00
Bell	97.45	87,450 55
Bee	41.80	32,472 00
Bexar	84.10	76,640 00
Bosque	78.00	50,138 16
Bowie	93.51	80,088 00
Brazoria	53.20	48,763 85
Brazos	45.35	63,897 86
Brewster	40.20	42,592 00
Brown	30.00	28,938 67
Bucher	50.20	53,187 00
Burleson	43.65	42,036 80
Burnet	14.50	6,301 46
Caldwell	25.08	23,184 00
Callahan	33.58	27,833 00
Cameron	22.00	
Camp	30.13	16,680 00
Callioun	10.50	2,772 00
Carson	14.20	
Cass	48.27	34,994 00
Cherokee	58.49	49,845 00
Childress	25.49	19,259 67
Clay	47.99	37,071 85
Coleman	41.25	39,779 17
Collin	110.79	118,230 31
Colorado	87.05	82,272 00
Comanche	20.00	6,739 00
Cooke	61.48	53,283 28
Coryell	34.09	30,173 31
Dallas	169.46	158,209 05
Delta	8.25	7,935 95
Denton	123.60	106,912 23
DeWitt	58.80	38,602 00
Donley	25.28	19,101 00
Duval	58.84	21,605 00
Eastland	69.44	39,530 00
Ector	34.03	29,266 00
Ellis	66.45	55,670 61
El Paso	302.51	286,892 00
Encinal	43.77	16,080 00
Erath	25.00	8,424 00
Falls	36.30	55,259 00
Fannin	80.49	70,337 80
Fayette	100.34	94,506 00
Fisher	7.43	6,390 00
Fort Bend	102.25	85,583 79
Franklin	14.61	10,470 00
Freestone	4.40	6,881 00
Galveston	74.71	68,304 32
Grayson	168.60	162,489 00
Gonzales	86.80	85,622 00
Gregg	18.65	14,576 00
Grimes	31.90	38,977 34
Guadalupe	87.50	39,731 00
Hall	17.67	13,351 06
Hamilton	7.00	2,359 00
Hardeman	33.05	24,971 84
Hardin	27.69	23,870 00
Harris	215.63	231,406 99
Harrison	61.55	49,275 00
Hays	2.42	1,960 00
Hemphill	32.10	
Henderson	44.66	33,060 00
Hill	92.70	68,635 80
Hopkins	71.60	41,368 00
Houston	36.30	31,545 00
Howard	32.50	27,950 00
Hood	18.80	12,798 90
Hunt	142.94	111,138 17
Jackson	22.28	6,134 00

## TABLE No. 80—continued.

*Showing mileage and apportionment of rolling stock to each county in the State through which railroads are operated.*

County.	Miles.	Value.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Jeff Davis.....	42.99	\$44,593 00	Rains .....	21 14	\$17,123 00
Jefferson .....	62.26	71,791 00	Red River .....	36.33	31,243 00
Johnson .....	90 02	81,710 35	Reeves .....	44 08	37,909 00
Karnes .....	44.20	34,338 00	Robertson .....	39 90	62,397 00
Kaufman .....	92.16	40,605 00	Rockwall .....	18.86	11,227 00
Kendall .....	26.00	20,195 00	Runnels .....	14.35	13,881 93
Kerr .....	18.50	14,363 00	Rusk .....	7.30	3,201 00
Kinney .....	48.00	50,856 00	San Jacinto..	14.12	5,906 90
Lamar .....	50.12	45,018 49	San Patricio..	43.95	34,725 00
Lampasas .....	40.90	39,449 45	Shackelford..	17.00	5,729 00
Lavaca .....	56.60	43,970 00	Shelby .....	30 20	12,630 80
Lee .....	17.00	26,585 00	Smith .....	92.66	79,558 00
Liberty.....	44.45	63,355 30	Stephens .....	5.13	4,412 00
Limestone .....	37.65	56,499 00	Tarrant .....	172.87	126,666 32
Lipscomb .....	11.89	.....	Taylor .....	31.08	26,729 00
Marion .....	30.26	17,146 00	Titus .....	32.02	24,882 00
Martin .....	16 30	14,018 00	Travis .....	40.88	44,483 62
Maverick .....	29.30	31,043 00	Trinity .....	44.20	36,734 00
McLennan .....	148.39	142,253 41	Tyler .....	50.52	42,758 00
Medina .....	41.00	43,440 00	Upshur .....	42.25	36,089 00
Midland .....	22.60	19,436 00	Uvalde .....	44.00	46,618 00
Milam .....	34.90	33,658 30	Val Verde .....	111.30	117,922 00
Mills .....	32.50	31,385 62	Van Zandt .....	27.95	24,037 00
Mitchell .....	32.35	27,821 00	Victoria .....	48 60	13,016 00
Montague .....	50.92	40,280 88	Waller .....	33.30	28,988 00
Montgomery .....	72.16	57,553 23	Ward .....	38.20	43,117 00
Morris .....	22.15	12,292 00	Ward .....	36.95	31,777 00
Nacogdoches .....	34.71	14,517 10	Webb .....	18.95	6,976 00
Navarro.....	106.03	112,413 00	Wichita .....	32.10	24,254 04
Nolan .....	24.47	21,044 00	Wilbarger .....	34.10	25,765 20
Nueces .....	68.40	25,295 00	Williamson .....	65.50	38,551 92
Oldham .....	15.00	.....	Wilson .....	24.00	18,644 00
Orange .....	22.60	38,353 00	Washington .....	54.45	73,200 21
Palo Pinto .....	37.14	31,940 00	Wharton .....	53.81	26,121 00
Panola .....	8.00	.....	Winkler .....	6.26	5,384 00
Parker .....	52.97	47,385 03	Wise .....	39.10	29,543 07
Pecos .....	70 60	74,801 00	Wood .....	49.68	38,712 00
Polk .....	64 29	35,705 40	Totals .....	7,384 01	\$6,272,413 50
Potter .....	41 00	.....			
Presidio .....	34.50	36,558 00			

*Recapitulation of Table No. 80.*

The following roads made no sworn statement to this Department of their mileage and rolling stock, and are therefore not included in the foregoing statement, the same being assessed in the counties:

Rio Grande Railway Company:		Miles.
Cameron county .....	.....	22.00
Galveston Wharf Company:		
Galveston county .....	.....	8.00
Mexican National Construction Company:		
Galveston county .....	.....	13.71
Southern Kansas:		
Lipscomb county .....	.....	11.89
Hemphill county .....	.....	32.10
Fort Worth and Denver City:		
Oldham county .....	.....	15.00
Potter county .....	.....	41.00
Carson county .....	.....	14.20
Texas, Sabine Valley and Northwestern:		
Panola county .....	.....	8.00

Number miles in apportionment..... 165.90

Total..... 7384.01

NOTE.—It will be observed that there is a difference in mileage between this table and the assessments in the several counties of the State. This grows out of the fact that some counties claim a slight increase over the statement of miles furnished this Department for apportionment by the railway officials, as required by Article 4687, amended by act of March 17, 1880, and local roads operated in but one county which make no statement to this Department of their rolling stock.

TABLE No. 81.

*Annual Reports of Railway Companies for the Year ending September 30, 1888.*

## AUSTIN AND NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in

Capital stock.....	\$750,000
--------------------	-----------

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

For surveys and construction .....	\$1,205 04
------------------------------------	------------

For cars.....	2,000 00
---------------	----------

Total.....	3,205 04
------------	----------

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

No indebtedness due except current accounts.

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$15,687 63
----------------------	-------------

From freight .....	30,293 45
--------------------	-----------

From mails.....	4,413 12
-----------------	----------

From express .....	2,520 00
--------------------	----------

From other sources.....	231 08
-------------------------	--------

Total .....	\$53,145 28
-------------	-------------

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons:

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	4,226
Product of the earth.....	1,549
Product of vegetable food.....	2,215
Product of animals.....	1,053
Product of agriculture.....	2,226
Product of manufactures.....	479
Merchandise and other articles.....	1,733

Total tons.....	13,481
-----------------	--------

6. The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries, respectively:

For repairs of buildings.....	\$231 61
For repairs of engines.....	3,516 30
For repairs of cars.....	2,268 89
For salaries.....	19,754 90
For other repairs, material, etc.....	6,711 58
For taxes.....	2,453 81
For repair of road.....	4,873 63

Total ..... \$39,810 72

NOTE.—Wages are included in repairs.

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :

No dividend made.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

One frame engine house and machine shop combined .....	1
One frame blacksmith shop.....	1
One frame car house—all one-story.....	1
Water tanks.....	6
Engines, old .....	5
Passenger cars, old.....	3
Baggage cars, old.....	3
Box cars, old.....	26
Stock cars, old.....	7
Flat cars, old.....	36
Hand cars, old.....	8

Total .....	97
-------------	----

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively :

Mixed trains..... 42,584

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

General superintendent.....	1
Auditor .....	1
Master mechanic.....	1
Station agents.....	6
Telegraph operators and clerks.....	2
Laborers at station.....	3
Conductors .....	2
Brakemen .....	2
Engineers .....	2
Firemen.....	2
Machinists .....	2
Blacksmiths .....	1
Carpenter .....	1
Laborers .....	2
Trackmen .....	32

Total .....

60

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

No person injured.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness, or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

No accident occurred.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

This company has not come into possession of any certificates or other evidence of any donations of land by the State.

## BROWNSVILLE AND GULF RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock, and the amount actually paid in:  
 Capital stock..... \$25,000 00  
 Capital stock paid in..... 25,000 00
2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, etc.:  
 No report.
3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:  
 Amount of indebtedness..... \$1 60
4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:  
 Freight ..... \$1,702 13
5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:  

	<i>Pounds.</i>
Products of the forest.....	2,620,218
Products of animals.....	1,397,486
Products of agriculture.....	900,854
Products of merchandise .....	7,549,755
Products of other articles.....	3,140
 Total pounds .....	 12,471,453
6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries:  

Repairs of road.....	\$92 29
Repairs of cars .....	1 79
Paid for salaries.....	986 46
 Total .....	 \$1,080 54
7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:  
 None.
8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:  
 Buildings and equipments—None.
9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively:  

Freight .....	2,108 miles.
---------------	--------------
10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:  

Superintendent .....	1
Teamster.....	1
Laborers .....	8
 Total men.....	 10

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service in the corporation.

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

None.

## CENTRAL TEXAS AND NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Authorized capital stock.....	\$300,000 00
Amount actually paid in.....	200,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, engines and cars, respectively:

For construction.....	\$618 12
-----------------------	----------

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

First mortgage bonds.....	\$180,000 00
Bills payable .....	78,960 00
Other accounts.....	7,550 00

---

\$266,510 00

Due company, sundry accounts.....	7,550 00
-----------------------------------	----------

4. The amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

For transportation of passengers .....	\$10,913 64
For transportation of freight .....	57,021 29
For transportation of express.....	1,200 00
For transportation of mails .....	736 10
Miscellaneous earnings.....	1,280 80

---

Total.....	\$71,151 83
------------	-------------

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

	<i>Tons.</i>
Products of agriculture .....	11,496
Products of animals .....	4,951
Products of mines .....	2,337
Products of forest .....	54,615
Products of manufactures .....	13,478
Products of all other merchandise .....	4,649

---

Total tons .....	91,526
------------------	--------

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

Repairs .....	\$18,157 41
Salaries .....	940 00

---

Total.....	\$19,097 41
------------	-------------

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :

No dividends have been made.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Passenger and freight houses .....	2
Dwellings .....	2
Station houses .....	1
Car repair house.....	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	6
Passenger coaches.....	2
Box cars .....	1
Flat cars .....	4
<hr/>	
Total.....	7

## 9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Passenger trains .....	14,870
Freight trains.....	22,485
Work trains.....	7,125
Switching trains.....	14,928
<hr/>	
Total.....	59,408

## 10. The number of men employed and their occupation:

General officers .....	5
Engineer and superintendent.....	1
Roadmaster.....	1
General freight and passenger agents .....	2
Train dispatchers, etc.....	2
Station agents and assistants .....	8
Conductors and train hands.....	10
Engineers and firemen.....	8
Pumpers and watchmen.....	3
Track hands .....	22
<hr/>	
Total.....	62

## 11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

Men killed.....	2
Men injured slightly by trains, caused by na-	
ture of occupation.....	4

## 12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

No accidents have occurred.

## 13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

There have been no sales of lands donated by the State, nor are there any such lands remaining unsold.

## FORT WORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock, and the amount actually paid in:

The authorized capital stock.....	\$4,000,000 00
The original stock subscribed .....	400,000 00
The amount actually paid in on original subscription .....	20,000 00

## NEW SUBSCRIPTION.

The amount of new subscription.....	600,000 00
The amount actually paid in on same.....	15,248 70
The amount due on demand and secured.....	14,751 30
The total amount subscribed.....	1,000,000 00
The total amount paid in.....	35,248 70
The total amount due on demand.....	14,751 30

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

None.

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

The company owes no debts.

Due the company on subscription to capital stock, payable on demand.....	\$14,751 30
--	-------------

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

None.

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles:

None.

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries:

None for repairs, engines, cars, or buildings.	
For salaries and office expenses.....	\$8,100 00
For charter fees.....	1,085 00
For attorney's fees.....	50 00
For coal and iron experts.....	2,768 00
For engineering expenses.....	23,245 70

Total ..... \$35,248 70

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

None.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

None.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively:

None.

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :  
President, secretary, engineer, and office boy.. . . . . 4
11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries :  
None.
12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :  
None.
13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :  
None.

## FORT WORTH AND DENVER CITY RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$30,000,000 00
Amount actually paid in.....	8,985,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars, respectively:

For land.....	\$46,162 57
For construction .....	153,270 36
For buildings.....	10,538 88
For locomotives.....	.....
For cars.....	14,141 23
For stock, tools and machinery.....	6,792 07
Total.....	\$230,905 11

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds.....	\$8,086,000 00
Bills payable, pay rolls, accounts payable, etc. ....	146,014 02

Total .....	\$8,232,014 02
Due the corporation :	
Bills, receipts.....	\$20,537 70
From agents.....	9,494 30
From foreign roads.....	26,840 65
From United States Government.....	3,191 45
Sundry parties.....	42,043 73
Total.....	\$102,107 81

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

Passengers.....	\$198,143 31
Property.....	714,010 50
Mail.....	12,354 70
Other sources.....	49,617 23
Total .....	\$974,125 74

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons:

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	141,696
Product of animals.....	54,517
Product of vegetable food.....	500
Product of agriculture.....	14,258
Product of manufactures.....	5,454
Product of merchandise, and miscellaneous.....	37,071
Construction material.....	28,100
Total tons.....	281,596

6. The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

Repairs of engines.....	\$22,260	64
Repairs of cars.....	21,841	29
Repairs of buildings.....	2,572	35
Salaries paid.....	454,247	11
Total.....	\$500,921	39

7. The number and amount of dividends and when made:

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses and shops .....	4
Their character—1 7-stall, Fort Worth; 1 3-stall, Witchita; 1 10-stall, Clarendon; 1 6-stall, Texline.	
Engines, first-class.....	33
Passenger cars.....	24
Freight cars.....	1,059
Total .....	1,083

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively:

Two passenger trains.....	304,447
Four freight trains .....	741,257
Total .....	1,045,704

10. The number of men employed and their occupation:

Station agents.....	30
Clerks .....	15
Porters .....	1
Conductors.....	45
Brakemen .....	102
Engineers.....	70
Firemen and watchmen.....	106
Wipers, etc.....	205
Section foremen.....	50
Section laborers.....	600
Train masters.....	2
Road masters.....	3
Miscellaneous .....	339
Total.....	1,568

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

Persons injured.....	33
----------------------	----

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

Accidents .....	105
-----------------	-----

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

None.

## FORT WORTH AND NEW ORLEANS RAILWAY COMPANY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock .....	\$300,000 00
Amount paid in.....	300,000 00

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of road, for building, and for engines and cars, respectively:

For construction .....	\$9,158 37
For locomotives .....	.....
For cars .....	.....
For real estate .....	3,501 25
Total .....	\$12,659 62

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds.....	\$709,000 00
Other liabilities.....	.....
There is due to the company.....	.....

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

For transportation of passengers.....	\$19,239 20
For transportation of freight.....	56,130 53
For transportation of express.....	4,800 00
For transportation of mail.....	2,332 22
From miscellaneous sources.....	378 17
Total .....	\$82,880 12

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufacturers, merchandise, and other articles:

	<i>Tons.</i>
Product of agriculture .....	6,791
Product of animals .....	4,327
Product of mines .....	1,513
Product of forest .....	46,195
Manufactures .....	11,725
All other merchandise.....	3,404
Total .....	73,955

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries:

For repairs.....	\$58,307 45
For buildings.....	.....
For salaries .....	1,000 00

Total .....	\$59,307 45
-------------	-------------

## 7. The number and amount of dividends, and when paid:

No dividends have been paid.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Passenger and freight houses.....	5
Dwelling houses.....	1
Engine houses.....	1
Coach shed.....	1
Section houses.....	4
Tool houses.....	3
Pump house.....	1

Total ..... 16

Locomotives.....	..
Passenger coaches .....	..
Box cars.....	20
Flat cars.....	11

Total cars..... 31

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively :

Miles run by passenger trains .....	2,720
Miles run by freight trains.....	3,290
Miles run by work trains.....	4,140
Miles run by switching trains.....	1,950

Total ..... 12,100

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :

General officers.....	3
The road being operated by lessees there are no other persons employed by the company, and the operatives engaged in working the road are included in the report of the H. & T. C. Ry.	

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries :

No persons killed.	
Injured in arm.....	1
Injured in back.....	1
Injured in head and body.....	2
Injured in feet.....	2
Injured in hands.....	2

Total ..... 8

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

All these injuries were slight and were caused by accidents incidental to the nature of the business.

None were caused by the fault or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation (or its lessees), and no person so in fault has been retained in the service.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

No lands have been received from the State, consequently no such lands have been sold.

## FORT WORTH AND RIO GRANDE RAILWAY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Authorized capital stock.....	\$600,000 00
Amount issued.....	450,000 00
Actually paid in.....	450,000 00

## 2. The amount expended for purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars:

None.

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation.

Indebtedness (being thirty years bonds secured by mortgage).....	\$600,000 00
Amount due corporation .....	2,113 46

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, and of the mails, and from all other sources:

None of the facts called for by sub-divisions Nos. 1, 2 and 3 can be stated, as the line of railway of this company has not passed from the controll of the construction company; the contractors before turning over the road having agreed to construct beyond the present terminus, and turn over to the company the entire railroad completed.

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable foods, other agricultural products, manufacures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons:

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	2,908
Product of animals.....	1,460
Product of agriculture.....	3,769
Product of manufactured articles and merch'dise	<u>10,363</u>
Total.....	18,500

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines cars and salaries:

For repairs of buildings.....	120 34
For repairs of cars .....	1,300 36
For repairs of engines .....	799 71
For salaries.....	6,650 00
Total.....	<u>\$8,870 41</u>

## 7. The number and amount of dividends and when made:

None.

## 8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses.....	1
Engines .....	3
Passenger cars.....	2
Combination cars.....	1

Bcx cars .....	30
Flat cars .....	20
Stock cars .....	10
Caboose cars.....	2
Total cars.....	65

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains :

All trains (mixed).....	25,600
-------------------------	--------

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

General office.....	5
Train men .....	3
Engineers .....	1
Firemen.....	1
Agents and operators.....	4
Watchmen, carpenters and helpers.....	3
Section men.....	28
Total.....	45

11. Accidents :

None.

12. Land donated by the State :

None.

Lastly, it is not expected that the contractors will formally turn over the present constructed road and the proposed extension until some time during the summer or fall of 1889.

## GALVESTON, HARRISBURG AND SAN ANTONIO RAILWAY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$27,084,370 00
Amount actually paid in.....	24,638,794 40

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

Purchase of land.....	6,554 33
Construction of road.....	187,115 21
Buildings.....	153,179 62
Engines .....	111,513 66
Cars.....	106,083 01
Total.....	\$564,445 83

## 8. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds.....	\$18,174,000 00
Other mortgage bonds.....	.....
School fund, State of Texas.....	169,181 25
Second mortgage bonds.....	7,354,000 00
Other liabilities.....	1,255,541 24
Total.....	\$26,952,722 49

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

Passengers.....	\$629,507 06
Property.....	2,787,766 13
Mails .....	90,234 44
Other sources.....	175,179 86
Total.....	\$3,682,687 49

## 5. The amount of freight, specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

	<i>Tons</i>
Product of the forest.....	160,833
Product of animals.....	60,037
Product of vegetable food.....	6,885
Other agricultural products.....	103,738
Manufactures .....	175,420
Merchandise .....	73,815
Other articles .....	138,377
Total.....	719,109

6. Amounts paid out for repairs of engines, cars, buildings and salaries:

Engines .....	\$131,206 66
Cars .....	205,786 96
Buildings.....	31,471 37
Salaries .....	1,279,202 73
Total.....	\$1,647,667 72

7. Number and amount of dividends, and when made:  
None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses and shops.....	33
Engines .....	119
Cars, officers' .....	2
Car, pay.....	1
Cars, sleepers.....	9
Cars, emigrant.....	12
Cars, coach.....	30
Cars, baggage .....	13
Cars, freight, box.....	1,206
Cars, freight, comb box .....	376
Cars, freight, flat.....	707
Cars, freight, stock.....	193
Cars, freight, coal.....	452
Cars, freight, water.....	70
Cars, freight, wood.....	3
Cars, caboose.....	49
Cars, supply and boarding.....	19
Cars, prison.....	6
Cars, derrick.....	3
Cars, plow.....	1
Cars, pile driver.....	1
Total .....	3,153

9. Number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains:

Passenger trains.....	824,029
Freight trains.....	2,167,895
Other trains.....	639,352
Total .....	3,631,276

10. The number of men employed and their occupations:

On roadway.....	1,093
On repairs of rolling stock.....	707
On transportation.....	780
In general offices.....	69
Total .....	2,649

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	<i>Killed.</i>	<i>Injured.</i>
Coupling cars.....	2	31
Loading and unloading cars .....	..	6
Jumping from train in motion.....	1	2
Falling off platform of depot.....	..	..
Drunk and walking on track .....	3	3
Sleeping on track.....	1	4
Slipping off engine.....	..	1
Handling heavy timbers, rails, etc.....	..	5
Falling off moving trains.....	3	13
Falling off moving hand cars.....	..	4
Crossing track in front of moving trains.....	2	1
Finger mashed in derrick.....	..	1
Hand cars colliding with trains.....	1	2
Found along side of track.....	4	1
Jumping from moving handcars.....	..	4
Jumping from engine.....	..	1
Struck by bottle thrown from moving train.....	..	1
Squeezed between cars.....	..	1
Hurt by pump engine.....	..	1
Accident to engines.....	..	6
Broken wheels under caboose.....	..	1
Collision caused by running past meeting point	3	2
Caboose going through bridge.....	2	2
Attempting to stop car by standing on brake..	1	1
Struck by hand car lever.....	..	1
Run over by hand car.....	..	1
Car door closing on fingers.....	..	1
Thrown against seat by car stopping suddenly.	..	1
Standing in front of moving car .....	..	1
Shot by mistake by guards on entering door of mail car during attempted robbery.....	..	1
Total.....	23	100

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in its service:

Collision caused by running past meeting point; all at fault discharged.

Caboose going through bridge; men at fault killed.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State:

The quantity of lands remaining unsold..... 1,092,800

## GULF, WEST TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILWAY.

1. Capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$500,000
Amount actually paid in.....	500,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars:

Amount expended for buildings.....	\$2,737 65
------------------------------------	------------

3. Nothing.

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

Passengers .....	\$12,228 73
Property .....	11,201 41
Mails .....	1,975 34
Other sources.....	5,242 09
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$30,647 57

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and all other articles, in tons:

Product of the forest.....	20,324
Product of animals.....	5,503
Product of vegetable food.....	36
Product of agriculture.....	6,635
Manufactures .....	1,805
Merchandise.....	859
Other articles.....	1,414
<hr/>	
Total.....	36,578

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

Repairs of engines.....	\$8,139 29
Repairs of cars.....	2,096 31
Repairs of buildings.....	2,032 11
Salaries .....	24,204 88
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$36,472 59

7. No dividends.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses and shops.....	4
Engines .....	5
Coaches .....	3
Baggage cars.....	2
Freight cars.....	26

Flat cars .....	26
Stock cars.....	10
Water cars .....	1
Boarding cars.....	
Total.....	72

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains .

Passenger trains.....	22,355
Freight trains.....	23,866
Other trains .....	49,638
Total.....	95,859

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

On roadway.....	46
Repairs of rolling stock.....	6
On transportation.....	25
General officers.....	3
Total.....	80

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb and the cause of such injury :

Injured from falling off moving hand cars.....	1
--	---

12. None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

Number of acres sold.....	160
Number of acres unsold.....	206,921

## GULF, COLORADO AND SANTA FE RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Answer ..... \$4,561,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively :

Purchase of land.....	4, 70 81
Construction of road.....	2,083,975 38
Construction of buildings.....	31,873 33
Purchase of engines.....	280 00
Purchase of cars.....	68,204 00
 Total .....	 \$2,189,303 52

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

Bonded debt.....	\$20,440,000 00
Floating debt.....	1,548,158 57
 Total .....	 \$21,988,158 57
Due the corporation.....	593,062 5

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources :

From passengers .....	623,487
From freight.....	2,544,733 23
From mails.....	75,242 68
From other sources.....	630,299 80
 Total .....	 \$3,873,763 55

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons :

	<i>Tons.</i>
Product of the forest.....	112,992
Product of animals.....	87,345
Product of vegetable food.....	6,863
Product of agriculture.....	158,331
Manufactures.....	39,147
Merchandise and other articles.....	161,401
Other articles.....	201,860
 Total tons.....	 767,939

6. The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries, respectively :

Repairs of buildings.....	\$29,273 63
Repairs of engines.....	150,104 10

Repairs of cars.....	171,022	20
Salaries .....	2,152,370	64
Total.....	\$2,502,770	57

## 7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

None paid this year.

## 8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Round houses.....	13	
Carpenter shops.....	1	
Pattern shops.....	1	
Sand houses.....	8	
Paint shops.....	2	
Boiler shops.....	1	
Blacksmith shops.....	3	
Tin shops.....	1	
Brass foundry.....	1	
Repair shops.....	5	
Coach sheds .....	2	
Miscellaneous.....	22	
Box freight cars.....	1,178	
Flat freight cars.....	704	
Coal cars.....	150	
Stock cars .....	200	
Water cars .....	25	
Caboose cars .....	42	
Chair cars.....	4	
Coaches.....	37	
Officers' cars.....	2	
Baggage cars.....	10	
Mail and express cars.....	10	
Baggage and express cars.....	8	
Baggage, mail and passenger cars.....	3	
Pile drivers.....	2	
Wrecking cars.....	4	
Prison cars.....	8	
Station cars.....	1	
Steam shovel.....	1	
Plow cars.....	1	
Scale test cars.....	1	
Total .....	2,391	

## 9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains, respectively:

Passenger trains.....	1,236,879	
Freight trains.....	1,331,609	
Other trains.....	161,689	
Total .....	2,730,177	

## 10. The number of men employed and their occupation:

General officers.....	22	
-----------------------	----	--

General office clerks.....	90
Station masters.....	122
Other station men.....	180
Engine men.....	112
Firemen .....	116
Conductors.....	108
Other trainmen.....	204
Machinists .....	107
Carpenters .....	214
Other shopmen.....	297
Section formen.....	125
Other trackmen.....	619
Switchmen, flagmen and watchmen.....	150
Telegraph operators and despatchers.....	95
Employees, miscellaneous.....	185
All other employees and laborers, including construction .....	670
 Total .....	 3,416

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

There were 123 persons injured from the following causes:	
Coupling or uncoupling cars.....	22
Stealing a ride.....	1
Brake chain slipping.....	2
Alighting from or boarding moving trains.....	21
Switchpole slipping.....	1
Walking on track.....	8
Loading or unloading freight or baggage.....	13
Collision on railroad crossing.....	4
Derailed hand cars.....	8
Derailed engines or cars.....	3
Collisions .....	3
Falling from bridge.....	1
Stepping in front of moving train.....	10
Falling from hand cars.....	8
Falling from moving trains.....	8
Passing over or under trains.....	2
Shot by tramps.....	1
Scalded.....	2
Lying or sitting on track .....	3
Train parting.....	2
Train striking stock.....	1
 Total .....	 123

There were 13 persons killed from the following causes:

Coupling or uncoupling cars.....	1
Walking on track.....	1
Derailed engines or cars.....	4
Collisions.....	2
Stepping front of moving train .....	1
Lying or sitting in track .....	4

Total .....

13

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

No employees, other than the injured person, whose carelessness or negligence is known to have caused an injury is retained in the service of the company.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

The company possesses no land acquired from the State by donation. All land certificates received from the State were disposed of unlocated, prior to October 1, 1887, and are so reported on former reports. The company, however, has a claim against the State for land certificates for 662 sections of land, say 423,680 acres, being 16 sections to the mile for that portion of its road, 41 miles and 2050 feet from Belton, Texas, toward Lampasas, Texas, which was constructed, approved, and accepted by the engineer appointed by the Governor, before the passage of the act of April 22, 1882, which repealed all laws granting certificates to railroads, said report reaching the Governor on the same day said act was approved.

## GALVESTON, HOUSTON AND HENDERSON RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock, amount paid in.....	\$1,000,000 00
------------------------------------	----------------

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of road, buildings, engines and cars :

Construction of road, buildings and rolling stock..	\$3,000,000 00
---	----------------

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

Bonded indebtedness.....	\$2,000,000 00
--------------------------	----------------

Accrued .....	160,400
---------------	---------

Coupon indebtedness, paid.....	110,325
--------------------------------	---------

50,075 00
-----------

Total .....	\$2,050,075 00
-------------	----------------

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

Passengers .....	\$86,888 80
------------------	-------------

Freight .....	279,816 17
---------------	------------

Mail .....	6,855 72
------------	----------

Express.....	19,779 81
--------------	-----------

Miscellaneous .....	17,465 44
---------------------	-----------

Total .....	\$410,805 94
-------------	--------------

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles, in tons :

Product of the forest.....	4,967,855
----------------------------	-----------

Live stock and animals.....	8,324,130
-----------------------------	-----------

Product of vegetable food .....	25,484,737
---------------------------------	------------

Product of agriculture.....	127,709,534
-----------------------------	-------------

Manufactures and merchandise .....	71,803,820
------------------------------------	------------

Other sources.....	176,036,344
--------------------	-------------

Total .....	414,326,420
-------------	-------------

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

Conducting transportation, including repairs of station buildings.....	\$202,960 37
--	--------------

Motive power, including machine shops and water stations.....	108,426 89
---	------------

Maintenance of way.....	72,603 98
-------------------------	-----------

Maintenance of cars.....	17,425 93
--------------------------	-----------

General repairs, including taxes.....	18,691 05
---------------------------------------	-----------

Total .....	\$420,108 22
-------------	--------------

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses.....	1
Blacksmith and repair shops.....	1
Car sheds.....	1
Engines .....	8
Passenger coaches.....	13
Baggage, mail and express cars.....	4
Caboose cars.....	2
Box cars.....	17
Flat cars.....	9
Stock cars.....	2
Road service cars .....	14

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains:

Passenger trains.....	143,972
Freight trains.....	101,915
<hr/>	

Total ..... 245,887

10. The number of men employed and their occupation:

The general officers of the company and other employees are the same as of the I. & G. N. railway, and are included in the I. & G. N. statement.

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

Coupling and uncoupling cars.....	2
Collisions .....	5
Other causes.....	2
<hr/>	

Total ..... 9

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation

No employee, found guilty of carelessness causing accident, is retained in the service of the corporation.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold

The books in the auditor's office fail to show land donated or sale of same.

## HOUSTON AND TEXAS CENTRAL RAILWAY.

## 1. The capital stock, and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$10,000,000 00
Amount paid in.....	7,726,900 00

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

For construction.....	\$68,449 96
For locomotives.....	Nothing.
For cars.....	42,802 54
For real estate.....	3,251 21
	_____

Total.....	\$114,503 71
------------	--------------

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

State school fund loan.....	\$182,499 04
First mortgage bonds.....	9,230,000 00
Consolidated mortgage bonds.....	3,980,000 00
General mortgage bonds.....	4,325,000 00
Bills payable, interest, etc.....	5,316,473 81
	_____
Total .....	\$28,033,972 85
Due the company, various accounts.....	1,518,589 58

## 4. The amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all sources:

For transportation of passengers .....	\$701,749 47
For transportation of freight.....	1,846,421 27
For transportation of express.....	80,000 00
For transportation of mails.....	67,941 04
Miscellaneous earnings.....	77,919 42
	_____
Total .....	\$2,774,031 20

## 5. The amount of freight of the products of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

	<i>Tons.</i>
Cotton.....	79,896
Grain.....	38,591
Flour .....	17,425
Other mill products.....	4,758
Hay.....	2,350
Fruit and vegetables .....	7,089
Cotton seed .....	28,907
	_____
Total .....	179,016
Live stock.....	24,039
Dressed meats.....	4,469
Other packing-house products.....	5

Wool .....	500
Hides, leather, bones, etc.....	1,304
<hr/>	
Total .....	30,437
 Coal.....	68,530
Stone, sand, etc.....	3,785
Salt .....	5,465
<hr/>	
Total .....	77,780
 Lumber.....	113,929
Shingles .....	7,431
Wood and ties.....	34,822
<hr/>	
Total .....	156,182
 Petroleum and other oils.....	1,854
Sugar .....	5,443
Molasses .....	3,332
Naval stores.....	35
Iron, pig and blown.....	171
Other castings and machinery.....	3,244
Iron and steel rails.....	10,278
Bars and sheet metal.....	4,055
Cement, lime and brick.....	9,829
Agricultural implements.....	3,530
Wagons, carriages and tools.....	1,816
Wines, liquors and beer.....	8,342
Household goods and furniture.....	3,011
Cotton seed oil and cake.....	11,916
Building material.....	1,891
Other manufactures.....	18,903
All other miscellaneous sources.....	55,833
<hr/>	
Total .....	585,898

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

Repairs .....	\$963,014	32
Buildings .....	51,117	85
Salaries .....	54,160	00
<hr/>		
Total .....	\$1,068,292	

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :  
No dividends have been made.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Machine and car shops.....	12
Blacksinith shops.....	4
Foundry and pattern shops.....	3
Engine houses.....	7
Store houses, etc.....	4

*Report of the Comptroller.*

Passenger houses.....	24
Passenger and freights.....	33
Freight houses.....	23
Telegraph offices.....	2
Pump houses.....	12
Dwelling houses.....	5
Coach sheds.....	4
Section houses.....	75
Tool houses.....	10
Engines .....	89
Cars, coach.....	45
Mail cars.....	11
Cars, baggage and express.....	19
Cars, freight, box .....	1,044
Cars, freight, flat.....	427
Cars, freight, stock.....	107
Cars, freight, coal .....	268
Cars, caboose.....	
Cars, supply and boarding.....	
Cars, derrick.....	
Cars, pile driver.....	
Total .....	2,001

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Passenger trains.....	732,130
Mixed trains.....	182,420
Freight trains.....	809,620
Work trains.....	197,040
Switching trains.....	404,790
Total .....	2,326,000

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers.....	5
General freight and passenger agents.....	2
Land office.....	5
Auditor and assistant auditor.....	2
Traveling auditor.....	1
Clerks in general offices.....	48
Porters and watchmen.....	3
Traveling agents.....	8
Engineer and superintendent.....	2
Train masters and dispatchers.....	9
Depot masters.....	1
Road masters and fuel agents.....	14
Store keepers and clerks.....	2
Superintendent clerks.....	3
District treasurer and paymasters.....	2
Station agents and assistants.....	235
Conductors and train hands.....	132
Yard gangs.....	60
Telegraph repairers.....	2

Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops.....	180
Mechanics in shops.....	180
Laborers .....	196
Engineers and firemen.....	153
Pumpers.....	23
Work hands.....	583
Bridge repairers.....	119
Work train.....	61
Masonry gang.....	51
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants .....	3
Total .....	1,928

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

Men killed.....	22
Men injured.....	74

The above were mainly slight injuries, caused by the nature of the employment.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

No accidents have occurred.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

Number of acres sold.....	2,727,920.79
Number of acres remaining unsold.....	2,522,620.21

## HOUSTON, EAST AND WEST TEXAS RAILWAY COMPANY.

1. The capital stock, and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$10,000,000 00
Amount paid in.....	1,500,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

None.

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

1344 first mortgage 7 per cent bonds.....	\$1,344,000 00
Floating debt, about.....	800,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,144,000 00
Amount due the corporation.....	3,784 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$2,047,784 00

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$48,780 06
From property.....	279,672 00
From mail.....	9,556 08
From all other sources.....	15,259 83
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$353,267 87

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles:

	<i>Tons.</i>
Products of the forest.....	133,915
Products of animals.....	203
Products of vegetable food.....	3,467
Products of agriculture .....	20,759
Manufactures, merchandise, and other articles.....	13,404
	<hr/>
Total .....	171,748

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries:

Repairing engines.....	\$21,074 97
Repairing cars.....	18,962 98
Repairing buildings.....	1,574 18
Salaries paid all employees.....	178,309 01
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$219,921 14

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

None.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses.....	2
Shops.....	1
Engines.....	15
Cars. ....	530
Passengers.....	7
Baggage and mail.....	3
Cabooses .....	7
Box cars.....	98
Flat cars.....	345
Stock cars.....	6
Boarding cars.....	
Water cars.....	2
Pile driver .....	1
Hand cars.....	23
Push cars.....	20

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively:

Miles run by passenger trains.....	140,275
Miles run by freight trains.....	143,770
Miles run by other trains .....	51,771
Total .....	335,816

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

Superintendent.....	1
Road masters.....	2
Auditor .....	
Train dispatchers.....	
Messengers .....	
Operators (not agents).....	4
Station clerks .....	5
Engineers for locomotives.....	11
Firemen for locomotives.....	12
Shop hands.....	48
Section hands.....	115
Pumpers.....	3
Bridgemen. ....	21
Conductors .....	
Brakemen and yardmen.....	21
Baggagemen.....	3
Land agent and attorney.....	1
General freight and passenger agent.....	1
Office clerks.....	6
Fuel and stock agent.....	1
Line Repairer.....	1
Station agents.....	13
Station laborers.....	22
Master mechanic.....	1
Foremen .....	19
Laborers .....	6

Foremen .....	
Carpenters .....	1
Total .. ....	305

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

Injured attempting to cross track ahead of train	1
Injured while switching, their own carelessness	2
Injured by engine turning over.....	1
Killed by engine turning over.....	1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

All lands donated this company by the State of Texas were actually sold by it prior to July 10, 1885, (the date of the appointment of its present receiver) excepting the following:

One section in Harris county, certificate No. 2, which remains unsold, and the following, about the sale of which there is some question yet undertermined:

One section in Taylor county, certificate No. 498.

Two sections in Blanco county, certificates Nos. 1184 and 619.

One section in Tom Green county, certificate No. 621.

One section in Bexar county, certificate No. 730.

One section in Comal county, certificate No. 371, which remains unsold.

## HOUSTON BELT RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock .....	\$50,000 00
Amount paid in .....	750 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of road, for building, and for engines, cars and salaries :

Nothing.

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

Due the corporation, cash on hand.....	\$130 00
--	----------

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

Nothing.

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles :

Nothing.

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries :

Nothing.

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when paid :

No dividends have been paid.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, engines and cars, and their character :

None.

9. Number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains :

None.

10. The number of men employed and their occupations :

President .....	1
-----------------	---

Vice-president.....	1
---------------------	---

Secretary and treasurer.....	
------------------------------	--

Total .....	3
-------------	---

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries :

None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

None.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

None.

## INTERNATIONAL AND GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock, amount actually paid in..... \$9,750,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively :  
Construction, road bridges and rolling stock....\$27,945,079 63

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

Bonded indebtedness.....\$15,008,000 00

Accrued..... \$950,660 90

Coupons paid..... 729,940 00

220,720 90

Liabilities..... \$1,108,617 29

Other assets..... 750,484 18

358,133 11

Total ..... \$15,586,854 01

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

Passengers..... \$615,459 24

Freight..... 2,089,758 76

Mails ..... 92,678 8

Express..... 49,719 2

Miscellaneous .....

26,723 12

Total ..... \$2,874,339 12

5. The amount of freight, specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles :

Products of the forest..... 329,624,344

Products of animals..... 163,266,758

Products of vegetable food ..... 118,960,549

Products of agriculture..... 268,402,595

Products of merchandise .....

242,946,424

Other sources .....

514,561,395

Total pounds..... 1,637,762,065

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

Conducting transportation, including repairs of station buildings..... \$693,298 66

Motive power, including shops and stations..... 721,616 10

Maintenance of way. .... 748,805 49

Maintenance of cars and repairs of car shops..... 148,543 19

General expenses, including taxes..... 89,302 12

Total ..... \$2,401,565 56

7. The number and amount of dividends and when made :  
None.
8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine houses.....	7
Machine shops.....	2
Blacksmith and repair shops.....	3
Car shops.....	1
Paint shops.....	1
Car sheds.....	5
Locomotives .....	77
Passenger cars.....	35
B. M. and E. cars.....	18
Caboosees.....	43
Box cars.....	480
Flat cars.....	349
Coal cars.....	199
Stock cars.....	219
Cars for road service .....	46
9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains :	
Passenger trains.....	688,067
Freight trains.....	1,488,353
Total .....	2,176,420

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :
- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| Officers, agents and clerks.....                   | 85    |
| Conductors and brakemen .....                      | 201   |
| Station agents, operators, clerks and porters..... | 381   |
| Machinists and blacksmiths .....                   | 343   |
| Car repairers, etc.....                            | 180   |
| Engineers and firemen.....                         | 227   |
| Carpenters, masons, etc.....                       | 295   |
| Foremen and laborers.....                          | 747   |
| Yardmen and switchmen.....                         | 104   |
| <br>   |       |
| Total.....   | 2,563 |

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries :

	<i>Killed.</i>	<i>Injured.</i>
Cars leaving track.....	2	24
Getting off and on trains .....	1	1
Falling off trains .....	3	4
Coupling and uncoupling cars .....	9	
Switching and other work .....	2	1
From work about track .....	1	1
From lying on track.....	5	3
Passing over trains .....	2	
Collisions .....	2	
From other causes .....	7	7
Total.....	21	54

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in its service:

No person guilty of carelessness causing accident is retained in the service of this company.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State and the quantity remaining unsold:

All the land donated by the State was sold to the New York and Texas Land Company in November, 1879.

## LOUISIANA WESTERN RAILROAD.

[Extension.]

## 1. The capital stock, and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$201,000 00
Capital stock paid in.....	201,000 00

## 2. The amount expended for purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars:

Construction of the road.....	\$1,344 07
Buildings .....	360 44
Total.....	\$1,704 51

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds .....	\$134,000 00
Other liabilities .....	3,890 30
Total .....	\$137,890 30
Due the corporation.....	13,831 50

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

Passengers.....	\$10,413 00
Property .....	43,750 00
Mail.....	975 00
Other sources.....	2,130 00
Total.....	57,268 00

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

	<i>Tons</i>
Product of the forest.....	5,544
Product of animals.....	2,890
Vegetable food.....	45
Other agricultural products.....	2,529
Manufactures .....	9,670
Merchandise .....	3,405
Other articles .....	5,243
Total.....	29,327

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries:

Repairs of buildings.....	\$183 90
Repairs of engines.....	1,273 46
Repairs of cars.....	2,923 77
Salaries paid.....	17,878 90
Total.....	\$22,260 03

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :  
None.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :  
None.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively :

Passenger.....	9,851 miles.
Freight .....	18,388 ...
Other trains.....	6,504 ...
Total .....	34,743

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :

On roadway .....	10
Repairs rolling stock .....	1
Transportation.....	4
General officers.....	2
Total men.....	17

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

Coupling cars.....	1
Jumping from trains in motion.....	1
Total .....	2

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service in the corporation.

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

None.

## LAKE CREEK RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock.....	\$50,000 00
Amount actually paid in.....	40,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars, respectively :

Nothing.

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and amount due the corporation :

No indebtedness, nothing due the company.

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources :

Nothing.

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons :

	<i>Tons.</i>
Product of the forest.....	7,960
Product of agriculture.....	375
Total tons.....	8,335
Merchandise in pounds.....	13,500

6. The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

Repairs of engines.....	\$500 00
Repairs of cars .....	250 00
Paid for salaries .....	3,568 00
Total .....	\$4,318 00

7. The number and amount of dividends and when made :

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Frame engine house.....	1
No shops except blacksmith shop, connected.	

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively :

Freight trains.....	15,600
---------------------	--------

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

Engineers.....	1
Foremen and brakemen.....	2
Superintendents .....	1
Section men.....	3
Total .....	6

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

None.

MISSOURI, KANSAS AND TEXAS RAILWAY, INCLUDING TRINITY AND SABINE, DALLAS AND WICHITA, EAST LINE AND RED RIVER, GAINESVILLE, HENRIETTA AND WESTERN, DALLAS AND GREENVILLE, TAYLOR, BASTROP AND HOUSTON RAILWAY COMPANIES.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, combined.....	\$46,405,000 00
Amount actually paid in, preferred.....	5,156 81

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, buildings engines and cars, respectively:

Road buildings and rolling stock.....	\$71,875,023 58
---------------------------------------	-----------------

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness.....	\$46,630,187 84
Amount of coupon indebtedness.....	2,328,097 54
Amount of other indebtedness.....	785,893 35
	<hr/>

Total.....	\$49,744,178 73
------------	-----------------

Amount due the corporation.....	\$480,031 23
---------------------------------	--------------

4. The amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$1,544,280 90
From freight .....	4,508,803 10
From mail.....	228,475 39
From express.....	137,882 30
From miscellaneous sources.....	76,748 98
	<hr/>

Total.....	\$6,496,190 67
------------	----------------

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

Amount of tonnage freight in Texas:

Product of the forest.....	331,798
Product of animals.....	146,069
Vegetable food and agriculture.....	200,505
Manufactures and merchandise.....	120,994
Other sources .....	565,901
	<hr/>

Total.....	1,365,227
------------	-----------

6. The amount paid out for repairs, building, engines, cars and salaries:

Expenses entire line:

Conducting transportation, including repairs of station buildings.....	\$1,606,340 02
Motive power, including machine shops and water stations .....	1,602,642 46

Maintenance of way.....	1,291,494	58
Maintenance of cars, including repairs of car shops.....	339,575	26
General expenses including taxes.....	159,961	38
Total .....	\$5,000,013	70

## 7. The number and amount of dividends and when made :

None.

## 8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

## In Texas :

Engine houses.....	3	
Machine shops.....	1	
Car shops.....	1	
Locomotives.....	177	
Passenger cars.....	84	
Baggage, mail and express cars.....	39	
Box cars.....	2,689	
Coal cars.....	1,320	
Road service cars.....	14	
Cabooses .....	100	
Stock cars.....	1,205	
Flat cars.....	192	
Refrigerator cars.....	38	
Total.....	5,681	

## 9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively :

Passenger trains.....	2,130,415	
Freight trains.....	3,650,276	
Total.....	5,780,691	

## 10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :

Officers, agents, and clerks.....	19	
Station agents, operators, clerks, and porters.....	312	
Conductors and brakemen.....	230	
Machinists and blacksmiths.....	192	
Car repairers, carpenters, masons, etc.....	448	
Engineers and firemen.....	173	
Foremen and laborers.....	868	
Yardmasters and switchmen .....	53	
Other employees.....	109	
Total.....	2,404	

## 11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track.....	5	16
Getting off and on trains.....	3	7
Falling off trains.....		3
Coupling and uncoupling cars.....	1	8

From lying on track.....	3	
Passing over trains.....	1	1
From other causes.....	3	6
Totals.....	16	41

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness, or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:  
None.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

No State land grant unsold.

## NEW YORK, TEXAS AND MEXICAN RAILWAY COMPANY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock authorized.....	\$2,000,000 00
Capital stock actually paid in.....	630,000 00

## 2. Amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for building, and for engines and cars:

For purchase of land.....	\$140 00
For construction of road.....	1,713 32
For buildings.....	839 30
Engines.....	
Cars.....	

Total .....	\$2,692 62
-------------	------------

## 3. Amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds.....	\$1,518,000 00
Other mortgage bonds.....	
School fund, State of Texas.....	
Second mortgage bonds.....	
Other liabilities.....	

Total .....	\$1,518,000 00
-------------	----------------

## 4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$28,729 66
From property.....	99,327 34
From mails.....	6,808 90
From other sources.....	5,523 43

Total .....	\$140,389 33
-------------	--------------

## 5. Amount of freight, specifying the quantity in tons, of the products of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

	<i>Tons.</i>
Products of the forest .....	10,725 <sub>2</sub> <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Products of animals.....	19,722 <sub>2</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>4</sub> <sub>0</sub>
Products of vegetable food .....	374
Other agricultural products.....	20,151 <sub>2</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub> <sup>8</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Manufactures.....	6,078 <sub>2</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub> <sup>6</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Merchandise.....	4,544 <sub>2</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub> <sup>6</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Other articles.....	3,875 <sub>2</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub> <sup>6</sup> <sub>6</sub>

Total .....	65,475 <sub>2</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub> <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
-------------	---

## 6. Amount paid out for repairs of engines, cars, buildings and salaries:

For engines .....	\$12,877 47
For cars.....	7,362 47
For buildings .....	1,928 68
For salaries .....	72,444 82

Total .....	\$94,613 44
-------------	-------------

7. Number and amount of dividends, and when paid :  
None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine houses and shops.....	2
Engines .....	3
Officers' car.....	1
Coaches .....	4
Baggage cars.....	2
Freight cars, box.....	28
Flat cars .....	11
Stock cars.....	48
 Total.....	 94

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains :

Passenger trains.....	68,692
Freight trains .....	56,274
Other trains .....	25,634
 Total.....	 150,600

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

On roadway.....	108
Repairs of rolling stock.....	57
On transportation.....	30
In general offices.....	5
 Total .....	 200

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb and the cause of such injury :

	<i>Killed.</i>	<i>Injured.</i>
Coupling cars .....	1	3
Handling heavy timber, rails, etc.....	1	
 Total .....	 2	 3

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

12. None.

## PARIS, MARSHALL AND SABINE PASS RAILWAY.

1. Capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock.....	\$1,400,000
Actually paid .....	150,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively :

Nothing.

3. Amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

For construction .....	\$47,000
Floating indebtedness .....	5,000
Total .....	\$52,000

Due the corporation..... 12,000

4. Amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

Passengers .....	\$640 00
Freight .....	11,944 87
Total.....	\$12,584 87

5. Amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles in tons :

Product of the forest.....	17,643
Product of agriculture.....	394
Product of merchandise .....	600
Product of machinery .....	185
Total.....	18,822

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

For repairs..... \$5,500

7. Number and amount of dividends and where made :

None.

8. Number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine .....	1
Wood shops.....	1
Flat cars.....	7
Caboose.....	1
Push cars.....	2
Hand cars.....	2

9. Number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively :

Mixed train..... 12,300 miles.

10. Number of men employed and their occupation :

Superintendent .....	1
Agent .....	1
Engineer .....	1
Fireman .....	1
Watchman .....	1
Brakemen.....	2
Section men.....	8
Foreman.....	1
Fuel men.....	2
 Total men.....	 18

11 and 12. Number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

One man lost foot, employee of a mill on line.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

None donated.

## RIO GRANDE RAILWAY COMPANY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Subscribed.....	\$255,200 00
-----------------	--------------

Paid in.....	255,200 00
--------------	------------

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

Construction of road.....	\$347,565 00
---------------------------	--------------

Purchase of lands.....	7,542 00
------------------------	----------

Buildings.....	10,003 00
----------------	-----------

Locomotives and cars.....	37,972 00
---------------------------	-----------

Total.....	\$403,082 00
------------	--------------

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

120 7 per cent gold bearing bonds of \$1000 each..	\$120,000 00
--	--------------

Second mortgage .....	50,000 00
-----------------------	-----------

Total.....	\$170,000 00
------------	--------------

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

Passengers.....	\$3,126 16
-----------------	------------

Property, including lighterage between Brazos Santiago, and the terminus of road, Point Isabel wharf .....	\$51,178 39
--	-------------

Mails .....	988 73
-------------	--------

Other sources .....	118 00
---------------------	--------

Total .....	\$55,411 28
-------------	-------------

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles:

Products of the forest.....	<i>Tons.</i>
-----------------------------	--------------

2,200
-------

Products of animals.....	5
--------------------------	---

Products of agriculture .....	1,579
-------------------------------	-------

Products of vegetable food .....	122
----------------------------------	-----

Manufactures, merchandise, and other articles....	7,302
---	-------

Total .....	11,208
-------------	--------

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

For maintenance and repairs of road, labor and material .....	\$4,641 73
---	------------

Maintenance of repairs of steam and sail lighters, labor material, supplies, stores, fuel, etc.....	8,283 05
---	----------

Maintenance and repairs of rolling stock, labor and material.....	4,260 12
---	----------

Salaries, including compensation to managing trustees .....	17,005 76
---	-----------

Interest—one year's interest on first mortgage bonds .....	8,400 00
Repairs of telegraph line, labor and material.....	107 40
Repairs of buildings, labor and material.....	248 56
Taxes, State, county and city.....	1,470 75
Fuel and oils, for use of mixed trains.....	1,453 18
Miscellaneous expenses. ....	2,207 63

Total..... \$54,576 14

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:  
None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engines .....	4
Engine houses.....	2
Shops .....	3
Passenger cars.....	3
Freight cars.....	40

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Number of miles run annually by passenger and freight trains, mixed..... 22,976

10. The number of men employed and their occupation:

Trustees .....	2
Attorney at law.....	1
Bookkeeper and cashier.....	1
Operator and collector.....	1
Office boy .....	1
Freight and ticket agent .....	1
Foreman .....	1
Watchmen.....	1
Laborers.....	15
Engineers .....	2
Conductors .....	1
Firemen .....	2
Brakemen .....	2
Pumpers .....	1
Master mechanics.....	1
Carpenters .....	1
Blacksmiths .....	1
Assistant blacksmiths .....	1
Apprentices .....	1
Watchmen.....	1
Master and pilots.....	1
Engineers .....	1
Firemen .....	1
Mate .....	1
Clerk .....	1
Cook .....	1
Deck hands.....	2
Road masters.....	1
Section foremen.....	2

Laborers.....	12
Freight and ticket agents.....	1
Foremen .....	1
Watchmen.....	2
Laborers .....	15
Masters .....	2
Sail lighters.....	8
Total.....	90

Laborers at both ends of the road are paid by the hour when working. Sail lighters paid by the trip when working.

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

Killed while switching and died from injuries received.....

1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold

None.

## PARIS AND GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock.....	\$500,000 00
--------------------	--------------

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of road, buildings, engines, and cars :

For land account, right of way, and depot grounds	\$37,491 00
For buildings.....	38,024 84
For construction of road.....	326,327 39

Total.....	\$401,843 23
------------	--------------

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation.

Total indebtedness.....	\$401,843 23
-------------------------	--------------

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, and of the mails, and from all other sources :

From passengers.....	\$9,554 85
From freight.....	33,897 94
From mail.....	1,115 24
From express.....	896 40

Total.....	\$45,464 43
------------	-------------

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable foods, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons :

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	4,712
Product of agriculture.....	36,667
Miscellaneous.....	140,675

Total.....	183,054
------------	---------

6. Amounts paid out for repairs of engines, cars, buildings and salaries :

Total operating expenses.....	\$46,057 36
-------------------------------	-------------

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

One engine house at Paris.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains :

Passenger trains .....	11,220
Freight trains .....	56,373
Other trains.....	2,595

Total.....	70,188
------------	--------

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

Agents .....	4
Clerks .....	4

Operators .....	2
Pumpers .....	2
Track laborers .....	18
Station baggageman .....	1
Station laborers .....	5
Yard men .....	6
Total .....	42.

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

None.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

No land donated by the State, and none owned by the company other than for right of way and depot grounds.

## SAN ANTONIO AND ARANSAS PASS RAILWAY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock.....	\$5,000,000 00
Amount paid in.....	4,940,800 00

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively :

Purchase of land.....	
Construction of road.....	\$2,188,683 58
Construction of buildings.....	32,620 21
Purchase of engines .....	120,000 00
Purchase of cars .....	281,680 00
 Total .....	 \$2,622,983 79

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

Bonds issued.....	\$5,480,000 00
Floating debt.....	1,363,220 81
Accrued interest on bonds not yet due.....	82,200 00
 Total.....	 \$6,925,420 81
Due on open account .....	229,251 98
Due on pay rolls, including September, 1888..	140,628 41
Due the corporation .....	482,992 53
 Total.....	 \$852,872 92

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources :

From passengers.....	\$125,423 80
From freight.....	750,094 00
From mails.....	20,927 90
From other sources.....	12,863 92
 Total .....	 \$909,309 62

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons :

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	84,515
Product of animals.....	61,896
Product of vegetable food.....	1,790
Product of agriculture.....	28,064
Manufactures .....	30,255
Merchandise.....	45 510
Other articles, including company property .....	79,250
 Total tons carried.....	 331,280

6. The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries, respectively :

Repairs of road.....	\$83,505 74
Repairs of engines.....	19,558 41
Repairs of cars.....	28,913 25
Repairs of buildings .....	4,464 82
Salaries .....	369,785 27
 Total.....	 \$506,227 59

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine house, frame..	1
Car shed, frame.....	1

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains, respectively :

Passenger trains.....	226,154
Freight trains.....	399,608
Other trains.....	117,370
 Total .....	 743,132

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

Officers and men engaged in general offices as despatchers, clerks, operators, porters, etc..	54
Men employed at stations as station masters, clerks, operators, watchmen, and laborers..	105
Men employed in train service as conductors, brakemen, porters, and switchmen.....	82
Men employed in mechanical department as engineers, firemen, wipers, hostlers, me- chanics, and laborers.....	256
Men employed in repairs of road and build- ings, as road master, bridge carpenters, painters, section foremen, and laborers.....	426
 Total number of men employed.....	 923

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

1. James or Charles Clark, work train foreman, killed by car leaving the track without visible cause.
2. J. H. Puckett, fireman, killed in derailment.
3. John Aifkin, laborer, foot cut off boarding moving train at section 138.
4. James Kachereach, tramp, asleep on track, killed.
5. F. D. Wilson, brakeman, foot cut off coupling.
6. Peter Johnson, colored, trespasser, boarding moving train, killed.

7. Infant of G. D. Vaughon, mile post 216, playing on track, killed.
  8. A. W. Drone, brakeman, Indian Crossing, hand cut off in derailment.
  9. Ernest Junke, wiper, jumped off engine, foot cut off, at Yoakum.
  10. David Alexander, trespasser, went to sleep under train, leg cut off at Eagle Lake.
  11. Edward Russell, trespasser, stealing ride, jumped from train, killed, at San Antonio.
  12. Mrs. Mary Long, passenger, Guadalupe river, killed in derailment.
- Total—killed, 7; injured, 5.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

None, excepting negligence on the part of the parties injured, as shown in clause No. 11.

13. Sales of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

No State lands donated.

NOTE.—September, 1888, partly estimated.

## SOUTHERN KANSAS RAILWAY COMPANY OF TEXAS.

1. The capital stock, and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock and amount paid in.....	\$604,500 00
---------------------------------------	--------------

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

For land.....	\$1,139 78
For buildings.....	43,346 92
For general construction.....	457,746 19
Total.....	\$502,232 89

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Capital stock.....	\$604,500 00
--------------------	--------------

First mortgage bonds.....	1,583,000 00
---------------------------	--------------

Total.....	\$2,187,500 00
------------	----------------

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$6,083 02
From property.....	43,294 64
From mail.....	2,082 33
From all other sources.....	7,254 85

Total.....	\$58,714 84
------------	-------------

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and other articles, in tons:

	<i>Tons.</i>
Product of the forest .....	2,068
Product of animals .....	38,774
Vegetable food .....	.....
Product of agriculture .....	1,909
Product of manufactures.....	58
Merchandise and other articles.....	24,475
Total.....	67,284

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries:

Repairs .....	\$28,795 16
Repairs of engines .....	5,071 31
Repairs of cars .....	7,992 10
Repairs of buildings.....	2,004 61
Salaries .....	25,699 64
Other operating expenses.....	14,848 74

Total.....	\$83,511 56
------------	-------------

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when paid:

No dividends have been paid.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, engines and cars, and their character:

None.

9. Number of miles run by passenger, freight and other trains:

Passenger trains .....	23,743
Freight trains .....	90,245
Total .....	113,988

10. The number of men employed and their occupations:

Station men.....	9
Trainmen .....	11
Trackmen .....	51
Miscellaneous .....	10
Total .....	81

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	<i>Injured.</i>
Struck by wrench.....	1
Struck by train.....	1
Floor of car fell on him.....	1
Unknown.....	1
Setting brakes .....	1
Sudden application of air.....	1
Total.....	6

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

No accidents have occurred.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

None donated.

## ST. LOUIS, ARKANSAS AND TEXAS RAILWAY.

[IN TEXAS.]

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock .....	\$15,347,000 00
---------------------	-----------------

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of road, buildings, engines and cars :

Construction of road and buildings .....	\$5,436,039 03
Engines .....	25,194 04

Total .....	\$5,461,233 07
-------------	----------------

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :

First mortgage bonds .....	\$8,590,000 00
----------------------------	----------------

Second mortgage bonds .....	3,952,000 00
-----------------------------	--------------

Railroads, individuals, etc .....	2,080,440 12
-----------------------------------	--------------

Total .....	\$14,622,440 12
-------------	-----------------

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

Passengers .....	\$254,343 65
------------------	--------------

Freight .....	748,039 33
---------------	------------

Mail .....	29,492 51
------------	-----------

Other sources .....	23,418 26
---------------------	-----------

Total.....	\$1,055,293 75
------------	----------------

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles, in tons :

Product of the forest .....	123,407
-----------------------------	---------

Product of animals .....	23,059
--------------------------	--------

Product of vegetable food .....	37,573
---------------------------------	--------

Product of agriculture .....	35,018
------------------------------	--------

Manufactures .....	71,422
--------------------	--------

Other articles .....	49,794
----------------------	--------

Total tons .....	340,273
------------------	---------

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries :

Repairs of engines .....	64,026 57
--------------------------	-----------

Repairs of cars .....	81,874 57
-----------------------	-----------

Repairs of buildings .....	7,878 53
----------------------------	----------

Salaries of general officers .....	59,760 42
------------------------------------	-----------

Total .....	\$213,849 07
-------------	--------------

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine houses.....	2
Machine shops.....	1

Total .....	3
-------------	---

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains:

Passenger trains.....	508,711
Freight trains.....	710,552
Other trains .....	186,009

Total .....	1,405,272
-------------	-----------

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

Number of men employed one month:

General officers and clerks.....	61
Mechanical department.....	326
Road, bridge and building department.....	1,003
Telegraph department.....	44
Transportation department.....	293

Total. . . . .	1,727
----------------	-------

11. Number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

	<i>Injured.</i>	<i>Killed.</i>
Falling off load lumber.....	1	..
Run over by train while trying to steal ride.....	1	1
Second section running into first section.....	..	1
Falling across rails while making coupling.....	..	1
Run over by hand car.....	3	1
Coupling car.....	6	..
Finger caught between rail and washer lever..	1	..
Struck by train.....	1	..
Run over by cars.....	1	3
Attempting to board train.....	1	..
Attempting to start fire in stove with benzine..	..	1
Stake breaking allowing lumber to fall off car on him.....	1	..
Stepping off into a trestle.....	..	1
Falling off freight engine.....	..	1
Struck by engine.....	1	1
Scalded by engine turning over.....	..	1
Total.....	17	12

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

None.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

No land acquired from State of Texas.

## TEXAS CENTRAL RAILWAY.

## 1. Capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Authorized capital stock.....	\$1,000,000
Actually paid in .....	200,265

2. Amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars, respectively:  
Nothing.

## 3. Amount and nature of indebtedness, and amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds.....	\$3,399,000 00
Bills payable.....	762,992 04
Other accounts, interest, etc. ....	1,300,300 00
Total .....	\$5,462,292 04

Due the corporation, bills receivable, etc..... \$46,000

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$46,355 66
From freight .....	171,528 76
From express .....	6,600 00
From mails.....	14,574 79
From other sources.....	2,405 31
Total .....	\$241,524 52

## 5. The amount of freight of the products of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	14,958
Product of animals .....	8,719
Product of agriculture.....	14,666
Product of manufactures .....	3,056
Product of merchandise.....	5,168
Product of mines.....	1,803
Total.....	48,370

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

For repairs.....	\$126,932 80
For buildings.....	.....
For salaries.....	14,140 00
Total.....	\$141,072 80

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:  
None.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Freight and passenger houses .....	19
Section houses.....	19
Pump houses.....	3
Round house.....	1
Shops .....	2
Sand and oil houses.....	2
Locomotives .....	8
Passenger coaches.....	6
Mail, baggage, and express cars.....	3
Box cars.....	70
Flat cars.....	97

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively :

Passenger trains.....	7,430
Mixed trains.....	142,710
Freight trains.....	25,680
Work trains.....	38,650
Switching trains.....	16,580
Total.....	231,050

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

General officers.....	5
General freight and passenger agents.....	2
Conductors and train hands.....	21
Auditor, assistant treasurer and paymaster .....	3
Engineer and superintendent.....	2
Fuel handlers.....	3
Pumpers .....	5
Shop hands.....	23
Train despatchers, agents and assistants.....	33
Telegraph repairer.....	1
Road masters.....	2
Master car builders and master mechanics .....	2
Engineers and firemen.....	22
Road hands.....	122
Pridge repairing hands.....	30
Total .....	276

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

Man killed.....	1
Slightly injured in hands and limbs.....	8
Caused by nature of their occupation.	

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

No.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

At date of last annual report the company had remaining on hand, of land certificates received from the State, 233 for 640 acres each, none of which have been sold..... 149,120

TEXAS AND NEW ORLEANS RAILWAY, INCLUDING SABINE  
AND EAST TEXAS RAILWAY.

1. Capital stock and the amount actually paid in :

Capital stock.....	\$5,000,000 00
Paid in.....	5,000,000 00

2. Amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars :

Purchase of land.....	\$3,317 50
Construction of road .....	65,267 61
Buildings .....	11,050 99
Engines.....	1,457 34
Cars.....	40,254 04

Total..... \$121,347 48

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness and the amount due the corporation :

First mortgage bonds.....	\$1,620,000 00
Other mortgage bonds.....	2,659,000 00

\_\_\_\_\_ \$4,279,000 00

School fund, State of Texas.....	458,036 86
Other liabilities.....	574,681 41

Total ..... \$5,311,718 27

Due corporations..... 512,988 97

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources :

From passengers.....	\$179,853 26
From property.....	1,099,247 68

From mails .....	18,372 25
From other sources.....	72,851 98

\_\_\_\_\_ Total..... \$1,370,325 17

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons :

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	316,579
Product of animals.....	46,616
Product of vegetable food.....	869
Product of agriculture.....	53,158
Product of manufactures.....	161,757
Merchandise.....	60,917
Other articles.....	106,634

Total tons .....

746,532

6. The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries, respectively :

For repairs of buildings.....	\$9,660 36
For repairs of engines.....	38,432 83

For repairs of cars.....	64,685	37
For salaries.....	480,734	39
Total .....	\$593,512	95

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made : None.  
 8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine houses and shops .....	6	
Engines.....	21	
Coaches .....	15	
Baggage cars.....	12	
Freight cars.....	156	
Flat cars.....	755	
Stock cars.....	24	
Cabooses .....	7	
Pile driver.....	1	
Total.....	970	

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively :

Passenger trains.....	208,212	
Freight trains.....	488,279	
Other trains.....	358,318	

Total ..... 1,054,809

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :

On roadway.....	449	
On repairs, rolling stock.....	86	
On transportation.....	86	
General officers.....	27	
Total.....	648	

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

	Killed.	Injured.
Coupling cars.....	1	7
Loading and unloading cars.....	..	5
Jumping from trains in motion.....	..	5
Falling off platform at depot.....	..	1
Drunk and walking on track.....	..	2
Sleeping on track.....	1	..
Slipping off engine.....	..	1
Handling heavy timbers, rails, etc.....	..	4
Falling off moving train.....	..	4
Falling off moving hand car.....	..	1

Totals ..... 3 30

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation : None.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold : None.

## TEXAS TRANSPORTATION RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in

Capital stock.....	\$200,000
Subscribed .....	28,000
Paid in.....	23,400

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

Roads, buildings, engines, cars, etc.....	\$335,078 39
---	--------------

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due he corporation :

First mortgage.....	\$335,078 39
Due company, subsidy capital stock.....	5,000 00

4. The amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :

Passengers .....	\$230 95
Freight.....	577 40
All other sources.....	3,014 63
Total.....	\$3,822 98

5. The amount of freight of the products of the forests of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, and all other articles, in tons :

Products of the forest .....	658
Miscellaneous freight.....	20
Total.....	678

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries :

Repairs of engines .....	\$577 68
Repairs of cars and roadway.....	811 18
Repairs of buildings.....	116 02
Salaries .....	3,769 50
Total.....	\$5,274 38

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :  
None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine houses and shops .....	2
Freight house.....	3
Coach sheds .....	1
Section houses.....	2
Engines.....	2
Coach cars.....	2
Freight cars .....	2

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains respectively:

Mixed trains..... 2,905

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

Men employed..... 7

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

None.

12. Whether any accidents have occurred from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

None.

## RIO GRANDE AND EL PASO RAILROAD.

## 1. Capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, paid in.....	\$200,000
-----------------------------	-----------

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars:

Amount expended for buildings.....	\$2,644 12
For cars.....	258 75
For general construction, etc.....	10,058 53

Total.....	\$12,961 40
------------	-------------

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

First mortgage bonds.....	\$500,000 00
Capital stock.....	200,000 00

Total .....	\$700,000 00
-------------	--------------

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

Passengers .....	\$14,412 47
Property .....	65,074 12
Mails .....	1,813 51
Other sources.....	4,574 42

Total .....	\$85,874 52
-------------	-------------

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and all other articles, in tons:

Product of the forest.....	4,508
Product of animals.....	2,235
Product of agriculture.....	1,938
Manufactures .....	2,238
Merchandise and other articles.....	220,778

Total .....	231,697
-------------	---------

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

Repairs.....	\$18,798 76
Repairs of engines.....	5,473 83
Repairs of cars.....	6,545 49
Repairs of buildings.....	2,769 61
Salaries .....	50,868 13
Other operating expenses.....	11,417 72

Total.....	\$95,873 54
------------	-------------

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:  
None.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Engine house.....	1
Engines.....	3
Freight cars.....	100

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively:

Miles run by passenger trains.....	18,640
Miles run by freight trains.....	19,060
Total .....	37,700

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

Station men.....	38
Train men.....	17
Track men.....	18
Miscellaneous .....	21
Total .....	94

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

Door fell on hand .....	1
Coupling cars.....	2
Struck by hammer .....	1
Jumped from engine.....	1
Attempting to step on car.....	1
Jammed between wood and car.....	1
Unknown .....	1
Attempting to pass between cars.....	1
Foot caught in frog, run over and killed....	1
Stealing ride on engine, killed.....	1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

None.

## TEXARKANA AND NORTHERN RAILWAY.

1. Capital stock and the amount actually paid in :
 

Capital stock.....	\$100,000
Actually paid in .....	60,000
2. Amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, engines and cars, respectively :
 

For construction and equipment.....	\$60,000
-------------------------------------	----------
3. Amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :
 

The road has no assets or liabilities.
4. Amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources :
 

No receipts for transportation ; not doing any business.
5. Amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons :
 

Nothing.
6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines and salaries :
 

Paid out.....	\$10,000
---------------	----------
7. Number and amount of dividends, and when made :
 

No dividends.
8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :
 

Engine .....	1
--------------	---
9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively :
 

No mileage.
10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :
 

Superintendent.....	1
Locomotive engineer.....	1
<hr/>	
Total .....	2
11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :
 

None.
12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :
 

No accidents.
13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :
 

No land sales ; no land donated by the State.

## TEXAS-MEXICAN NORTHERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$100,000 00
Capital stock paid in .....	100,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

Purchase of lands.....	\$1,243 90
Construction .....	98,756 10
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$100,000 00

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of indebtedness.....	\$5 00
-----------------------------	--------

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

None.

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

None.

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars, and salaries, respectively:

None.

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

None.

8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

None.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively:

None.

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

None.

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service in the corporation:

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

None.

## TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, amount actually paid in.... \$38,706,700 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

Construction road, buildings and rolling stock. \$80,541,818 97

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Bonded indebtedness..... \$50,594,073 87

Coupon indebtedness..... 391,002 51

Other indebtedness..... 1,053,052 36

Total ..... \$52,038,128 74

Amount due the corporation..... \$722,868 75

4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

Passengers ..... \$1,349,041 04

Freight ..... 3,005,448 43

Mails ..... 163,625 15

Express ..... 136,575 00

Miscellaneous ..... 69,092 45

Total ..... \$5,023,782 07

5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

Amount of tonnage freight in Texas:

Product of the forest ..... 239,042

Product of animals ..... 180,898

Vegetable food and agriculture ..... 208,386

Manufactures and merchandise ..... 363,684

Other sources ..... 279,529

Total ..... 1,271,539

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

Amount expended for:

Conducting transportation, including repairs of station buildings in Texas ..... \$1,240,977 50

Motive power, including machine shops and water stations in Texas ..... 1,467,163 19

Maintenance of way in Texas ..... 777,397 19

Maintenance of cars, including repairs of car shops in Texas ..... 229,374 04

General expenses including taxes (taxes estimated) ..... 217,236 24

Total ..... \$3,932,148 16

7. The number and amount of dividends and when made :  
None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine houses.....	10
Machine shops.....	6
B'acksmith and repair shops.....	7
Car shops.....	4
Paint shops.....	2
Car sheds.....	1
Locomotives.....	154
Passenger cars, whole line*.....	82
Baggage, mail and express cars.....	24
Box cars.....	1,260
Caboosees .....	107
Flat cars.....	967
Coal cars.....	616
Stock cars.....	526
Road service cars.....	79
Fruit cars.....	25
Total.....	3,686

\* All cars run over whole line both in Texas and Louisiana.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and all other trains, respectively :

Passenger trains, in Texas .....	1,315,760
Freight trains.....	2,966,048
Other trains.....	94,252
Total.....	4,376,060

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation :  
In Texas :

Officers, agents, and clerks, station agents, operators, clerks and porters.....	328
Conductors and brakemen.....	309
Machinists and blacksmiths.....	873
Car repairers, etc.....	310
Engineers and firemen.....	458
Carpenters and masons.....	391
Foremen and laborers.....	2,311
Yardmasters and switchmen .....	88
Total.....	5,068

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury :

	<i>Killed.</i>	<i>Injured.</i>
Exposing person from moving train.....	2	5
Cars leaving track.....	2	29
Getting off and on trains.....	3	50
Falling off trains.....	5	16
Coupling and uncoupling cars.....	6	21
Switching and other work.....	3	28

From work about track.....	1	36
From lying on track.....	6	4
Passing over trains.....	1	6
Collisions .....	..	2
From other causes.....	11	60
Totals.....	37	262

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness, or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

None.

13. The sale of land donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

All lands granted by the State to the Texas and Pacific Railway Company have been alienated.

## TEXAS TRUNK RAILWAY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock .....	\$750,000 00
---------------------	--------------

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars, respectively:

Construction of buildings.....	\$1,200 00
--------------------------------	------------

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

For unpaid audited accounts.....	\$1,945 21
For unpaid wages.....	5,471 53

Total.....	\$7,416 74
------------	------------

Due company on individual accounts.....	2,129 62
---	----------

U. S. Government, carrying the mails.....	495 00
---	--------

Total .....	\$2,624 62
-------------	------------

## 4. The amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

From passengers.....	\$2,516 70
----------------------	------------

From freight .....	37,125 02
--------------------	-----------

From mail.....	1,931 42
----------------	----------

From express.....	1,470 00
-------------------	----------

Total.....	\$43,043 14
------------	-------------

## 5. The amount of freight, specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

Record of tonnage not kept.

## 6. Amount paid out for repairs of engines, cars, buildings and salaries:

For engines .....	\$6,610 31
-------------------	------------

For cars .....	1,166 56
----------------	----------

For buildings .....	762 93
---------------------	--------

For salaries .....	35,350 81
--------------------	-----------

Total .....	\$43,890 61
-------------	-------------

## 7. Number and amount of dividends, and when paid:

None.

## 8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

Shops.....	1
------------	---

Engines .....	2
---------------	---

Passenger car.....	1
--------------------	---

Baggage car.....	1
------------------	---

Box cars.....	2
---------------	---

Flat cars.....	10
----------------	----

Leased flat cars.....	25
Leased box cars.....	10
Total.....	49

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains:

Mixed trains (passenger and freight).....	33,696
Work trains.....	2,308
Wood trains.....	2,25
Total .....	38,254

10. The number of men employed and their occupation:

General manager and treasurer.....	1
Secretary and general freight and passenger agent.....	1
Superintendent.....	1
Engineers.....	2
Station agents.....	5
Machinists .....	4
Conductors .....	2
Hostlers .....	2
Trainmen .....	5
Bridgemen.....	14
Regular section men.....	32
Extra repair force.....	38
Total men.....	109

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb and the cause of such injury:

Injured slightly.....	7
-----------------------	---

Cause of accident not fully determined, but result of investigation tends to show that it was due to incessant rains and softening of road bed.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

No accidents caused by negligence of employees.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

This company does not hold any lands donated by the State; no lands unsold.

## TEXAS WESTERN RAILWAY.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

This company's stock is wiped out, and property owned by New York syndicate, or at least supposed to be, but will be decided by the U. S. Court in December term, 1888.

2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

No lands bought; nothing expended for buildings, engines or cars.

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Nothing.

4. Amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

Passengers .....	\$4,651 95
Freight.....	19,191 83
Mails .....	1,752 76
Express .....	146 90
Total .....	<hr/> \$25,743 44

5. Amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles in tons:

Bales of cotton.....	9,657
Cars of cotton seed.....	284
Cars of hay.....	63
Cars of wood .....	981
Total cars.....	<hr/> 1,328
Pounds of hides.....	31,156
Pounds of live stock.....	22,105
Pounds of wool.....	4,097
Miscellaneous .....	2,846,153
Total pounds .....	<hr/> 2,903,511

6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

For engines .....	\$3,887 50
For cars.....	2,456 95
For buildings.....	491 00
For salaries.....	25,480 95
Total .....	<hr/> \$32,316 40

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :  
None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine houses .....	1
Shops .....	2
Engines .....	2
Coaches .....	1
Cabooses .....	2
Box cars .....	5
Boarding house cars.....	3
Flat cars .....	28
Stock cars .....	2
Hand cars .....	5

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively :

Mixed trains .....	19,840
--------------------	--------

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

President and general manager.....	1
Clerk. ....	1
Station agents.....	7
Conductor .....	1
Brakemen .....	2
Engineers.....	1
Firemen.....	1
Machinist.....	1
Machinist's helper .....	1
Bridge carpenters .....	3
Section foremen.....	1
Section men.....	7

Total.....	27
------------	----

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries :

None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in its service :

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State and the quantity remaining unsold :

Since this road first passed into the hands of a receiver appointed by the U. S. court, of Galveston, Texas, it has been found that at one time they owned a large amount of land donated by the State, but nothing has been found to show what disposition has ever been made of these lands. The matter is now being investigated by the master in chancery in this cause, and as soon as he makes his report will file with you a supplemental report to this one.

## TEXAS, SABINE VALLEY AND NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY.

[The old Galveston, Sabine and St. Louis Railway was made a part of this road in May, 1888, and the receipts and expenditures of that road during the time stated are included in this report.]

1.	The capital stock and the amount actually paid in :	
	Capital stock (\$12,500 per mile, 38 miles).....	\$475,000
	Paid in 5 per cent.....	23,750
2.	Amount expended for the purchase of land, for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars :	
	For land, legal expenses and taxes.....	\$2,696 72
	For construction of road.....	112,952 75
	For bridges and buildings.....	27,699 69
	Engines and cars .....	5,398 64
	Total .....	\$148,747 80
3.	Amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation :	
	First mortgage bonds, \$12,500 per mile.....	\$475,000
4.	Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources :	
	From passengers.....	\$6,604 05
	From freight.....	34,267 14
	From mails.....	580 50
	From other sources.....	132,235 11
	Total .....	\$173,686 80
5.	Amount of freight, specifying the quantity in tons, of the products of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles :	
	Products of the forest.....	Tons. 17,550
	Products of animals.....	20
	Products of agriculture .....	854
	Manufactures.....	102
	Merchandise and other articles.....	3,463
	Total .....	21,989
6.	The amount paid out for repairs of buildings, engines, cars and salaries :	
	Transportation.....	\$11,397 89
	Repairs of engines and cars.....	3,897 73
	Repairs of roads, bridges and buildings.....	6,711 78
	Paid for salaries and incidentals.....	2,925 60
	Total .....	\$24,933 00
7.	The number and amount of dividends and when made :	
	None.	

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character:

One group of frame buildings used for shops, storeroom, car sheds, etc.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively:

Mixed trains.....	24,464
Work trains.....	9,150
Total miles.....	33,614

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

Manager .....	1
Engineer .....	1
Brakemen .....	2
Porters.....	2
Master mechanic .....	1
Night watchman .....	1
Machinist.....	1
Laborer .....	1
Section foremen.....	4
Bridge carpenters.....	3
General agent.....	1
Station agents.....	3
Fireman .....	1
Conductor.....	1
Transfer clerk.....	1
Mail carriers.....	2
Storekeeper.....	1
Car repairer.....	1
Blacksmith .....	1
Helper .....	1
Road master.....	1
Pumpers .....	2
Bridge foreman.....	1
Track laborers.....	16

Total men..... 50

(In construction work from 20 to 100 men have been employed during the year.)

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injury:

Badly lamed.....	2
Several slightly injured.	

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

All employees in the performance of their duty; no one in fault but themselves.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

This company owns no land except what is in use and required for the operation of the road.

## TEXAS-MEXICAN RAILWAY.

## 1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$12,000,000 00
Amount paid in.....	2,500,000 00

## 2. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, buildings, engines and cars, respectively:

For purchase of lands.....	\$95,926 65
For construction of road.....	4,255,374 53
For buildings .....	565,304 80
For rolling stock.....	61,950 00

Total .....	\$4,979,055 98
-------------	----------------

## 3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and amount due the corporation:

Capital stock paid in.....	\$2,500,000 00
Bonded debt.....	2,340,000 00
Floating debt, book accounts rolls and bills.....	224,275 82

Total .....	\$5,064,275 82
Amount due the corporation.....	\$1,481 47

## 4. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

Passengers .....	\$33,319 26
Freight .....	217,061 94
Mail .....	8,981 75
All other sources.....	4,609 85
Total .....	\$263,972 80

## 5. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles, in tons:

	Pounds.
Product of the forest .....	100,199,600
Product of animals .....	28,656,307
Agricultural implements.....	79,404
Agriculture .....	18,825,368
Machinery .....	1,094,021
Merchandise.....	88,788,171
Ores .....	20,481,714
Bullion .....	1,065,748
Salt, lime and plaster .....	2,661,236
Stone and brick .....	5,673,143
Coal and coke .....	43,632,019
Sundry minerals.....	1,496,226
Total pounds.....	312,656,962

## 6. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries, respectively:

Repairs of road.....	\$141,702	73
Repairs of engines.....	12,387	58
Repairs of cars.....	13,858	77
Repairs of buildings.....	1,048	64
Salaries .....	230,656	43
Total.....	\$399,654	15

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made :

None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character :

Engine house.....	1
Blacksmith shop.....	1
Machine shop.....	1
Car shop.....	1
Car shed.....	1
Total .....	5
Combination cars.....	2
Pay cars.....	1
Box cars.....	23
Flat cars.....	24
Locomotives .....	3
Tool car.....	1
Total cars.....	51

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively :

Passenger trains.....	7,233
Freight trains.....	95,159
Mixed trains.....	117,283
Total .....	219,675

10. The number of men employed and their occupation :

Superintendent.....	1
Auditor and cashier .....	1
Train master.....	1
Assistant general freight and passenger agent..	1
Attorney .....	1
Clerks .....	8
Operators .....	3
Assistant engineer.....	1
Draughtsman .....	1
Superintendent bridges and buildings.....	1
Superintendent motive power.....	1
Roadmaster .....	1
Master mechanic.....	1
Agents .....	8

Clerks.....	13
Warehousemen.....	2
Laborers.....	39
Yard masters.....	2
Brakemen.....	22
Conductors .....	5
Engineers, locomotive.....	7
Firemen .....	14
Blacksmiths and helpers.....	19
Boilermakers and helpers.....	20
Coppersmiths.....	2
Tinsmith .....	1
Machinists and helpers.....	40
Moulders.....	5
Hostlers, wipers, etc.....	5
Carpenters.....	43
Painters.....	5
Car cleaner .....	1
Engineers, stationary.....	2
Pumpers .....	7
Section foremen and laborers.....	261
Apprentices.....	4
Corral master.....	1
Watchmen .....	4
Messengers.....	4
Car repairers and inspectors.....	6
Porter .....	1
Cook.....	1
Storekeepers .....	2

Total men..... 568

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb and the cause of such injury :

Persons injured.....	2
----------------------	---

Cause of accidents :

Frederick Baggit, a child about nine years old, found dead with his head between bumpers of two cars on transfer tracks at Corpus Christi, April 19, 1888. He had a bag of chips over his shoulder, and it is supposed he was passing between the cars when they were moved back. He had been dead about fifteen hours before found.

Albert Taylor, colored brakeman, had two fingers amputated July 17, from injuries received while coupling cars at Corpus Christi yard on that date, through his own negligence in failing to use stick provided for making couplings.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :

None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold : None.

Patents received to date .....	208
Certificates sold to date.....	25
Number of acres unsold.....	133,120
Number of acres sold.....	16,000

## RECAPITULATION OF RAILWAYS.

## 1. Railway companies:

Number of railroads .....	36
---------------------------	----

## 2. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock.....	\$217,458,570 00
Paid in .....	114,061,664 91
Subscribed.....	1,283,200 00

## 3. The amount expended for the purchase of land, construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively:

Purchase of land.....	\$211,241 00
Construction road, buildings, rolling stock, etc: .....	200,161,415 61
Engines.....	258,445 04
Cars .....	593,395 57
Miscellaneous .....	409,965 82
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$201,634,463 04

## 4. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amounts due the corporations:

## Indebtedness—

Bonds.....	\$221,409,340 10
Bills, accounts, etc.....	7,619,708 21
Floating debts.....	3,940,655 20
Coupon debts.....	2,989,895 95
State school fund.....	809,717 15
Capital stock.....	3,304,500 00
Construction.....	47,000 00
Miscellaneous .....	6,595,680 12
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$246,716,496 73

## Due companies—

From miscellaneous sources.....	\$4,891,788 18
---------------------------------	----------------

## 5. The amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mails, and from all other sources:

Transportation of passengers.....	\$6,581,665 36
Property.....	5,944,616 21
Mails.....	866,817 55
Freight.....	15,993,762 59
Express.....	441,590 33
Miscellaneous .....	1,416,498 03
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$31,244,950 07

## 6. The amount of freight of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise, and all other articles:

	Tons.
Product of the forest.....	2,017,782
Product of animals.....	780,731
Product of vegetables.....	269,127
Product of agriculture.....	705,317
Product of manufactures.....	532,145
Product of merchandise.....	210,174
Other articles.....	2,986,154

Total tons.....	7,501,430
Miscellaneous freight in pounds.....	2,279,133,911
Miscellaneous freight in cars.....	1,328
Miscellaneous freight in bales.....	9,657

7. The amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries:

Paid out for repairs .....	\$1,444,808 45
Buildings .....	156,414 32
Engines .....	508,078 62
Cars. ....	640,408 39
Salaries.....	5,564,888 59
Miscellaneous .....	11,956,130 12

Total..... \$20,270,728 49

8. The number and amount of dividends and when made:

Dividends declared..... None.

9. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

Number of houses and shops:

Engine.....	100
Machine, car, carpenter, blacksmith.....	68
Passenger, freight and store.....	61
Dwelling.....	8
Foundry and pattern.....	56
Telegraph and section .....	103
Pump and tool.....	29
Sand .....	10
Coach and round.....	22
Boiler, tin and paint.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	28

Total houses and shops ..... 494

Locomotives ..... 516

Engines ..... 218

Number of cars:

Baggage, mail and express.....	184
Box.....	7,297
Freight .....	2,667
Flat .....	4,754
Caboose.....	405
Coal .....	3,005
Stock.....	2,568

Refrigerator .....	38
Road service .....	153
Boarding .....	71
Water.....	98
Pile-driver.....	6
Hand and push.....	60
Derrick .....	5
Fruit .....	25
Passenger.....	308
Special.....	4
Combination.....	94
Pay, tool and chair.....	7
Station, officer and wreck.....	10
Prison and plow.....	16
Steam-shovel and scale-test.....	2
Sleeper .....	9
Emigrant.....	12
Wood .....	3
<hr/>	
Total cars .....	21,801

10. The number of miles run by passenger, freight, and other trains, respectively:

Passenger.....	8,645,806
Freight .....	15,427,710
Work.....	258,513
Switching .....	438,248
Other .....	2,322,160
<hr/>	
Total number of miles run.....	27,092,336

11. The number of men employed and their occupations:

General officers, freight and passenger agents, station agents, operators, clerks, porters, agents and assistants.....	3,284
Conductors, train hands, brakemen, switchmen, yardmen, and yardmasters .....	1,797
Auditors, bookkeepers, cashiers, secretaries, treasurers and assistants.....	18
Paymasters, depotmasters, trainmasters, roadmasters, fuel agents.....	37
Engineers, firemen and watchmen.....	1,840
Superintendents.....	10
Fuel handlers and pumpers.....	49
Shop hands.....	71
Train dispatchers.....	16
Telegraph repairers, rolling-stock repairers, car repairers, bridge repairers, masons, etc.....	4,363
Transportation.....	293
Master mechanic and master car builder, machinists and blacksmiths.....	1,988
Traveling agents .....	8
Deck hands, mates and cooks .....	5

Wipers.....	205
Store-keepers.....	4
Baggagemen.....	4
Land agents and attorneys.....	3
Formen and laborers.....	6,210
Road hands .....	1,931
Messengers.....	8
Section hands.....	196
Trustees .....	2
Sail lighters .....	8
Master Pilot.....	1
President .....	1
Vice President.....	1
Miscellaneous hands.....	2,696
Total number of men .....	25,049

12. The number of persons injured in life or limb and the cause of such injury :

Killed .....	163
Injured.....	814

13. Whether any accidents have occurred from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employment of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.

105.

14. The amount of lands donated by the State, and the number of acres sold and unsold :

Acres sold.....	2,744,099.21
Acres unsold .....	4,108,701.79

## TABLE NO. 82.

*Amount paid sheriffs, clerks, and attorneys—fees in felony cases.*

See page 177, Appropriation 158 T, amount.....	\$346,025 54
See page 180, Appropriation 149 U, amount.....	161,720 99
Total.....	<u>\$507,746 53</u>
†Examining trials.....	\$12,213 12
†Habeas corpus.....	11,224 90
Nolle prosequi.....	41,778 36
Acquittals.....	56,564 88
Dismissed.....	63,029 69
*Expense conveying attached witnesses.....	94,825 57
*Continued.....	107,236 99
†Convictions.....	120,873 02
Total.....	<u>\$507,746 53</u>
Clerks.....	\$68,977 31
Attorneys.....	74,832 42
Sheriffs.....	363,936 80
Total .....	<u>\$507,746 53</u>

Examining trials, average,  $21\frac{1}{10}$ ; habeas corpus,  $2\frac{2}{10}$ ; nolle prosequi,  $8\frac{3}{10}$ ; acquittals,  $11\frac{2}{10}$ ; dismissed,  $12\frac{4}{10}$ ; attached witnesses,  $18\frac{6}{10}$ ; continued,  $21\frac{1}{10}$ ; convictions,  $23\frac{8}{10}$ .

\* Are fees to sheriffs only.

† Attorneys fees in habeas corpus, convictions and examining trials only.

No fees to clerks in examining trials, attached witnesses and continued cases.

3746 9904

